

NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1898



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1898

Ringeisen, Katharine -

Ripley, Pleasant H.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical



for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.



(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Ringeisen Katharine* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Certificate No.** *882710* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

**Name of Soldier:** *William*

**Service:** *Priv. 5<sup>th</sup> Pa. Cav. and Co. B. 3<sup>rd</sup> U. S. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 31-1919</i>	<i>Jan 26-1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

**Fees:** *none*

**GROUP 2**

**Transferred from:** \_\_\_\_\_ **Transferred to:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Died:** \_\_\_\_\_ **Bureau notified:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Former Roll No.** \_\_\_\_\_ **FEB 3 - 1920** 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** *Ringeisen, William* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

**Certificate No.** *758577* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

**Service:** *Pr. 5<sup>th</sup> Pa Cav x B 3<sup>rd</sup> U S Vet V I*

**Disability:** *17*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>June 1909</del>	<del>9 July 1909</del>	<del>INCORP</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>May 29-1914</del>	<del>Dec. 14-1914</del>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>25 31 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Feb 1913</i>				

**Fees:** *26* *Inc 26 1919* *Accrued order dated Jan 26/20*  
*payable to widow Katharine*

**Transferred from:** **TOPEKA, KANSAS** **Transferred to:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Died:** *McK 26 1919* **Bureau notified:** **MAY 14 1919**

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Former Roll No.** *2951* **Home:** \_\_\_\_\_ **JAN 30 1920** 6-681



NAME: <i>Katharine Ringeisen</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1908				Certificate No. <i>882710</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 30
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30
	3				3				3				3		11 4 30
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	14 20 33	1 4 30
	2				2				2				2	4 75	2 4 30
	3				3				3				3	4 90.50	3 4 30
	4				4				4				4	4 90	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4 90	
	2				2				2				2	4 90	
	3				3				3				3	4 90	
	4				4				4				4	4 90	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4 90	
	2				2				2				2	4 90	
	3				3				3				3	4 90	
	4				4				4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>William Ringeisen</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>758577</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 25 30 40</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 11 583	1915.	1		4 120	1919.	1		4 120
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1	14 70 67	1 4 30
	2				2	13			2		4 90		2		2 4 30
	3				3				3		4 90		3		3 4 30
	4				4	14			4		4 90		4		4 4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1	8 19 24		1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		1 4 30
	2				2	4			2		4 90		2		2 4 30
	3				3				3		4 90		3		3 4 30
	4				4	4 75			4		4 90		4		4 4 30
1910.	1		12	1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		1 4 30
	2		11		2	4 75			2		4 90		2		2 4 30
	3				3	4 75			3		108		3		3 4 30
	4				4	4 75			4		120		4		4 4 30







NAME: <i>John Ringerson</i>												DECEASED			Certificate No. <i>36,578</i>								
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 - 1907</i>						Rate: <i>15-20</i>						Remarks: <i>302,930</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>60</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>3/2</i>	<i>9.80</i>		2		<b>GROUP 3</b>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>4/1</i>	<i>10.67</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
	2		<i>9.60</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9.60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9.60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>11.60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>9.60</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9.60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9.60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11.60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>11.60</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11.60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11.60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11.60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>11.60</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10.60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12.60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Catharine M. Ringel</i>												3600			Certificate No. <i>269,453</i>								
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>						Rate: <i>25 30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13.36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>7</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>13</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>12</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>11</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>27</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>95.50</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>15.36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>14</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<del><i>4</i></del>	<del><i>90</i></del>		3				3		
	4		<i>23</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>61<sup>13</sup></i>		4	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>13</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Ringelmann Carolina*

**Certificate No.** *650958*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law:** **Act of April 19, 1908**

**Name of Soldier:** *Andrews Ringelmann*

**Service:** *Priv B and Co 58 Inf 8 D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>22 May 08</i>	<i>9 July 08</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Fees:</b>						
<b>Transferred from:</b> <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b> <i>July 18, 1918</i>		<b>Bureau notified</b> <b>AUG 8 1918</b>				
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

**NAME** *Ringelman, Philip C.*

**Certificate No.** *1146164*      **ARMY INVALID**      **Law:** **Act of May 1, 1920**

**Service** **Corp B 130 O N G Inf**

**Disability**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted		Died	Reported
				Admitted	Discharged		
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>Apr 20-1925</i>	<b>MAY 12 1925</b>
<b>Remarks:</b>							

6-6572





NAME: *Ringelman Philip C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1146164* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 9, '07~~ *307665*

Service: *Cpl-13-130-Dread* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	<i>25 March 08</i>	<i>1 May 08</i>	Inc.	18	<del><i>7 Feb 10, 1916</i></del>	<i>May 17, 1916</i>
Reis.	15	<del><i>20 May 12</i></del>	<i>22 Aug 12</i>		21	<del><i>7 Feb 10, 1921</i></del>	
Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			30	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 8 1916* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ringelstein Adeline* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *282-938* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.~~

Name of Soldier: *Augustus*

Service: *(in H 140 MPR.)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 July 90</i>	<i>5 Feb 91</i>			
INC.	12	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
INC.	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Philip C Ringelman</i>				Certificate No. <i>1146164</i>			
Last paid to: <i>writes</i>				Rate: <del>18</del> <i>50</i>			
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 11 36		1 4 45		1 4 90	2 9 4 150
1907. 2		2 12 36		2 4 45		2 4 90	2 10 4 50
1907. 3		3 11 36		3 4 45		3 4 90	1 11 4
1907. 4		4 11 36		4 4 45		4 4 90	1 12 4
1908. 1		1 11 36		1 4 45		1 4 90	1 1 4 50
1908. 2	27.40	2 11 36		2 4 45		2 4 90	2 2 4 50
1908. 3	9 36	3 10 46.40		3 4 54		3 4 172	3 3 4 50
1908. 4	9 36	4 4 45		4 4 54		4 4 150	1 4 4 50
1909. 1	11 36	1 4 45		1 4 54		1 4 150	1 1 4 50
1909. 2		2 4 45		2 4 54		2 4 150	2 2 4 50
1909. 3	11 36	3 4 45		3 4 54		3 4 150	3 3 4 50
1909. 4	36	4 4 45		4 4 54		4 4 150	4 4 4 50
1910. 1	11 36	1 4 45		1 4 54		1 4 150	1 1 4 50
1910. 2	11 36	2 4 45		2 4 54		2 4 150	2 2 4 50
1910. 3	10 36	3 4 45		3 4 87.60		3 GROUP 3 PAID	3 3 4 50
1910. 4	2 36	4 4 45		4 4 90		4 TO JUNE 4, 1920	4 4 4 50

6-681

NAME: <i>Adeline Ringelstein</i>				Certificate No. <i>287938</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>			
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 9 36		1 4 36		1 4 75	2 9 4 60
1907. 2		2 7		2 4 36		2 4 75	2 10 4 30
1907. 3		3 7		3 4 36		3 4 75	1 11 4
1907. 4		4 7		4 4 36		4 4 75	1 12 4 30
1908. 1	8 24	1 9		1 4 36		1 4 75	2 1 4 30
1908. 2	8	2 8		2 4 36		2 4 75	2 2 4 30
1908. 3	8 34	3 9		3 4 36		3 4 85.50	1 3 4 30
1908. 4	9 36	4 9		4 4 36		4 4 90	4 4 4 30
1909. 1	8	1 4		1 4 36		1 4 90	1 1 4 30
1909. 2	8	2 4		2 4 36		2 4 90	2 2 4 30
1909. 3	9	3 4		3 4 36		3 4 90	3 3 4 30
1909. 4	8	4 4		4 4 36		4 4 90	4 4 4 30
1910. 1	7	1 4 36		1 4 74.13		1 4 90	1 1 4 30
1910. 2	7	2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90	2 2 4 30
1910. 3	7	3 4 36		3 4 75		3 GROUP 1 PAID	3 3 4 30
1910. 4	7	4 4 36		4 4 75		4 TO JULY 4, 1920	4 4 4 30



(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Ringelstein Catharine 29

**Certificate No.** 159.626 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** DEAD CIVIL WAR.

**Name of Soldier:** Jacob

**Service:** 9th A 27th Pa.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	May 18, 1871	Sept 12, 1872			
	12	Mar 19, 1886				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** PHILADELPHIA **Transferred to:**

**Died:** Sep. 2-1916. **Bureau notified:** OCT 4 1916

**Remarks:** Died 9/2/16 Reimbursement order dated 1/15-17 payable to Charles J. Ringelstein

**Former Roll No.** 52

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Ringely Caroline ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.** 828.941 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

**Name of Soldier:** William A.

**Service:** Priv 93 41st Missouri Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	12	September 22, 1916	July 31, 1917			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Ine	39	May 1, 1920				

**Fees:** John L. Manning Fee \$ 10. AUG 22 1917

**Transferred from:** GROUNDED **Transferred to:**

**Died:** Dec. 25, 1920 **Bureau notified:** JAN 25 1921

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** AUG 7 1917

6-679



NAME: 29 <i>Catharine Ringelstein</i>				Certificate No. 159,626			
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908.				Rate: 12			
				Remarks: CIVIL WAR			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	5	36
	4				4	4	36
	1		4 36	1913.	1	4	36
	2		4 36		2	4	36
	3		4 36		3	4	36
	4		4 36		4	4	36
	1		4 36		1		36
	2		4 36		2	4	36
	3		4 36		3	4	36
	4		12 36		4	4	36

NAME: <i>Caroline Ringely</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25/30			
				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Ringely William A (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 990233 ARMY INVALID. Law ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P B 41 Mo Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		20 Feb 1907	6 May 1907	accrued Pension Order Dated		27 Aug 1913	
				Payable to		Caroline Ringely - Wid	
						2646 Ogden St. Chicago Ill.	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 19 1912 ✓ Bureau notified Feb 11 1913 Com. letter off. July 11 1913 and Death

Remarks: For care of family dead July

Former Roll No. 45061(a8) Home:

6-681

NAME: Ringen Caroline (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 706911 ARMY WIDOW. Law ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John L

Service: P 2 137 Ohio N 9 Inf

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		2 July 1910	5 Aug 1910			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees: 10 fee John L. Manning ✓

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 10-1912 Bureau notified: JAN 23 1913

Remarks: 3318 (copy of)

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: <i>William A Ringely</i>				18615				Certificate No 990233							
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 6 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 A.M.F.</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>7/28</i>	<i>8 80</i>		2	<i>5 A.M.F.</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>JHT</i>		3	<i>5 NDB</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>5 EMS</i>			4				4		
	1	<i>19</i>	<i>AMF</i>		1	<i>4 SER</i>			1				1		
1908.	2	<i>6</i>	<i>ABW</i>	1912.	2	<i>12 M.A.</i>		1916.	2	<i>CHICAGO,</i>		1920.	2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>HLH</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>6</i>	<i>NDB</i>		1				1				1		
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>ABW</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>SER</i>		3	<i>198 40</i>			3	<i>Caroline Ringely</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4	<i>2646 Ogden Ave.</i>			4		
	1		<i>A.M.F. 4</i>		1				1	<i>Chicago</i>			1	<i>All</i>	
1910.	2	<i>5</i>	<i>AMF</i>	1914.	2	<i>Died April 19 1912</i>		1918.	2	<i>1912</i>		1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>N.T.</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Caroline Ringen</i>				9933a				Certificate No. 706911							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>27 SER</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>19 SER</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>28 SER</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1	<i>22 ABW</i>			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>15 EMS</i>		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	<i>6 AMF</i>			3	<i>CHICAGO,</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	<i>Died Oct 10 1912</i>		1918.	2	<i>1912</i>		1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10/8</i>	<i>36 80</i>		4	<i>reported JAN 23 1913</i>			4				4		



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Ringen, Cord

Certificate No.

530 864

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

1st Lt E, 13th Mo Vol Cav

Disability

15

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Apr 9 1923	Nov 9 1923		
				Died	Reported
				Remarks: <i>Jan 1 1928</i>	<i>FEB 20 1928</i>
				<i>9115 - Lackland Rd. Overland, Mo.</i>	
<i>Accrued order dated MAR 23 1928</i>					
<i>to widow Meta Ringen</i>					
NOV 22 1923					

NAME:

*Ringen, Cord*

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

*530864*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

*1st Lt E 13th Mo Vol Cav.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1911</i>	<i>1917</i>				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		<del>1923 May 1912</del>	<i>15 Nov 1912</i>				
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
TOPEKA, KANSAS.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
<i>441, JUN 27 1890</i>							

6-081

NAME CORD RINGEN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 530864

GROUP 2

RATE— 72 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

Table with columns for months (JANUARY to DECEMBER) and years (1923-1934). Includes handwritten entries like '4 72', '4 50', and '4-22'. Annotations include 'CHECK CANCELED', 'DEAD', and '1/2 6/20'.

Large table with columns for Year, Quarter, Day, and Amount. Includes handwritten entries for years 1907-1930 and amounts like 75, 120, 150, 50. Annotations include 'ACT OF MAY 11, 1912', 'ACT OF MAY 1, 1920', 'ACT FEB. 6, 1907', and 'GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922'.



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ringen, John      ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 941500      ARMY INVALID.      Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: P\* Co. 5<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M. V. Cav

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12 25 Feb. 1907</del>	<del>30 Sept 1907</del>	INCREASE	25	July 18-1914	Aug 26-1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			30	July 18-1919	
		<del>20 May 1912</del>	<del>24 Sept 1912</del>		40	June 10, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.      Transferred to:

Died: April 12, 1919      Bureau notified: MAY 14 1919

Remarks: Died April 12, 1919      Accrued order dated Nov 3-1919

36 payable to widow Sophia

Former Roll No. 1153. JUN 27 1890      Home: NOV 7 - 1919      6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ringen John      ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Certificate No. 818841      ARMY INVALID.      Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P 2137 Ohio M 9 Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis*</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>13 Jan. 1908</u>	<u>24 Feb-1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died: June 13-1910      Bureau notified: July 14-1910      July 12-1910

Remarks: \*change in service on his issue.      Health

3318      Accd Or Aug 5, 1910

Widow Caroline

Former Roll No. 43774(a8)      Home:      6-681

NAME: <i>John Ringen</i>				Certificate No. <i>941500</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 1/2 @ 40</i>				Remarks: <i>AGI-FEB-C-1307</i>				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 75	1915.	1	4 120
	2			2	4 75		2	<del>4 120</del>
	3			3	4 75		3	Inc.
	4	9		4	4 75		4	18 92.
1908.	1	10	1912.	1	4 75	1916.	1	76
	2	9		2	4 75		2	<del>100</del>
	3	11		3	4 75		3	
	4			4	4 75		4	
1909.	1	12	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 75
	2	12		2	4		2	4 75
	3	12		3	4		3	4 75
	4	12		4	4 57		4	4 75
1910.	1	12	1914.	1	4 57	1918.	1	4 75
	2	11		2	4 57		2	4 75
	3	12		3	4 57		3	4 102
	4	12		4	4 75		4	4 120

NAME: <i>John R Ringen</i>				Certificate No. <i>818841</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (af) 12</i>				Remarks:				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	GROUT 1	1915.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	
	2	4/15 34 <sup>80</sup>		2			2	
	3	9 ABW		3			3	
	4			4			4	
1909.	1	13 NT	1913.	1		1917.	1	
	2	5/14 36		2			2	
	3	7 NDB		3			3	
	4	10/20 36 <sup>00</sup>		4			4	
1910.	1	117 S. E. R.	1914.	1	CHICAGO,	1918.	1	
	2	18		2			2	
	3	11/18 28 <sup>00</sup>		3			3	
	4	11/10		4			4	



NAME: *Ringen Sophia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *8791410* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Priv. C. 5<sup>th</sup> Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1-1919</i>	<i>Nov 3-1919</i>			
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ *NOV 7 - 1919* 6-679

NAME: *Ringenberger, Elisabetha* **DECEASED** 61390 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *336949* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1900

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *C. Co 139 O.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>84 April 92</i>	<i>4 July 92</i>			
<i>increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.</i>						

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *May 10, 1914.* Bureau notified: *June 22, 1914.*

Remarks: *Check No. 4752463 Dated June 1914 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *182* 6-679

NAME: <i>Sophia Ringen</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>879141</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 15, 1908</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		20 4 30
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30
	3				3				3				3		76 11 4 30
	4				4				4				4		18 152 <sup>50</sup> 12 4 30
	1				1				1				1		4 75 11 4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		4 75 22 4 30
	3				3				3				3		4 90.50 8 4 30
	4				4				4				4		4 90 4
	1				1				1				1		4 90 1
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		4 90 2
	3				3				3				3		4 90 3
	4				4				4				4		4 90 4
	1				1				1				1		4 90 1
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		4 90 2
	3				3				3				3		4 90 3
	4				4				4				4		4 90 4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Ringenberger</i>					61390					Certificate No. <i>336749</i>					
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>812</i>					Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	11			2	10	36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4		36		4		36		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4		



NAME: *Ringer Absalom Dead* (3-P. A. 1.) 31674

Certificate No. *9735962* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. F. 29 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Post &amp; Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 Apl 07</i>	<i>6 Aug 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ending June 4<sup>th</sup> 1907 date of death.  
Payable to Mahala Ringer, Widow.*

Former Roll No. *Act 31674* Home: *Southside R.R.* 6-681

NAME: *Ringer, Adam* *Dead.* (3-P. A. 1.) 29934

Certificate No. *368702* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. H. 1. Mis. Cavy*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>10</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>MAY 2 1907</i>				
<i>Dead</i>			<i>25 Aug 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dead* Bureau notified: *Rec'd June 5 1907.*

Remarks: *Dead May 21 1907 Pay to widow, same*

Former Roll No. *27-90 57415* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Absalom Ringer Dead.* Certificate No. *973592*

Last paid to: *4 May 07 @ 12* Rate: *20* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>23 27 60</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>GROUP</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Adam Ringer Dead.* Certificate No. *368.912*

Last paid to: *APR 1907* Rate: *12 20* Remarks: *Med 21 May 07*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>25/9 42 40</i>	3 <i>MILWAUKEE</i>	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 <i>GROUP 1</i>	1	1	1	1	1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Ringer Alpheus**

Certificate No. **3270696** ARMY INVALID. Law: **292.292 ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: **Cpl and 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt G 62 027**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	6 mch 07	29 may 07				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>Columbus, I.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:			Buried (or lost): <b>SEP 21 1910</b>				
Remarks: <b>Cambridge O</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>63-03</b>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Ringer, Amelia E**

Certificate No. **611890** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Franklin E.**

Service **Pt I 48 Pa Vol Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported <b>July 29, 1927</b>				AUG 10 1927		
Remarks:						

NAME <b>Alpheus Ringer</b>										<b>DECEASED</b> Certificate No. <b>327,696</b>													
Last paid to: <b>17 JUN 4 - 1907</b>					Rate: <b>20</b>					Remarks: <b>292.292</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
				<b>GROUP 3</b>																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/2	8.50		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9.60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9.60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9.60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		9.60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9.60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9.60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9.60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		11.60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		11.60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		11.60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11.60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		11.60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1/24	52.67		3	8/22/10	Miss Margaret Ringer		3				3				3				3		
	4		Atidoun, Ohio		4		Cambridge Ohio 422 807 AT		4				4				4				4		

NAME <b>AMELIA E RINGER</b>												
Certificate No. <b>611890</b>												
Fees <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>												
<b>ACT OF SEPTEMBER X 16</b>												
<b>GROUP 2</b>												
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED



**NAME:** *Ringer, Arnelia E.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1908.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *611.890* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Ringer, Franklin E.*

Service: *Pt. 9.48 Pa. V.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>2 July 1906</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916				
		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>						

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1060* 6-679

**NAME:** *Ringer, Anna F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *670 319* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *William H. Ringer*

Service: *Pt. 14" W Va V.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<b>12</b>	<i>2 May 1908</i>	<b>DEC 17 1908</b>	<i>Frank H</i>	<i>2 May 1908</i>	<i>30 Nov 1909</i>
				<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>10 fee to F. M. Noble 12/13/08</i>						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Amelia E. Ringer</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1900				Certificate No. <i>611890</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <del>30</del> <b>25 30</b>				Remarks: <b>19 Apr. 1908</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	5	36		4	8 4	14 36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4		36		4		64.87		4	4	90
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4			3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1908															

6-681

NAME: <i>Anna F. Ringer</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>670319</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <del>30</del> <b>25 30</b>				Remarks: <b>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4		2398.93		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1		9 47	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2		9		2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3		10		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4		9 41.80		4	4			4	4	61.73		4	4	90
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2		7		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3		7		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		7		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

6-681



NAME: *Ringer, Benjamin R.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *711649* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*  
 Service: *In F Co O.* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Sep 02</i>	<i>5 Mar 02</i>	<i>+INC</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>May 22 1912</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>23 Oct 12</i>			<i>Jan 9 1913</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>Jan 9 - 1917</i>	
Fees:						<i>Jan 9 - 1922</i>	<i>Oct 30 - 1917</i>
						<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *35 Jan. 9, 1919*  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *Deduct subsequent payments & thus recover \$2. per mo fr May 22-1912 to Jan 8-1913 incl. erroneously paid on former issue. Reis. to correct rate & allow Inc. Recover 15.<sup>13</sup>*  
 Former Roll No. *NOV 5 1917* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Ringer Bradford* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *223621* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *Corp C 2 Ohio Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Jany 1908</i>	<i>4 Mch 1908</i>				

Fees: *Check # 50417 for \$26.27 dated April 15 1908 forwarded to Auditor April 18-1908*  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: *Apr 5-1908* Bureau notified: *April 18-1908*  
 Remarks: *Rep by P 774-17-08* *Lashen Lincoln Ohio*  
 Former Roll No. *19-355* Home: *304 Fraternity Bldg* 6-681

NAME: <i>Benjamin P. Ringer</i> of <i>May 11, 1912</i> Certificate No. <i>711649</i>											
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Last paid to:			Rate: <del>20</del> <del>50</del> <del>50</del>			Remarks: <del>50</del>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	48
	2			1911.	2	9	36	1915.	2	4	48
	3			1911.	3	9	36	1915.	3	4	48
	4			1911.	4	9	36	1915.	4	4	48
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	48
	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2	4	48
	3			1912.	3	11/12	13.60	1916.	3	4	48
	4			1912.	4	9	36	1916.	4	4	48
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	48
	2		36	1913.	2		48	1917.	2	4	48
	3	9	36	1913.	3	4	48	1917.	3	4	48
	4	9	36	1913.	4	4	48	1917.	4	5	60
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60
	2	9	36	1914.	2	4	48	1918.	2	4	60
	3	9	36	1914.	3	4	48	1918.	3	4	88
	4	0	36	1914.	4	4	48	1918.	4	4	90
1919. 1 4 90 1919. 2 4 105 1919. 3 4 105 1919. 4 4 105 1920. 1 4 105 1920. 2 4 105 1920. 3 4 166.50 1920. 4 4 105 1921. 1 4 150 1921. 2 4 150 1921. 3 4 150 1921. 4 4 150 1922. 1 4 150 1922. 2 4 150 1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID 1922. 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922											
1923. 1 4 150 1923. 2 4 50 1923. 3 1 4 1923. 4 12 4 1924. 1 1 4 50 1924. 2 2 4 50 1924. 3 3 4 50 1924. 4 4 4 50 1925. 1 Trans. to 1925. 2 Payment Card 1925. 3 1925. 4 1926. 1 1926. 2 1926. 3 1926. 4											
1927. 1 1927. 2 1927. 3 1927. 4 1928. 1 1928. 2 1928. 3 1928. 4 1929. 1 1929. 2 1929. 3 1929. 4 1930. 1 1930. 2 1930. 3 1930. 4											

NAME: <i>Bradford Ringer</i> Certificate No. <i>223621</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908 @ 8</i> Rate: <i>12</i> Remarks: <i>MAR 9 1908 36<sup>27</sup></i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2		
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3		
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	15	36 <sup>27</sup>	1912.	2		Des Moines.	1916.	2		
	3			1912.	3			1916.	3		
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		
	3			1913.	3			1917.	3		
	4			1913.	4			1917.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		
	3			1914.	3			1918.	3		
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4		
1919. 1 1919. 2 1919. 3 1919. 4 1920. 1 1920. 2 1920. 3 1920. 4 1921. 1 1921. 2 1921. 3 1921. 4 1922. 1 1922. 2 1922. 3 1922. 4 1923. 1 1923. 2 1923. 3 1923. 4 1924. 1 1924. 2 1924. 3 1924. 4 1925. 1 1925. 2 1925. 3 1925. 4 1926. 1 1926. 2 1926. 3 1926. 4 1927. 1 1927. 2 1927. 3 1927. 4 1928. 1 1928. 2 1928. 3 1928. 4 1929. 1 1929. 2 1929. 3 1929. 4 1930. 1 1930. 2 1930. 3 1930. 4											



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ringer, Charles F.*

Certificate No. *1145200*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Regt. U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. stomach and bowels.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>12 Dec. 1906</i>	<i>2 Apr. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh*      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Drop FEB 17 1914*      **FAILURE TO CLAIM.**

Former Roll No. *38*      Home:      6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ringer, Elisabeth*      **DEAD.**

Certificate No. *723 576*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Preston Ringer*

Service: *Regt. 3rd Va. Vol. Inf., changed to 6th Va. Vol. Cav.*

*74*      **ISSUES.**      **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>MAR 25 1911</b>	<b>MAY 26 1911</b>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: *10 fee pd C. H. Galtman & Co 6/8/11*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**      Transferred to:

Died: *March 1, 1918*      Bureau notified: *3-3* - **MAR 14 1918**

Remarks: *Check No. 6356046 Dated 4/1/18 Canceled*

Former Roll No. **DEC 19 1916**      6-679

NAME: Charles S. Ringer										Certificate No. 1145209									
Last paid to: APR 4 1908					Rate: 6					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	18		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	18		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elisabeth Ringer										Certificate No. 723576									
Last paid to: APR 19 1908					Rate: 12 25					Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		8 27 60		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3		8 36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4		8		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7		1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		7		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3		7		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4		4		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4		1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4		4		4	4	69.87		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36		1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Ringer Elizabeth* **18450**

**Certificate No.** *591454* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **GENERAL LAW**

**Name of Soldier:** *Henry*

**Service:** *P.B. 82 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>4 May 05</i>			

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *22 Sep 09* **Bureau notified:** *14 Dec 09*

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *GL 20673* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Ringer Ellen* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Certificate No.** *499601* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **Act of April 19, 1908**

**Name of Soldier:** *William Ringer*

**Service:** *Pvt F. 118 Regt & I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 28 Nov 99</i>	<i>15 Sep 1908</i>			
		<i>12 APR 19-1908</i>				
		<i>INC. 20 Feb 22-1917</i>	<i>Aug 2-1917</i>			

**Fees:** **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

**INC 30 May 1, 1920**

**Transferred from:** **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Ringer</i>				Certificate No. <i>591454</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>57 Ellen Ringer</i>				Certificate No. <i>499601</i>															
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 36</i> ✓	1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>10 36</i> ✓		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>10 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>11 36</i> ✓		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>11 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>10 36</i> ✓		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>75</i>		4	<i>12 4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10 36</i> ✓	1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>11 36</i> ✓		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>2 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>19 36</i> ✓		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 90.50</i>		3	<i>3 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>8 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i> ✓		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2			2		
	3	<i>2 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 25 36 320</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3			3		
	4	<i>8 36</i> ✓			4	<i>4</i>		4	<i>4 64 67</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4			4		
1910.	1	<i>11 36</i> ✓		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		1930.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i> ✓			2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2			2		
	3	<i>10 36</i> ✓			3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3			3		
	4	<i>10 36</i> ✓			4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4			4			4		



NAME: *Ringer, Fannie*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *598 244*

ARMY WIDOW.

Act April 19, 1928.

**REARRIED**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Sgt. Co. A. 135 U.S. C. Vol Inft.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>4 Oct 1905</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Transferred to:

**REARRIED**

Bureau notified: *AUG 28 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *181*

NAME: *Fannie Ringer*

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

*598244*

Last Paid: *NOV 4 1908* Rate: *1/2 25-30*

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

**RE-MARRIED**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 186	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.00	3	3
4	4 6 36	4 4 36	4 <del>60.00</del>	4	4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8 36	2 4	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 6 36	3 4	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 48.13	4	4	4
1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1	1
1910. 2 21 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. <i>Off. 7 letter</i>
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	<i>3-10-20</i>
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	<i>28/27</i>



NAME:

Ringer, Frederick H

(S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

40002

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service:

Seaman USS Alliance

Disability:

Dis of both wrists

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	6 Jan 1908	10 Apr 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3019

Home:

NAME:

Frederick H. Ringer

111

Certificate No.

40002

Last paid to:

Rate:

6

Remarks:

3019

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1		1911.	1	5	EMS	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	2	9	4	12
		2			2	11	N. D. B.		2	4	18		2	4	18		3	0	4	6
		8			8	6	NDB		8	4	18		8	4	18		11	18	4	6
		4			4				4		18		4	4	18		1	12	4	
1908.		1		1912.	1	11	SER	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	12	4	
		2			2	11	SER		2	4	18		2	4	18		1	11	4	
		8			8				8	4	18		8	4	18		1	7	4	
		4			4	17	LO		4	4	18		4	4	18		1	8		
1909.		1		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			
		2			2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2			
		3	JUL 1909		3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3			
		4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4			
1910.		1	10 N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			
		2	11 S. E. R.		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2			
		3	14 S. E. R.		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3			
		4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4			
																GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927				

Trans. to mo. Payment Card.



NAME: *Ringer George* 28471 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *638033* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT February 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *A 6 La Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>9 Aug 1907</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under  
 Act of May 11, 1912 (4/24/12)  
 Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *7/21/16* Bureau notified: **OCT 19 1916**  
 Remarks: *Check No 2651.471* **OCT 4 1916** *Ground*  
*Nebr*

Former Roll No. *29609a* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Ringer George A* 297.965 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *735.316* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '0.**  
 Service: *Pr C 61 ny V J*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>26 June 07</i>				
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>30 June 11</i>	<i>13 July 11</i>				

Fees:

TRANS. FROM *mil. 29 Oct 07*  
 COMRS. ORDER OF *23 Oct 07*  
 PC. *4 July 07* Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **NOV 23 1911**  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **D. H. DISCHARGED** 6-681

NAME: <i>George Ringer</i>					Certificate No. <i>638033</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>						
					Remarks: <i>AUG 23 1907</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90
2	9/24	33 51		2	7			2	4	90	
3	11	60		3	7			3	4	90	
4	10	00		4	7			4	4	90	
1908.	1	11	60	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90
2	16	60		2				2	4	90	
3	8	60		3	9			3	4	90	
4	7	60		4	11 4 43 60			4	<del>4</del> 90		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 1	
2	8			2	4			2			
3	8			3	4			3			
4	8			4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		
2	8			2	4	90		2			
3	8			3	4	90		3			
4	7			4	4	90		4			

6-681

NAME: <i>George A. Ringer</i>					Certificate No. <i>735316</i>						
Last paid to: <i>12 4 July 07</i>					Rate: <i>12-15</i>						
					Remarks: <i>297.965 D.H. DISCHARGED</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1		
2				2	12	36		2			
3				3	11	42 40		3			
4	10	60	w	4	Trans. to	45		4			
1908.	1	10	36 dl	1	Comr's order of			1919.	1		
2	19	36		2	GROUP 3			2			
3	9	36		3				3			
4	9			4				4			
1909.	1	11	36	1912.	1			1916.	1		
2	11	36		2				2			
3	11	36		3				3			
4				4				4			
1910.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1		
2	11			2				2			
3	10	36		3				3			
4	36			4				4			
				1914.	1			1918.	1		
				2				2			
				3				3			
				4				4			

6-681



NAME: *Ringer George A.* (3-P. A. 1.) 30572

Certificate No. *735-316* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1907*

Service: *Pri. C. 61 N.Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>JUN 26 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Columbus 29/10 07 Order 23/10 07*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *53366* Home: *SEP 6 1916* (6-681)

NAME: *Ringer George A.* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *735316* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri C 61 N.Y. Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>25 Feb 1907</del>	<del>26 June 1907</del>	<del>Reis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>25 Feb 1907</del>	<del>26 June 1907</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>11 May 1904</del>	<del>28 Sep 1904</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>13 July 1911</del>	<del>13 July 1911</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>13 Dec 1905</del>	<del>12 Jan 1906</del>	<del>Reis</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>19 Aug 1912</del>	<del>19 Aug 1912</del>
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>		<del>Inc.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>June 29, 1916</del>	<del>Aug 18, 1916</del>

Fees: *40 JUN 10 1918*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN*

Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Died:

Bureau notified: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 6 1916* Home: *ADMITTED WITH GR. N. H. O. V. 5/11/28/11* (6-681)

NAME: <i>George A Ringer</i>				Certificate No. <i>735316</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i>				Rate: <i>10 12</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	<i>23 78<sup>60</sup></i>	3	<i>MILWAUKEE</i>	3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>George A. Ringer</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <i>15-4 Sep 1911</i>				Rate: <i>38 50</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>
2	<i>335</i>	2		2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>
3		3		3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 120</i>
4		4	<i>M/6 30-</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 45</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>
2		2	<i>6 45</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>
3		3	<i>6 45</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 161</i>
4		4	<i>9 72 Mt. H.</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>19 Mt. H.</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>
2		2	<i>6 Mt. H.</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>
3		3	<i>6 Mt. H.</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>
4		4	<i>18 72 Mt. H.</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>10 72 Mt. H.</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>
2		2	<i>11 72 Mt. H.</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>
3		3	<i>5 72</i>	3	<i>4 118</i>	3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1922</i>
4		4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>	4	

6-681

6-681



NAME: *Ringer George A*

Certificate No. *735316*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE**

Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Died:

Bureau notified:

**BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: **Ringer, Hulda**

Certificate No. **9522**

ARMY WIDOW

Law: **INDIAN WARS.**

Name of Soldier: **John H.**

Service: **Pt Capt John Williams 2nd Co (Lt N D McMillins Detach Texas Rangers. (Defense against Indian depredations.)**

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<b>12 March 4, 1917</b>				

Died:

Reported:

Remarks:

*Jan 12, 1926 - (L)*  
**JAN 27, 1926**

NAME:										Certificate No.								
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

6-881

NAME	HULDA RINGER											
Certificate No.	9522											
Fees	INDIAN WARS.											
	GROUP 3											
RATE--	12	12	12	12								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		4	4	<del>4</del>								
JANUARY		4	4	<del>4</del>								
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4	4									
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

CHECK CANCELED



(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Ringer Hulda*

Certificate No. *9527* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*  
INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Detachment*  
*Pr. Capt John Williams 2nd Co (Lt N. D. McMilline)*

**ISSUES.** *Texas Rangers - Defense against Indian depredations* MINORS - 2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Mar 4 1917</i>	<i>Apr 24 1920</i>			

Fees: *\$ 25* *Wm Fletcher and Co. pd 5/12/20*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1-1920* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** *Ringer, Jacob H.*

Certificate No. *688094* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt - F - 6" 9th Va. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>13 Feb 1891</i>	<i>Dec. 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 20 1909* Bureau notified: **MAR 26 1909** Form 3-798

Remarks: *Dec 20 1909* **JUL 9 1909**  
*payable to widow Mary C* *30.80*

Former Roll No. *36794* *Clifton Mills N. D.* 6-681





NAME: Ringer, James DEAD-REPT'D APR 12 1909 30857-8 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 197221 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri D, 29 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	18 Mar 1907	MAY 6 1907				
Accrd.			Mar. 16, 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 20, 1909. Bureau notified: DEAD-REPT'D APR 12 1909

Remarks: Pay to widow Lizzie

Former Roll No. 53802 Act June 27-00 Home:

NAME: Ringer James (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1080628 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.

Service: P @ 51 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>25 Mar 1907</del>	<del>19 Nov 1907</del>	Reis	22	29 May 1912	1 Feb 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: J. Payton, Ill.

Died: 2/27/17 Bureau notified: 1911

Remarks: Die Feb 27, 1917 Accrd order dated Jan 26, 1918 payable to widow Marion A. Ringer

Check No. 3960703 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 43394 (ag) Home: FEB 5 1910

NAME: James Ringer				DEAD-REPT'D APR 12 1909				Certificate No. 197221			
Last paid to: APR 1907				Rate: 12 20				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1	28/3 51 33	1915. 1		1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	11/6 4 27	2		2		2		2		2	
3	23 60	3	GROUP I	3		3		3		3	
4	9 60	4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	9 60	1		1916. 1		1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	13 60	2		2		2		2		2	
3	17 60	3		3		3		3		3	
4	9 60	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	12 60	1		1917. 1		1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	X	2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1		1918. 1		1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: James Ringer				17977				Certificate No. 1080628			
Last paid to: 4 (Oct 1907 @ 12 (a) 20 22 50				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1	7 S. E. R	1915. 1	4 67.50	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7 N. D. B	2	4 67.50	2	GROUP I	2		2	
3		3	10 A B W	3	4 67.50	3		3		3	
4	12/10 50 40	4		4	4 67.50	4		4		4	
1908. 1	10 JHT	1	8 S E R	1	4 67.50	1		1		1	
2	9 JHT	2	8 S E R	2	4 67.50	2		2		2	
3	17 N	3	11 S E R	3	4 67.50	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 67.50	4		4		4	
1909. 1	0 S E R	1	4 MAY 11 L B L	1	4 67.50	1		1		1	
2	10 S E R	2	4 67.50	2	4 67.50	2		2		2	
3	9 A B W	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	7 N. D. B	1	4 67.50	1917. 1	FEB 21 40.50	1	TO DATE OF DEATH	1		1	
2	7 N. D. B	2	4 67.50	2		2		2		2	
3	9 A. M. E	3	4 67.50	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 67.50	4		4		4		4	



NAME: *Ringer, Jane* (3-P. A. 2) 91141 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>8</sub>  
 Certificate No. *631031* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 19, 1908*  
 Name of Soldier: *Adam*  
 Service: *Pr. Ad. 1 His Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reim</i>		<i>12 10 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>20 Mar 1908</i>			
			<i>15 June '10</i>			

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: *20 Dec 09* Bureau notified: *Jan 10, 1910* DEAD-REPORT DEC 27 1909  
 Remarks: *Pay to claimant Grace Waterman Mpls. Minn*  
 Former Roll No. *15523* 6-679

NAME: *Ringer Jane E* (3-P. A. 2) *35930*  
 Certificate No. *609422* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*  
 Name of Soldier: *William A*  
 Service: *Pr B 80" O V I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 10 June 1905</i>	<i>14 May 1906</i>			
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: *Apr 8 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 5 1920*  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. *698* 6-679

NAME: <i>Jane Ringer</i>				DEAD-REPT'D DEC 27 1909				Certificate No. 631031			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	OCT 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	22 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	20 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	14 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<b>MILWAUKEE</b>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	2 1/6 30 82	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Jane E Ringer</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW <del>28900</del>				Certificate No. 609,422			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1909				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	0 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61 <sup>13</sup>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	0 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ringer, John T. 26140

Certificate No. 1096,292 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
ACT. FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Sgt G, 12. W, 5" Mo S.M. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reg</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>14 Mar 07</del>	<del>7 Jan 08</del>	Inc.	30	Dec. 28. 1914	Feb 24. 1915 W
<del>Inc</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>22 May 1911</del>	<del>1 June 1911</del>	Inc.	40	JUN 1 0 1918	
<del>Reg</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>29 July 1912</del>	<del>4 Feb. 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: on

Former Roll No. 2304/c - 17376 Home: MAR 9 1915

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Ringer, Joseph

Certificate No. 269770 **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: Pt K 9 Inc Cav

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920	<u>H</u>		
Inc	72	April 8, 1926	May 3, 1926		

Dis: Nov 21-1927 Reported: Dec 31-1927

Remarks: CK

MAY 26 1927

NAME:

John T. Ringer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT MAY 17, 1912

Certificate No.

1096-292

First paid to:

Deed e 8

Rate:

~~20~~ 50

Remarks:

50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 36	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 75 <sup>11-</sup>	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
1907. 2 12 36	1911. 2 12 36	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 12 46 <sup>20</sup>	1911. 3 12 46 <sup>20</sup>	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4	1927. 3
1907. 4 11 45	1911. 4 11 45	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 14 70 <sup>67</sup>	1912. 1 8 45	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 11 36	1912. 2 10 45	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 14 36	1912. 3 9 45	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3 4 161	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 11 36	1912. 4 4 45	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 24 91 <sup>67</sup>	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans to No. Payment Card	1929. 1
1909. 2 7/9 36	1913. 2 4 75	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 13 36	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 15 36	1913. 4 4 75	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 14 36	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 13 36	1914. 2 75	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 13 36	1914. 3 4 75	1918. 3 4 118	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 15 36	1914. 4 4 75	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME JOSEPH RINGER

Certificate No.

269770

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50	72													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	<del>4 72</del>	CHECK								
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72										
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72										
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72										
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	<del>4 72</del>	CHECK							CANCELED		



NAME: *Ringer Joseph* 29169 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *269770* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri 1st Ind Cav*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Suspension of one-half rate ISSUES.  
 moved. Bureau order of 25<sup>th</sup> Feb 1911

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis 12</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>12 Mar 1907</del>	<del>17 Jan 1910</del>	<del>Reis 18</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>17 June 1912</del>	
						24 28 Apr 1913	
						30 28 Apr 1918	3 May 1913
Fees:				40 JUN 1 0 1918			
Transferred from: DES MOINES,				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				<i>Athena</i> <i>Freewater</i> <i>Oreg.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>30048 W.I.</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Ringer Joseph* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *598082* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Wagoner Co 171 Ta, Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis 12</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>12 Feb 1907</del>	<del>6 Apr 1907</del>	<del>Died</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>12 Nov 1916</del>	<del>19 Dec 1918</del>
<del>Reis 18</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>12 Feb 1907</del>	<del>17 Apr 1911</del>	Died to widow <i>Susan Ringer</i>			
<del>Reis 22</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>25 May 1912</del>	<del>9 Dec 1912</del>	<i>S. Somerset, Pa.</i>			
Fees:				<i>113 West Union St</i>			
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov 18 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>25 1916</i>			
Remarks: <i>Reis. to correct service and allow Inc</i>							
				<i>No 33096 4 Dated Canceled</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>802 A.I.</i>				Home: <i>Somerset, Pa.</i>			

Home: *P. D. 2* MAR 26 1918

NAME: <i>Joseph Ringer</i>				Certificate No. <i>269770</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908</i>				Rate: <i>24.30 PER 100</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	18	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	11	72		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120
	1				1				1	4	72		1	4	120
1908.	2			1912.	2	11		1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	120
	3				3	9			3	4	72		3	4	141
	4				4	14			4	4	72		4	4	150
	1				1	4			1	4	72		1	4	150
1909.	2			1913.	2	7-22	59.40	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150
	3				3	5	67.20		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
	1				1	4	72		1	4	72		1	4	150
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4	72		4	4	128		4	4	150
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Joseph Ringer</i>				Certificate No. <i>598082</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 17 107-12</i>				Rate: <i>15 22.50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67.50		2		
	3				3	8	61.83		3	4	67.50		3		
	4				4	9	60		4	4	67.50		4		
	1				1	8			1	4	67.50		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	6		1916.	2	4	67.50	1920.	2		
	3				3	7			3	4	67.50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	67.50		4		
	1				1	4	67.50		1	4	67.50		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
	1				1	4	67.50		1	4	67.50		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	67.50	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	67.50		4				4		
APR 9 3375 TO DATE OF DEATH															
GROUP 1															



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ringer Lizzie* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 94210-3

Certificate No. *7157902* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pri. 29 Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>Aug. 1, 1910</i>	<i>Mar 16, 1911</i>			
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>INC 30</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>mark</i>						
Former Roll No.						6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ringer Margaret* 62868

Certificate No. *7149731* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Stephens*

Service: *Co. 1st Det. 1st Cav. 1908*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>		<i>21 Dec 1910</i>	<i>13 Jan 1911</i>			
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>Columbus,</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 28, 1920</i>			Bureau notified: <i>JUN 16 1920</i>			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						6-679

NAME: <i>Lizzie Ringer</i>				Certificate No. <i>718902</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>28 61 20</i>	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Margaret Ringer</i>				Certificate No. <i>12868</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 20</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	GROUP 3	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME **Ringer Marion K** (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Certificate No. **837316**  
**ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**  
 Name of Soldier **James**  
 Service **Pt C 51 Ohio Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Apr. 23, 1925*  
 Reported *MAY 8 1925*  
 Remarks:

NAME: *Ringer, Marion K.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *837316* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**  
 Name of Soldier: *James.*  
 Service: *Pvt C 51st Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>April 2, 1917</i>	<i>January 26, 1918</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*  
 Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. **FEB 5 1922** 6-679

NAME

MARION K RINGER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

837316

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
CHECK CANCELED													
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.					
Marion K. Ringer				837.316					
Last paid to:			Rate:			Remarks:			
			25 30			Act of April 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	
FEB 21 1916									
GROUP 1 PAID									
10 JULY 4, 1922									



NAME: *Ringer Mary A* **DECEASED** *39690* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *101465* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Co B 178 08*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>14 Feb 1865</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>24 Oct 1867</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 22 1910* Bureau not filed: *March 23 1910*

Remarks: *Check No. 420493 Dated 4 Sept 1910 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *408* 6-679

NAME: *Ringer, Mary C.* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *685048* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Jacob H. Ringer*

Service: *1st "F", 6th Wia. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>MAR 31 1909</b>	<b>JUL 9 1909</b>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 1 1915* Bureau notified: *Jan 1 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 275-275 Dated 4 Feb 1915 Canceled*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A Ringer</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW <del>29190</del>				Certificate No. <i>101465</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	16 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14 36	1916. 1	<del>4 36</del>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	3 36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	3 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary S. Ringer</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>685048</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	<del>4 36</del>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7/19 25 64	1913. 2	3 36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ringer Melancthon* 33210

Certificate No. *383568* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900,~~  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1918

Service: *P C 121 md J 69 Ohio* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>9</del>	<del>Feb 91</del>	<del>30 Aug 92</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>JUN 21 20</del>	<del>MAY 1913</del>
<del>16</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>JUN 19</del>		<del>38</del>		<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>20</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>JUN 16</del>		Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 33210* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Ringer, Nancy**

Certificate No. **938364** ARMY WIDOW Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Samuel**

Service: **Pt H 63 Ohio Inf**

6-657A

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 4 1923	Aug 21 1923			
Died: <i>Oct. 14. 1925</i>						
Reported: <i>NOV 1. 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Melancthon Ringer</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>383568</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 16<sup>00</sup> 21<sup>00</sup> 38<sup>50</sup></i>					ACT MAY 11, 1912										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1		4 114
	2				2		6 36		2		4 49 <sup>50</sup>		2		4 114
	3				3		7 36		3		4 49 <sup>50</sup>		3		4 114
	4				4		7 36		4		4 49 <sup>50</sup>		4		4 114
	1				1		7 36		1		4 49 <sup>50</sup>		1		4 114
1908.	2			1912.	2		7 36	1916.	2		4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	2		4 114
	3				3		7 36		3		5 59 <sup>17</sup>		3		4 151 <sup>20</sup>
	4				4		7 36		4		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4		4 150
	1				1		4		1		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1		4 150
1909.	2			1913.	2		4 <sup>50</sup> = 48 <sup>20</sup>	1917.	2		4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	2		4 150
	3				3		4 49 <sup>50</sup>		3		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3		4 150
	4				4		4 49 <sup>50</sup>		4		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4		4 150
	1				1		4 49 <sup>50</sup>		1		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1		4 150
1910.	2			1914.	2		4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	2		4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	2		4 150
	3				3		4 49 <sup>50</sup>		3		4 94 <sup>20</sup>		3		4 150
	4				4		4 49 <sup>50</sup>		4		4 114		4		4 150
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME **Nancy Ringer** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. **938364**  
 Fees **\$10 George Perkins 9/7/23**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	Fee	7, 1104	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30									

*Let to P.M. 11/22*

CHECK CANCELED



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ringer Preston*

Certificate No. *343811* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Private Ser 3rd W Va Vol Inf. changed to 6th W Va Vol Cav.*

Disability: *Dis of long res of muscles and ribs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>3 April 1889</i>	<i>25 May 1889</i>				
Increase	<i>24</i>	<b>MAR 3 1909</b>	<b>APR 3 1909</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 8 1911* Bureau notified: **APR 4 1911 3-798**

Remarks: *Died 8<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1911* Accrued order dated **MAY 26 1911**  
*payable to widow Elisabeth Ringer* # *H.*  
*R D #1 Terra Alta W. Va.*

Former Roll No. *10422* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ringer Samuel*

Certificate No. *278355* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Pr 24 63 0 v J* *ASST. PAY. 11, 1912*

Disability: *Dis of ribs & rec ribs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC		<i>8 July 08</i>	<i>1 Aug 08</i>				
Reis.	<i>35</i>	<i>Sept 20 1918</i>	<i>Oct 30 1918</i>				
Inc.	<i>50</i>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 22 1923 3-1081* Bureau notified: **APR 11 1923**

Remarks: *Died March 22 1923* Accrued order dated *Aug. 21, 1923*  
*payable to widow Nancy Ringer* *Summithill, Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *1309* **DEC 3 - 1918** Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Preston Ringer</i>					Certificate No. <i>343.811</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>24</i>				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	18 51	1911. 1	7 72	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	10 51	1911. 2	<b>DEAD.</b>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	9 51	1911. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	11 51	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	9 51	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	10 51	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	10 51	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	10 51	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	8 51	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	7 72	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	10 72	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	10 72	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	9 72	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	8 72	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	9 72	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	8 72	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Samuel Ringer</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 50</i>				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	9 4 150
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 72	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	0 4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 72	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	1 4
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 72	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	12 4
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 72	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	1 4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 72	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 72	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 166 <sup>50</sup>	1924. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 72	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50
1909. 1	10 72	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	<b>DEAD</b>
1909. 2	10 72	1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	10 72	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	79/10/31-67
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	23
1910. 1	10 72	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	9 72	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	GROUP	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 72	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **RINGER, SAMUEL**

Certificate No. **1069251**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pvt. Co. A, 13 Reg't Maryland Volunteer Infantry**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>ISSUE 12</b>		<b>March 28 1907</b>	<b>March 31 1908</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**      Transferred to:

Died: **Sept 1909**      Bureau notified: **APR 13 1910 Form 3-108**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **37522**      **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**      Home:      6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Ringer, Sarah A.**

Certificate No. **332385**      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **10 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Ringer, Morrison M.**

Service: **Corpl. Co. G. 5<sup>th</sup> Ill. V. Inf.**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<b>12</b>	<b>19 Apr. 1905</b>	<b>12 May 1892</b>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS**      Transferred to:

Died: **Nov 1913**      Bureau notified: **SEP 6 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **428**      6-679

NAME: SAMUEL RINGER					Certificate No. 1069251														
Last paid to: MAR 4 1908 at 6					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		4/6 67.00	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2		6.30		2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		
	1		6	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2		8		2				2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3				3		
	4		DEAD		4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		GROUP 3	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah Ringer					Certificate No. 332385														
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		13	1911.	1		13	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		13		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		14		4				4				4		
	1				1		15		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3		20		3				3				3		
	4				4		15		4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		Check No. 2 1913 Dated AUG 4 1913 Canceled.	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3		DIED May 22 1913		3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
	1		14		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		13	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		12		3				3				3				3		
	4		14		4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Ringer, Sarah J.** T OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **178149** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Myron**

Service **Pt H 9 N Y H A** 6-5574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				

Died **Apr. 14, 1928**

Reported **MAY 23 1928**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Ringer, Sarah J.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **178149** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Civil War**

Name of Soldier **Myron**

Service **Pt H 9 N Y H A**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	18	19	March 86			
	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	16 July 77			
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: **Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 12 1917** 6-579

NAME

SARAH J. RINGER,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

178149

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELLED					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80 4 30	4 50							

NAME: Sarah J. Ringer. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 178149

Last paid to: Oct 1907. Rate: 72. ~~30~~ 30. Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 72	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4	+	1911. 4	X	1915. 4	36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 1	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1	+	1911. 1	10 72	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	1 4 30	1927. 1	
1908. 2	14 72	1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	2 4 30	1927. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 85.50	1923. 4		1927. 3	
1908. 4	9	1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 9	1923. 1		1927. 4	
1909. 1	8	1911. 1	4	1915. 1	JAN 4 19 36	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 2		1927. 1	
1909. 2	9	1911. 2	4	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 3		1927. 2	
1909. 3	9	1911. 3	4	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 4		1927. 3	
1909. 4	7	1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 4	
1910. 1	8	1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 74.67	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 2		1927. 1	
1910. 2	8	1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 3		1927. 2	
1910. 3	7	1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 4		1927. 3	
1910. 4	+	1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											



NAME: *Ringer Sophie J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S.P.A.S.)  
 FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *6541578.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Wm A. Constantine*

Service: *Mus. C-5-6 Mass Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 16-1917</i>	<i>June 28-1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

7/9 6-679

NAME: *Ringer Susan* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S.P.A.S.)  
 FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *841.077* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 10, 1908  
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Wagoner Co 171<sup>st</sup> Pennsylvania Drafted Militia Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>December 2, 1916</i>	<i>March 13, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *As Yes.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

NAME: <i>Sophie J. Ringer</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1922				Certificate No. <i>654158</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	36	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	7/18 217 <sup>33</sup>	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75 B	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Susan Ringer</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>841077</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	APR 9 194 <sup>93</sup>	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	24 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME:

*Ringer, William*

Certificate No.

*803930*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1918*  
**ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service:

*1<sup>st</sup> Indpt Batty Ohio Vol. I. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.	30	<i>13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1907</i>	<i>7 Oct 1907</i>				
		JUN 15, 1912	APR 21, 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from **WASHINGTON, FEB 21 1913**; **TOPEKA, KANSAS**

Transferred to: *Ellis Kans*

Died: *Jan. 31 1915* Bureau notified **MAR 11 1915** **3-1081**

Remarks: *Jan. 31, 1915 Reimbursement order dated JUL 15 1915*

Payable to *Hattie Kuhn* *Ellis, Kansas*  
Former Roll No. **JUL 19 1915** *952* JUN 27 1890 Home: *Wis 4/8/13*

NAME:

*William Ringer*

Certificate No. *803930*

Last paid to: Rate: *20*

Remarks: **6 FEBRY 1907**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*James Wash*  
**OBOLI**  
*21 July 1913*

NAME: <i>William Ringer</i>				Certificate No. <i>803930</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1919</i> <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	19	1915.	1	90	1923.	2	
	2			2	19		2	<b>DEAD</b>		3	
	3			3	2		3	<i>1/1558-</i>		4	
	4			4			4			1	
	1		1912.	1	19	1916.	1		1924.	1	
1908.	2	9		2	3		2	<b>GROUP 3</b>		2	
	3	11		3	22		3			3	
	4			4	14		4			4	
	1	12		1	600		1		1925.	1	
1909.	2	12	1913.	2	40 is	1917.	2			2	
	3	14		3	4		3			3	
	4	12		4	490		4			4	
	1	12		1	490		1		1926.	1	
1910.	2	11	1914.	2	490	1918.	2			2	
	3	12		3	490		3			3	
	4	12		4	490		4			4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ **ARMY INVALID.** Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: \_\_\_\_\_

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ringer, William G.*

Certificate No. *503015*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pr 684 1st U.S.*      *limb*

Disability: *Loss of rt arm above the elbow, stump in such a diseased condition as to prevent use of artificial.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>552 Mch 1903</i>	<i>11 July 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.**      Transferred to:

Died: *27 Jan, 1913*      Bureau notified: **MAR 15 1913**

Remarks: *11*

Former Roll No. *1511*      Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ringer William G.*      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**      ~~*Stratton*~~

Certificate No. *670.586*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ~~**ACT FEB. 6, '05**~~

Service: *Pr 105 Kans 9 Cav, and B 196 0 U.S.*      **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del><i>Reis.</i></del>	<del><i>15</i></del>	<del><i>17 June 07</i></del>	<del><i>17 Apr 08</i></del>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>10 June 12</i>	<i>9 Apr 13</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>77</i>	<i>July 5 1921</i>	<i>Aug 8 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**      Transferred to:

Died: *July 4, 1921. 37081. (D)*      Bureau notified: **SEP 9 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2225-02*      **SEP 2- 1921**      Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William G Ringer</i>				Certificate No. <i>50315</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 55</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	26	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10	1913. 1	DIED 27 Jan 1913	1917. 1	REPORTED MAR 15 1913	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	GROUP 2	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>William L Ringer</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>670586</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4-1908</i>				Rate: <i>5-30/40 50 72</i>				Remarks: <i>311.900</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4' 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5' 45	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4' 45	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4' 45	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	7/12 46 <sup>20</sup>	1912. 1	4' 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 45	1912. 2	45	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 45	1912. 3	4' 45	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	4' 45	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 45	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 45	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 45	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	<del>4 150</del>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	45	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	GROUP 3	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4' 45	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	45	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 45	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	45	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	





NAME **JOSEPH RINGEY**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

905031

**GROUP 2**

RATE-	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 50		4 72										
MARCH		4 50		4 72										
APRIL	4	50		4 72										
MAY	4	50		4 72										
JUNE	4	50	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4	50	4 72	<del>4 72</del>										
AUGUST	4	50	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4 72	9 64 <sup>80</sup>										
OCTOBER	4	50	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4	50	4 72											
DECEMBER	4	50	4 72											

CHECK CANCELED  
REIMBURSEMENT.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME:

*Joseph Ringe*

Certificate No.

905031

Last paid to:

*Rate 40.50*

Remarks ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 120	1919.	1	4 50	1923.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 120		2	
	3			3			3	4 75		3	4 120		3	
	4	9		4			4	4 75		4	4 120		4	
	1	10		1			1	4 75		1	4 120		1	
1908.	2	9	1912.	2		1916.	2	4 75	1920.	2	4 120	1924.	2	
	3	11		3	22		3	4 75		3	4 151		3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4	4 150		4	
	1	12		1			1	4 75		1	4 150		1	
	2	12	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 75	1921.	2	4 150	1925.	2	
	3	12		3	4		3	4 75		3	4 150		3	
	4	12		4	4 57		4	4 75		4	4 150		4	
	1	12		1	4 57	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	
1910.	2	11	1914.	2	4 57		2	4 75		2	4 150		2	
	3			3	4 57		3	4 102		3			3	
	4			4	4 57		4	4 120		4			4	

Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: *Ringey Lewis* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *560413* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. E. 53 Ill. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>20 Feb 1907</del>	<del>4 Apr 1907</del>				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>			<i>10</i>	<i>Aug 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 25 1917.* Bureau notified: **AUG 14 1917** Check No. *4805113* Dated **AUG 4 1917** Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2138 June 27-1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ringgenberg Rudolf* (3-P. A. 1.) *33438*

Certificate No. *611, 676* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P. E. 30 Ind.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Nov 20</i>	<i>28 Aug 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *13 Nov 18* Bureau notified: *11 Mar 18*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 33438* Home: *Melford RR3*

6-681

NAME:

*Lewis Ringway*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

560413

Last paid to:

Rate:

*20.30*

Remarks:

**ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	13	1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	13		2	4 90		2			2			2	
	3	12		3	12		3	4 90		3			3			3	
	4	9		4			4	4 90		4			4			4	
	1	20		1			1	4 90		1			1			1	
1908.	2	9	1912.	2	13	1916.	2	4 90	1920.	2		1924.	2		1928.	2	
	3	11		3	22		3	4 90		3			3			3	
	4			4			4	4 90		4			4			4	
	1	12		1			1	4 90		1			1			1	
1909.	2	12	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 90	1921.	2		1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3	12		3			3	4 90		3			3			3	
	4	12		4	4 90		4	GROUP 2		4			4			4	
	1	12		1	4 90		1			1			1			1	
1910.	2	11	1914.	2	4 90	1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3			3	4 90		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	4 90		4			4			4			4	

NAME:

*Rudolf Ringgenberg*

Certificate No.

641676

Last paid to:

**AUG 4 1907**

Rate:

*20*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3	9 60		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	9 60		4			4			4			4			4	
	1	10 60		1			1			1			1			1	
1908.	2	6 60	1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2		1928.	2	
	3	11 60		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	6 60		4			4			4			4			4	
	1	GROUP 2		1			1			1			1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1			1	
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	



(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Ringger Jacob

**Certificate No.** 292447 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

**Service:** P K 103 Ill Inf

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	16 Feb 1907	28 Mar 1907				
Accd			11 Dec 1911	Widow			
						12 36 Phelps St	
<b>Fees:</b>				Ottawa Ill			
<b>Transferred from:</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>			
<b>Died:</b> Nov 17 1911		<b>Bureau notified:</b> Dec 1, 1911		Nov 22 1911			
<b>Remarks:</b> 1236 Phelps St Ottawa Ill							
<b>Former Roll No.</b> a g 43304				<b>Home:</b>			

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Ringgers, Mary Q

**Certificate No.** 733633 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** ACT APRIL 13, 1903

**Name of Soldier:** Jacob

**Service:** P K 103 Ill Vol Inf

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	22 Nov 1911	11 Dec 1911	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
			MAR 20 1915			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
<b>Fees:</b> 10 fee Michael Hanifen ✓						
<b>Transferred from:</b> CHICAGO				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b> 12/10/18		<b>Bureau notified:</b>				
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b>				NOV 23 1916-679		

NAME: <i>Jacob Ringger</i>				17950				Certificate No. <i>292447</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1907 @ 12 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>7 S. E. R</b>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>4/10</i>	<i>48.80</i>		2	<b>7 N. D. B</b>			2				2		
	3		<b>10 ABW</b>		3	<b>10 ABW</b>			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<b>10</b>	<b>JHT</b>	1912.	1	<i>12/22 29.33</i>	<i>PA widow.</i>	1916.	1		<b>CHICAGO,</b>	1920.	1		
	2	<b>9</b>	<b>JHT</b>		2	<b>GROUP 1</b>			2				2		
	3	<b>13</b>	<b>ED</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<b>9</b>	<b>SER</b>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<b>10</b>	<b>SER</b>		2				2				2		
	3	<b>14</b>	<b>NT</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<b>7</b>	<b>N. D. B.</b>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<b>7</b>	<b>N. D. B.</b>		2				2				2		
	3	<b>9</b>	<b>A. M. F.</b>		3				3				3		
	4	<b>11</b>	<b>N. D. B.</b>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary Q. Ringger</i>				10340 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. <i>733633</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>4 36</b>	1915.	1		<b>4 75</b>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<b>4 36</b>		2		<b>GROUP 1</b>		2		
	3				3		<b>4 36</b>		3				3		
	4				4		<b>4 36</b>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>1/12 16.80</i>	<b>4 36</b>	1916.	1		<b>4 36</b>	1920.	1		
	2				2	<b>10 CG.</b>	<b>4 36</b>		2		<b>4 36</b>		2		
	3				3	<b>20 TS</b>	<b>4 36</b>		3		<b>4 36</b>		3		
	4				4		<b>4 36</b>		4		<b>4 36</b>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<b>4 LG</b>	<b>4 60</b>	1917.	1		<b>4 60</b>	1921.	1		
	2				2	<b>4</b>	<b>4 60</b>		2		<b>4 60</b>		2		
	3				3	<b>4</b>	<b>4 60</b>		3		<b>4 60</b>		3		
	4				4		<b>4 60</b>		4		<b>4 60</b>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<b>4 36</b>	<b>4 74.67</b>	1918.	1		<b>4 75</b>	1922.	1		
	2				2	<b>4 36</b>	<b>4 75</b>		2		<b>4 75</b>		2		
	3				3	<b>4 36</b>	<b>4 75</b>		3		<b>4 75</b>		3		
	4				4	<b>4 36</b>	<b>4 75</b>		4		<b>4 75</b>		4		



**NAME:** Ringgold, Anna M.

**Certificate No.:** 758721 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

**Name of Soldier:** Stephen J. Ringgold

**Service:** Pri 76.22<sup>nd</sup> U.S. Colored Inf

**ISSUES:** 70

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Feb 21 1913	MAY 22 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	May 20 1917	June 20 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

**Transferred from:** WASHINGTON, D. C. **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Rate:** JUN 12 1913 JUN 27 1917

6-679

**NAME:** Ringgold, Annie

**Certificate No.:** 560070 **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

**Name of Soldier:** Stephen S.

**Service:** Pt I 39<sup>th</sup> U S Cav

**ISSUES:**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

**MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

**Died:** Oct 21, 1925

**Reported:** NOV 13 1925

**Remarks:**

6-674

NAME: ANNA M RINGGOLD

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 758821

Last paid to: 758821 Rate: ~~22 80~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.30	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	26 1/2	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 30	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75			1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME ANNIE RINGGOLD

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 560070

Fees

*paid*

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED  
CHECK CANCELED

3-1091  
3-11/2



69

NAME:

Ringgold Annie

Certificate No.

560070

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Stephen S

Service:

Pt. & 39 U.S. A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	June 3-1903	Sept 24-1903
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

59

6-679

NAME:

Ringgold Benjamin

Certificate No.

789457

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri. & Corp., G, 11 U.S. Col'd H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	23 Feb., '07	22 June, '07				
Inc.	15	6 July 1907	21 Jan. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 5, 1909  
Rept'd by Rem

Bureau notified:

Aug 20, 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

10<sup>th</sup> S.

BOSTON, MASS

Home:

55 So Main St. Providence R. I.

6-681

NAME: 69 Annie Ringgold				ACT OF MAY 1, 1900				Certificate No. 560070						
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: <del>12</del> 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 30
	2			2	8 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3	7 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 30
	4			4	6 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30
	2			2	6 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3	19 36		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	4 30
	4			4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 36		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 48.13		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	5 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	6 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	6 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	7 36		4	4		4	4 75		4	GROUP 3 PAID TO ANNE		4	

NAME: Benjamin Ringgold				22715				Certificate No. 789,457						
Last paid to: 4 June, '07				Rate: 12 15				Remarks: X						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2	7 36		2			2			2			2	
	3	12 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	27 36		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	9 45	1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	8		2			2			2			2	
	3	10		3			3			3			3	
	4	9		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	GROUP 3		2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	



NAME: RINGGOLD, CHARLES (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 214356 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1918~~  
~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~  
 Service: Pvt. C, 32<sup>nd</sup> U. S. Col. Vol. Inf.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	15 Mar. 1910	5 April 1910	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
ISSUE	20	MAY 24 1912	NOV 26 1912				
	35	JUN 10 1918					
				24		Feb 14 - 1915	NOV 29 1921
				35		June 10 - 1918	
				50		May 1 - 1920	
				72		Sept 20 - 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: MAR 16 1922

Remarks: *Jan 4 1922* Accrued order dated *MAY 9 1925* payable to widow *Martha Ringgold*, *1724-Division St. Baltimore, Md.*

Former Roll No. Act 6/27/90 Home: *md.* 6-681

NAME: Ringgold, Charles (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 214356 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890  
 Service: Pvt. C - 32, USC - Inf  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	13 May 1892	17 Oct. 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 36166 Home: 6-681

NAME: CHARLES RINGGOLD				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>				Certificate No. 214356							
Last paid to: 4 Mar. 1910 @ 12				Rate: <del>20</del> 30 50				Remarks: 72							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		60	1915.	1		105	1919.	1		
	2				2		60		2		105		2		
	3				3		60		3		105		3		
	4				4		60		4		105		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		60	1916.	1		105	1920.	1		
	2				2		60		2		105		2		
	3				3		60		3		166.50		3		
	4				4		60		4		150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		60	1917.	1		150	1921.	1		
	2				2		60		2		150		2		
	3				3		60		3		150		3		
	4				4		60		4		150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		60	1918.	1		60	1922.	1		
	2				2		60		2		60		2		
	3				3		60		3		102.		3		
	4				4		60		4		105		4		

NAME: Charles Ringgold				Certificate No. 214356											
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907  
GROUP 3

DEAD  
5/19/74 40



Act of May 11, 1912 (1.)

NAME: *Ringgold Charles C.*

Certificate No. *11510978* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Unass'd 29 Regt Comm 30 & Co D 14 P 8 78a*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Aug 14 1908</i>	<i>8 Dec '08</i>	<i>Reis 16</i>		<i>June 5, 1911</i>	
				" 20		<i>March 4, 1916</i>	<i>MAR 28 1913</i>
				" 24		<i>" 4, 1921</i>	
Fees:				<i>35 JUN 10 1918</i>			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov. 23-1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 18 1922</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Ringgold, James A.*

Certificate No. *367754* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt C 2 E S Md V Inf*

Disability: *90*

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	72	Jan 26, 1928	Apr 11, 1928		

Died: *Nov 24 1928* Reported: *DEC 15 1923*  
 Remarks: *Letter to Finic 12/28*

*no 24 28*  
 Reimbursement order dated *JAN 28 1929*  
 to *Mary F. Edwards*

*#*  
*P.P.I.*  
*Millington*  
*Maryland,*

NAME **35 Charles C Ringgold**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. **7751478**

Last paid to:

Rate:

**12/16/20 55 50**

Remarks:

**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 36	1911. 1 4 48	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 10 36	2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 105	2	2
3 11 36	3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 105	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 105	4	4
1908. 1 13 36	1912. 1 4 48	1916. 1 4 48	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 11 36	2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 105	2	2
3 19 36	3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 151 <sup>50</sup>	3	3
4 12/14 33 <sup>20</sup>	4 13 36	4 4 60	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 4 48	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7 36	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2	2
3 21 36	3 4 48	3 4 60	3 4 150	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 48	4 4 60	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 48	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 10 36	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 <b>GROUP 2</b>	2	2
3 10 36	3 4 48	3 4 87	3	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 48	4 4 105	4	4	4

NAME

**JAMES A RINGGOLD**

Certificate No.

**367754**

~~ACT OF JULY 5, 1920~~

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	50	65		72		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65											
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						4. 50	40				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65											
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65											
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65											
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72											
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72											

**DEAD**

REIMBURSEMENT.

CHECK

FILED



NAME: RINGGOLD, JAMES A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 367754 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt C. I. E. S. Md. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	14	<del>MAR 20 1907</del>	JAN 10 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	15	<del>MAY 6 1912</del>	DEC 26 1912				
	32	JUN 10 1918					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Former Roll No. Civil War. Home:

6-081

NAME: Ringgold, James A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 367754 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Private in Co. E Eastern Shore Md. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Rheum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	7 June 1891	12 December 1891				

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 10201 Home:

6-081





NAME: Ringgold James N (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 894585 ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Sgh Ft 40 Mo Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		20 Mar 1907	28 Jan 1908				
Inc 20		21 Aug 1909	14 Sept 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: About Jan 1 - 1910 Bureau notified: June 27 - 1910

Remarks: RR 8 Box 55 Campbell Cal

Former Roll No. 43439(a9) Home:

6-681

NAME: RINGGOLD, JAMES P. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 594258 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. D ~ 8' Md. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	FEB 18 1907	APR 30 1907				
REISSUE	20	FEB 18 1907	APR 10 1908				
REISSUE	30	MAY 14 1912	JUN 22 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 14 - 1912 Bureau notified: MAR 15 1913 3-798

Remarks: 902 N. Payson St. Baltimore Md

Died Dec. 14 1912 Reimbursement order dated MAR 29 1913 payable to Annie G. Roth #11

Former Roll No. 36830 Act of June 27, 1892 Home: Baltimore Md

NAME: James H. Ringgold				18013				Certificate No. 894585			
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (ag) 18 20				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 1	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	4/22 73 40	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	27 NDB	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10 AMB	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	26 NT	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	16 AMF	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14 NT	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10/12 15 17	1913. 4	CHICAGO,	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	Dead about 1/1/1910	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	Reported	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: JAMES P. RINGGOLD				REIMBURSEMENT, Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 594258			
Last paid to: 4 mch 07 @ 12 act 6/27/90				Rate: 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	X X 60	1911. 1	6	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	12.46 60	1911. 2	6	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	5 45	1911. 3	6	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	4 45	1911. 4	5	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	15 45	1912. 1	7/14 60	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	5 60	1912. 2	7/15 60	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	5	1912. 3	5.90	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	DEAD.	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	REIMBURSEMENT. Pd	1917. 2		1921. 2	11 infur	1925. 2	4/15/1913.	1929. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	GROUP 3	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	3	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ringgold Jesse H.*

Certificate No. *1182 138* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Sgt B. 1" Ind Colored Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 14</i>		<i>June 9, 1920</i>	<i>Dec 23, 1920</i>				
<i>Aug 30</i>		<i>June 7, 1922</i>	<i>Jul 17, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$10 Williamson & Wright 1/21*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 6 - 1921* | *JUL 27 1922* | Home: *DA 12/22/20* | 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **RINGGOLD, JESSE H.**

Certificate No. **1182 138** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law:

Service: **Sgt B 1 Ind Colored Inf**

Disability:

6-681

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<b>30</b>	<b>June 7 1922</b>				<i>June 13, 1923</i>	<b>1923</b>

Remarks: *(37)*

Died: *June 13, 1923* | Accrued order dated: **FEB 7 1925**

Widow: *Theodosia M. Ringgold*

*9131 Blaine Ave.,  
Cleveland, Ohio*

NAME: <i>Jesse H. Ringgold</i>												Certificate No. <i>1182138</i>								
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>2# 30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	<i>89 40</i>	DH				
		2				2				2				2	<i>10 30</i>	DH	1927.		2	
		3				3				3				3	<i>7 30</i>	DH			3	
		4				4				4				4	<i>8 30</i>	DH			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	<i>9 30</i>	DH	1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2	<i>8 30</i>	DH			2	
		3				3				3				3	<i>8 30</i>	DH			3	
		4				4				4				4	<i>Trans to</i>				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	<i>12 72</i>	DH			1	<i>Payment Card</i>
		2				2				2				2	<i>72</i>	DH	1929.		2	
		3				3				3				3	<i>12 72</i>	DH			3	
		4				4				4				4					4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	<i>72</i>	DH	1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2	<i>72</i>	DH			2	
		3				3				3				3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>				3	
		4				4				4				4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>				4	

NAME: **JESSE H RINGGOLD**

Certificate No. **1182138**

Fees **1182138**

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE- **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	9											
MAY	9											
JUNE	21											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

*13-10 TO DATE OF DEATH*

*Dead*

6-5571



NAME:

(S-P. A. S.)

R I N G G O L D , J O H N T H O M A S

Certificate No.

31045

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Landsman, U. S. S. Alleghany, New Hampshire & Valparaiso.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RESERVE	12	2 Sept. 1908	6 Oct. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar. 1909

Buried notified

JUL 6 - 1909 Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1899.

Home:

6-577





(3-P. A. 2.)

**Ringgold, John Thomas**

Certificate No. **31,045**      **NAVY INVALID.**      Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: **U.S.S. Alleghany, N.H. + Valparaiso**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dup</i>	8	10 Jan 1900	30 Nov 1901				
			4 May 1907				

Fees:

**WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Waived to allow under Act of Feb. 8, 1907.**

Former Roll No. **4456**      Home:

6-477

(3-P. A. 2.)

**Ringgold, Mary L**

Certificate No. **497681**      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 633**

Name of Soldier: **Edward H.**

Service: **1 Sgt H + Sgt Maj 10 no bar.**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	June 13-1899	Aug 9-1900	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died: **PHILADELPHIA**      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **97**

6-679





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ringgold, Stephen J. 199 1330

Certificate No. 187,627 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pl. No. 22, U.S.G.A.

Disability: Dis of heart + stomach.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	14	Nov. 5/84.	Sept. 15/87.				
REISSUE	15	Aug. 16/11	Aug. 29/11.				
"	21 <sup>st</sup>	May 25/12	Dec. 13/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 2/10/13 - C.P. Bureau notified: MAR 13 1913

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. 11 Home: 6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: R I N G G O L D . W I L L I A M

Certificate No. 1149226 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt, Capt Nalley's Co. 5" Battln D C Militia Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	May 18, 1908	Aug. 31, 1908		30	JUN 10 1910	
REISSUE	21	MAY 21 1912	SEP 25 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: Mar 7, 1920 Bureau notified: MAR 26 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: 199 Stephen J. Ringgold.					Certificate No. 187.627.						
Last paid to: 1330					Rate: \$15.20 <sup>50</sup>						
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1		
	2				2	5	42		2		
	3				3	4	42		3		
	4				4	6	44 <sup>60</sup>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2		
	3				3	7	45		3		
	4				4	7	45 <sup>34</sup>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1		
	2				2	6/13	502		2		
	3				3				3		
	4	5	42		4				4		
1910.	1	5	42	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	5	42		2				2		
	3	5	42		3				3		
	4	#	42		4				4		

NAME: WILLIAM RINGGOLD					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 1149226					
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	63		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	63		3		
	4				4	5			4	4	63		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	63		2		
	3	4	70 <sup>67</sup>		3	10/16	605		3	4	63		3		
	4	8	60		4	4			4	4	63		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	63		2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	63		3		
	4	7			4	4	63		4	4	63		4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1		63	1922.	1		
	2	4			2		63		2	4	63		2		
	3	6			3	4	63		3	4	88 <sup>20</sup>		3		
	4	5			4	4	63		4	4	90		4		



18818 <sup>(3-P. A. 2.)</sup>

NAME: *Bingham Melinda* Law: GENERAL LAW

Certificate No. *594438* ARMY WIDOW. MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Edwards*

Service: *Sgt F 10 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 June 04</i>	<i>3 July 05</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 3-1921* Bureau notified: FEB 14 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21260 GI* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ringhardt Albert* From Act June 27 1907

Certificate No. *139,866* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: *Priv 6 39 N.Y Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 July 1908</i>	<i>2 Sept. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *27 Oct 1909* Bureau notified: *27 Oct. 1909 (Prov. letter)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,* Home: *J* 6-681

NAME: <i>Helinda Bingham</i>				Certificate No. <i>594438</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>20</del> <i>25</i> 30				Remarks: GENERAL LAW			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	<del>4 90</del>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	GROUP 2	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60.467	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	16 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Albert Ringhardtz</i>				Certificate No. <i>139.866</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept 1908</i>				Rate: <i>15 (pr 12)</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	18 3 60.	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 45	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 45	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	25 45	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13 45	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	GROUP 3	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME: *Ringhiser, Katharine A* (3-P. A. 2.) SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *394057* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Ringhiser, Ferdinand*

Service: *Co. F-58 Ohio Inf*

72 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Feb 25-1915</i>	<i>Mar 25-1915</i>	<i>Katie</i>	<i>to continue during period of helplessness provided that in case of death of Katie Ringhiser her dependent daughter a child of said Ferdinand Ringhiser an additional pension herein provided shall cease upon her death and proceed further that in the event of the death of Katharine A. Ringhiser the name of said Katie Ringhiser shall be placed on the roll with the rate of \$12.00 per mo. fr. and after the date of death of Katharine A. Ringhiser</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Feb. 8-1916</i>	<i>Feb. 25-1916</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>					

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *12/1/17* Bureau notified: *3-1081-1/20/18*

Remarks: *Letter of W.A. Ringhiser, Waterville Wash to Gen Dir - 1/24/18*

Former Roll No. *8309* *Lyndon Kans 3/17*

NAME: *Ringhiser, Katie (incomp)* (3-P. A. 4.) SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *845143* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: **HELPLESS CHILD**

Name of Soldier: *Ferdinand Ringhiser*

Service: *Co. F-58 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 2-1917</i>	<i>May 14-1918</i>				<i>To continue during period of helplessness.</i>

*Fees: No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W.A. Ringhiser Gen Douglas Co Wash Sup Ct Apr 1918. Bond \$900 - CJ 2/25/18 Authority filed with June 1918.*

Former Roll No. Home:

MAY 25 1918 6-682

NAME: <i>Katharine Ringhiser</i>					Certificate No. <i>594057</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: <del>37</del> 24 only</i>					Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT.</b>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Katie Ringhiser</i>					Certificate No. <i>845143</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <b>DEP REL HELPLESS CHILD</b> <i>W.A. Ringhiser - Gen</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ringhiser Samuel*

Certificate No. *858 897* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 0, 07*

Service: *Pvt B 31 OVD 148 Co 2 Battln VRC* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.			<i>10 July 07</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Reis.	<i>30</i>	<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>22 Oct 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 7, 1919* Bureau notified: *5-1081 - SEP 15 1919*

Remarks: *Ch. Terence O. -- JAN 27 1920 R. G. Logan Ohio*

Former Roll No. *1310-03* FEB 4 1920 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ringhiser Susan*

Certificate No. *882 770* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Pvt B. 31 O. V. 148 Co. 2 Battln V.R.C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept 5, 1919</i>	<i>Jan 27, 1920</i>			
<i>Org</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 2 - 1920*

6-679

NAME: Samuel Ringhiser				Act of May 17, 191				Certificate No. 858,897							
Last paid to: JUN 4 - 1915 - 40.				Rate: 40.				Remarks: 308.487							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	12	60		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	9	90		3	11	60		3	4	90		3	<del>4</del> 120	
	4	9	60		4	12	60		4	4	90		4	DEAD	
	1	9	60		1	11	60		1	4	90		1	2/10 85 <sup>33</sup>	
1908.	2	9	60	1912.	2	11	60	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	26	
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3	
	4	9	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
	1	11	60		1	4	90		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2		60	1913.	2	4	90	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2		
	3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4		60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
	1	11	60		1	4	90		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	11	60	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2		
	3	10	60		3	4	90		3	4	118		3		
	4	13	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		

NAME: Susan Ringhiser				Act of May 17, 1913				Certificate No. 882,770							
Last paid to: 25-20				Rate: 25-20				Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	2	9 4 90	1919.	1	2	9 4 30
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	2/10/20 74 <sup>17</sup>	12 4 30		4		
	1				1				1	4 75 <sup>B</sup>	1 4 30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4 75	2 4 30	1920.	2	4 75	
	3				3				3	4 95.50	3 4 30		3	4 30	
	4				4				4	4 90	4 4 30		4	4 30	
	1				1				1	4 90	5 4		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4 90		1921.	2		
	3				3				3	4 90			3		
	4				4				4	4 90			4		
	1				1				1	4 90			1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4 90		1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Ringhoff Lena*

Certificate No. *820359* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George Ringhoff alias Kampf*

Service: *Priv. G. 45 and G. 158 N.Y. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 20-1916</i>	<i>JAN 26 1917</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *William H. Lusk* 2/21 '17 \$10.00

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Dec. 9, 1918* Bureau notified: *JAN 22 1919*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ payable to *Louise Callahan* 3/25 *76*

NAME: *Ringhoff Maria M.*

Certificate No. *872497* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Johann Wilhelm*

Service: *Priv. A 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 6-1919</i>	<i>July 3-1919-</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *R. J. O'Brien* \$10.00 2/21/19

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

RE-MARRIED *Feb. 9, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 1922*

Remarks: *Finwick.*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ *101 119* 6-679

NAME: <i>Lena Ringhoff</i>												Certificate No. <i>820359</i>			
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2			2	4/3		<i>30.</i>
	3				3				3			3			<i>76</i>
	4				4				4			4			<i>GROUP 2</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	2	4	<i>36</i>	1921.	1		
	2				2				3	4	<i>36</i>	2			
	3				3				4	4	<i>48.13</i>	3			
	4				4				1	4	<i>75</i>	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	2	4	<i>75</i>	1922.	1		
	2				2				3	4	<i>75</i>	2			
	3				3				4	4	<i>75</i>	3			
	4				4				4	4	<i>75</i>	4			

NAME: <i>Maria M Ringhoff</i>												Certificate No. <i>872497</i>			
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2			2	7/21		<i>73.33</i>
	3				3				3			3	4		<i>75 B</i>
	4				4				4			4	4		<i>75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2			2	4		<i>75</i>
	3				3				3			3	4		<i>90.50</i>
	4				4				4			4	4		<i>90</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2			2	4		<i>90</i>
	3				3				3			3	4		<i>90</i>
	4				4				4			4	4		<i>90</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2			2			<i>90</i>
	3				3				3			3			<i>GROUP 2</i>
	4				4				4			4			



Act of May 11, 1913 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ringhoff, William*

Certificate No. *686-931* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P U 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>March 1907</del>		<del>27</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>May 1917</del>	<del>23 Nov 1917</del>
<del>20</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>Aug 1907</del>	<i>30 Dec 1907</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 20 1918</i>	

Fees: *76* Accrued order dated *Jan 28/19* payable to widow *Mary R. Ringhoff*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 28-1919* Bureau notified: **FEB 18 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2953. JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

6160-10 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ringholm Hildor E.*

Certificate No. *1167 621* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Priv - F - 14 U S Inf*

Disability: *Chron diarr.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>17 Feb 1911</i>	<i>13 Jan 1912</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>17 Nov 1908</i>	<i>31 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees: *\$25. W.W. Dudley & Co. Wash DC*

Transferred from: **San Francisco** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *St.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>William Ringhoff</i>				Certificate No. <i>686931</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 27 38</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	12	1916. 1	4 81	1919. 1	4 114	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12	1916. 2	4 81	1919. 2	7/21 107 67	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	3	1916. 3	4 81	1919. 3	26	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12	1916. 4	4 81	1919. 4	GROUP 2	1927. 4	
1908. 1	10	1912. 1	10	1917. 1	4 81	1920. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9	1912. 2	13	1917. 2	4 81	1920. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	11	1912. 3	22	1917. 3	4 81	1920. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	37 33	1917. 4	4 81	1920. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1	2	1917. 1	4 81	1921. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 81	1921. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 81	1921. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12	1913. 4	4 81	1917. 4	4 81	1921. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 81	1918. 1	4 81	1922. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 81	1918. 2	4 81	1922. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 81	1918. 3	4 100 50	1922. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12	1914. 4	4 81	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Hildor E. Ringholm</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. <i>1167621</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 6</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1	4 18	1923. 1	19 4 18	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 18	1919. 2	4 18	1923. 2	20 4 6	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 18	1919. 3	4 18	1923. 3	11 4 6	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	2/25 33 20	1915. 4	18	1919. 4	7/20 18	1923. 4	12 4 6	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 18	1916. 1	4 18	1920. 1	4 18	1924. 1	1 4 6	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8/29 18 20	1916. 2	4 18	1920. 2	4 18	1924. 2	2 4 6	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 18	1916. 3	4 18	1920. 3	4 18	1924. 3	3 4 6	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 18	1916. 4	4 18	1920. 4	4 18	1924. 4	4 4 6	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 18	1921. 1	4 18	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 18	1921. 2	4 18	1925. 2	6 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 18	1921. 3	4 18	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 18	1917. 4	4 18	1921. 4	4 18	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 18	1918. 1	4 18	1922. 1	4 18	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 18	1918. 2	4 18	1922. 2	4 18	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 18	1918. 3	4 18	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 18	1918. 4	4 18	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.



NAME Ringiron, Jack

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1135,060

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 83 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Feb 1, 1926	July 9, 1926		
				Died Aug 21, 1928 Reported SEP 11 1928	
				Remarks: CK	
				AUG 2 1926	

NAME: Ringiron, Jack ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1135060 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907~~

Service: Pt. H 83 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Paid</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>22 May 1912</del>	<del>23 Oct. 1912</del>	Inc	15	3 May 1913	1 July 1913
Paid	12	22 May 1912	23 Oct. 1912	"	18	" " 1917	" " "
				"	21	" " 1922	" " "

Fees: 30 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 32

Home: 225 Jefferson St. Rochester, Pa.

6-681

NAME JACK RINGIRON,

Certificate No.

1135060

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Jack Ringiron										Certificate No. 1135060					
Last paid to: 5-18-20										Rate: 2-15-18-30-50					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	7			2	4	45		2	4	90
	3				3	5			3	4	45		3	4	90
	4				4	5			4	4	45		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	8			2	4	45		2	4	90
	3				3	9			3	4	45		3	4	132
	4				4	7			4	4	45		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	11	440	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	39			2	4	45		2	4	150
	3	9	2840		3	4	407		3	4	5710		3	4	150
	4	5	36		4	45			4	4	54		4	4	150
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6			2	45			2	4	54		2	4	150
	3	7			3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150
	4	4			4	4	45		4	4	9960		4	4	150

GROUP I PAID



NAME: *Ringiron Jack* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1135060* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*  
 Service:  *Pvt 76 83 Ca Inf.*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>13 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>22 July, 1907</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from:  
 Transferred to:  
 Died:  
 Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *1285a. J.* Home:  
 6-681

NAME: *Ringland, Alfred Murray* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *9307064* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 1 1920*  
 Service:  *Corp D 132 Ill Inf*  
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

**ISSUES.** ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<del><i>30</i></del>	<del><i>11 Aug 96</i></del>	<del><i>28 Apr 97</i></del>	<i>Reis</i>	<del><i>15</i></del>	<del><i>21 May 1912</i></del>	<del><i>27 Sept 1912</i></del>
	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>				<i>10 Dec 1914</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Reis</i>	<del><i>15</i></del>	<del><i>May 21 1912</i></del>	<del><i>Nov 25 1916</i></del>
Fees:		<i>Issue in lieu lost cert</i>	<i>Oct 7 1921</i>			<del><i>18 Apr 18 1916</i></del>	
Transferred from:	<i>CHICAGO</i>			Transferred to:		<del><i>21 Apr 19 1921 J.</i></del>	
Died:	<i>Unk</i>		Bureau notified <i>NOV 26 1921</i>			<del><i>18 Apr 18 1915</i></del>	<i>May 11 1916</i>
Remarks:	<i>Reissue to correct name from Murray to Ringland and commencement of Increase</i>						

Former Roll No. *44303* payable to widow *Sarah A Ringland Bradford, Illinois*  
 Accrued order dated *JUN 21 1922* *JUL 3 1922* *MAY 22 1916*  
 APR 10 1916 681

NAME: <i>Jack Ringiron</i>				Certificate No. <i>1135060</i>			
APR 4 1908				Rate: <i>60</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>14 18</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>10</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>6</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

Remarks: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 GROUP 1*

6-681

NAME: <i>Alfred Murray Ringland</i>				Certificate No. <i>930764</i>			
Last paid to: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				Rate: <i>15 18 50</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 N. D. B.</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 HEO</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 SER</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>KT</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11 AMF</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>6 LBL</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>ACT MAY 11, 1918</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 132</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>10/15-4930</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 1	<i>JAN 1909</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 LBL</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 2	<i>14 JHT</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 3	<i>8 ABW</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 1	<i>11 S. E. R.</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8 S. E. R.</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11 S. E. R.</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1922. 3	<i>14 58 33</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 99 60</i>	1922. 4	<i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>

44303





NAME:		Act of April 19, 1908.		Certificate No.	
57 Ellen Ringland		12		621951	
MAY 4 - 1909		Rate:		Remarks: <i>July</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 3/13 36 ✓	1915. 1 4/19 36 ✓	1919. 1	
2		2 19 36 ✓	2 7/27 36 ✓	2	
3		3 7 36 ✓	3 11/19 36 ✓	3	
4		4 23 36 ✓	4 2/21/16 36 ✓	4	
1908. 1		1 13 36 ✓	1 36	1	
2		2 9 36 ✓	GROUP 3		2
3		3 21 36 ✓	3		3
4		4 23 36 ✓	4		4
1909. 1		1	1		1
2		2 4 36	2		2
3 9/11 36		3 1-6-14 12	3		3
4 12 36		4 7/27/14 36	4		4
1 5 36		1 6/6 36 ✓	1		1
2 13 36 ✓		2 7/31 36 ✓	2		2
3 10/3 36 ✓		3 10/29 36 ✓	3		3
4 12 36 ✓		4 1/21/15 36 ✓	4		4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Soldier: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ringland, Emelia A

Certificate No. 441,578 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas A

Service: O C 2. Ill Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	7 Aug 90	7 Apr 97			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Feb. 29, 1920</u>			Bureau notified: <u>APR 1920</u>			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>22076</u>				DEC 8 1916-676		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ringland Evan Bernard

Certificate No. 1057294 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: P B 3 Sa Cav Reg Hosp Steud 51 US & Inf Aug 2 Lt B 51 US Cav

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	29 Jan 1908	14 July 1908	Reis	17	23 May 1912	6 Nov 1912
				Inc	23	Jan 4 1916	Jan 21 1916
						30 Jan 1920	
Fees:				40 June 10, 1918			
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to: <u>Inc. 72 Apr. 25, 1922 Aug. 19, 1922</u>			
Remarks: <u>Illness</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>42782(a8)</u>				Home: <u>OTLa</u>			
				JAN 1916 6-681			

NAME: <i>Emelia A Ringland</i> 10045					Certificate No. <i>447578</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 20 25</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 N.T.	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1				
1907. 2	1911. 2 10 N.D.	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2	1927. 2				
1907. 3	1911. 3 12 SER	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3	1927. 3				
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4	1927. 4				
1908. 1	1912. 1 10 SER	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1				
1908. 2	1912. 2 10 U.D.	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 <del>4 75</del>	1924. 2	1928. 2				
1908. 3	1912. 3 22 NDB	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 <del>4 75</del>	1924. 3	1928. 3				
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 <del>4 75</del>	1924. 4	1928. 4				
1909. 1	1913. 1 11 SER	1917. 1 5 66.93	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1				
1909. 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2				
1909. 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3				
1909. 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4				
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.87	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1				
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2				
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3				
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4				

NAME: <i>Evan Bernard Ringland</i> 17722a					Certificate No. <i>1057294</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 17 23.70 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1907</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 N.T.	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1				
1907. 2	1911. 2 11 A.M.F.	1915. 2 4 51	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 72	1927. 2				
1907. 3	1911. 3 18 SER	1915. 3 4 51	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 72	1927. 3				
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 51	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 72	1927. 4				
1908. 1	1912. 1 12 A.M.F.	1916. 1 4 51	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1				
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2 4 69	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 72	1928. 2				
1908. 3	1912. 3 18 SER	1916. 3 4 69	1920. 3 4 141	1924. 3 4 72	1928. 3				
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 4 69	1920. 4 15	1924. 4	1928. 4				
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 LBL	1917. 1 4 69	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1				
1909. 2	1913. 2 4 51	1917. 2 4 69	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2				
1909. 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 69	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3				
1909. 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 69	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4				
1910. 1	1914. 1 11 S.E.R.	1918. 1 4 51	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1				
1910. 2	1914. 2 12 N.T.	1918. 2 4 51	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2				
1910. 3	1914. 3 36	1918. 3 4 51	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3	1930. 3				
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 51	1918. 4 133.60	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4				



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

RINGLAND, GEORGE S.

Certificate No.

1109 321

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Capt A 11 Pa Cav

Disability

a-4572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				July 10, 1923		AUG 20 1923

NAME:

*Ringland George S*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 28535

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*1109321*

ARMY INVALID

Law:

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service:

*Capt A 11 Pa Cav*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res 15</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>Apr 1907</del>	<del>11 Dec 1907</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Inc 30</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Apr 1909</del>	<del>30 Apr 1909</del>	Inc..	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>Res 30</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	<del>3 Apr 1913</del>				

Transferred from:

*Des Moines*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Fort Dodge, Iowa*

Former Roll No.

*30624 A. I.*

Home:

6-681

NAME **GEORGE S. RINGLAND,**

Certificate No. **1109321**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP I**

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4 50												
MAY	4 50												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	<del>4 50</del>												
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>George S. Ringland</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>1109321</i>	
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1903</i>		Rate: <i>42</i>		Remarks: <i>1900 25 30 40 1917</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 90
2		2	7	2	4 90
3		3	19	3	4 90
4		4	11	4	4 90
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 90
2 <i>22 75 29</i>		2	24	2	4 90
3 <i>13 45</i>		3	24	3	4 90
4 <i>16 40</i>		4	14	4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90
2 <i>7 45</i>		2	28 <i>9800</i>	2	4 90
3 <i>14 102 14</i>		3	4	3	4 90
4 <i>8</i>		4	90	4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90
2 <i>14</i>		2	4 90	2	4 90
3 <i>7</i>		3	4 90	3	4 90
4 <i>14</i>		4	4 90	4	4 128
1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120
2 <i>7</i>		2	4 90	2	4 120
3 <i>19</i>		3	4 90	3	4 120
4 <i>11</i>		4	4 90	4	4 120
1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120
2 <i>24</i>		2	4 90	2	4 120
3 <i>24</i>		3	4 90	3	4 141
4 <i>14</i>		4	4 90	4	4 150
1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150
2 <i>28 9800</i>		2	4 90	2	4 150
3 <i>4</i>		3	4 90	3	4 150
4 <i>8</i>		4	4 90	4	4 150
1914. 1		1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150
2 <i>14</i>		2	4 90	2	4 150
3 <i>7</i>		3	4 90	3	4 150
4 <i>14</i>		4	4 90	4	4 150
1915. 1		1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100
2 <i>7</i>		2	4 120	2	4 50
3 <i>19</i>		3	4 120	3	4 50
4 <i>11</i>		4	4 120	4	4 50
1916. 1		1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50
2 <i>24</i>		2	4 120	2	4 50
3 <i>24</i>		3	4 120	3	4 50
4 <i>14</i>		4	4 120	4	4 50
1917. 1		1921. 1	4 120	1925. 1	4 50
2 <i>28 9800</i>		2	4 120	2	4 50
3 <i>4</i>		3	4 120	3	4 50
4 <i>8</i>		4	4 120	4	4 50
1918. 1		1922. 1	4 120	1926. 1	4 50
2 <i>14</i>		2	4 120	2	4 50
3 <i>7</i>		3	4 120	3	4 50
4 <i>14</i>		4	4 120	4	4 50
1919. 1		1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	4 50
2 <i>7</i>		2	4 100	2	4 50
3 <i>19</i>		3	4 100	3	4 50
4 <i>11</i>		4	4 100	4	4 50
1920. 1		1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	4 50
2 <i>24</i>		2	4 50	2	4 50
3 <i>24</i>		3	4 50	3	4 50
4 <i>14</i>		4	4 50	4	4 50
1921. 1		1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	4 50
2 <i>28 9800</i>		2	4 50	2	4 50
3 <i>4</i>		3	4 50	3	4 50
4 <i>8</i>		4	4 50	4	4 50
1922. 1		1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	4 50
2 <i>14</i>		2	4 50	2	4 50
3 <i>7</i>		3	4 50	3	4 50
4 <i>14</i>		4	4 50	4	4 50
1923. 1		1927. 1	4 50	1931. 1	4 50
2 <i>7</i>		2	4 50	2	4 50
3 <i>19</i>		3	4 50	3	4 50
4 <i>11</i>		4	4 50	4	4 50
1924. 1		1928. 1	4 50	1932. 1	4 50
2 <i>24</i>		2	4 50	2	4 50
3 <i>24</i>		3	4 50	3	4 50
4 <i>14</i>		4	4 50	4	4 50
1925. 1		1929. 1	4 50	1933. 1	4 50
2 <i>28 9800</i>		2	4 50	2	4 50
3 <i>4</i>		3	4 50	3	4 50
4 <i>8</i>		4	4 50	4	4 50
1926. 1		1930. 1	4 50	1934. 1	4 50
2 <i>14</i>		2	4 50	2	4 50
3 <i>7</i>		3	4 50	3	4 50
4 <i>14</i>		4	4 50	4	4 50

Trans. to No. Payment Card

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: Ringland, John (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 573,794 **ARMY INVALID.** 13 **833**  
 Service: Pl. Co 3rd Md L 5th Ca. Cav. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~ACT OF FEB 8, 1907.~~  
 Disability:     

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Feb. 11/07</del>	<del>Mch. 7/07</del>		<b>40</b>	<b>June 10, 1918</b>	
"	<b>19</b>	<b>May 17/12</b>	<b>Aug. 12/12</b>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>Apr 9, 1914</b>	<b>May 28, 1914</b>				
Fees:	<b>30</b>	<b>Apr 9, 1919</b>	<b>5</b>				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:     

Died: Oct. 31-1920 Bureau notified: NOV 12 1920

Remarks:     

Former Roll No.      Home:     

6-681

NAME: Ringland Joseph J (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 796156 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
 Service: Co F 84 NY Vol Inf + 95 NY Vol Inf  
 Disability:     

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Reis</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>5 Apr 1907</b>	<b>23 Dec 1907</b>				

Fees:     

Transferred from:      Transferred to:     

Died: Sep 22 1909 Bureau notified: Dec 14-1909 by sent Com. Dec 1909

Remarks:     

Former Roll No. 44082 (ag) Home:     

6-681

NAME: 13 John Ringland				Certificate No. 573794																			
Last paid to: 833				Rate: 13:10 25.40 50																			
				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2	4	35.53	1911.	2	4	36	1915.	2	4	75	1919.	2	4	120	1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3	5	36	1911.	3	4	36	1915.	3	4	75	1919.	3	4	120	1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4	4	36	1911.	4	4	36	1915.	4	4	75	1919.	4	4	120	1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2	4	36	1912.	2	4	36	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3	4	36	1912.	3	9	53.97	1916.	3	4	75	1920.	3	4	151	1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4	4	36	1912.	4	4	57	1916.	4	4	75	1920.	4	4	150	1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2	4	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3	4	36	1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	75	1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4	4	36	1913.	4	4	57	1917.	4	4	75	1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2	4	36	1914.	2	4	57.5	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3	4	36	1914.	3	4	75	1918.	3	4	102	1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4	4	36	1914.	4	4	75	1918.	4	4	120	1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: Joseph P Ringland				18253				Certificate No. 796156															
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (a) 20				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 1	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1	2	71.73	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2	9	JHT	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3	17	NR	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1	0	SFR	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2	15	AMF	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3	17	NDB	1913.	3		CHICAGO,	1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ringland, Milton*

Certificate No. *710436*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Co A 11 Ill. Inf. War*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>13 Feb 1907</i>	<i>22 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *13 Feb 1908*      Bureau notified: **OCT 14 1908**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2276 JUN 27 1890*      Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ringland, Sarah A.*

Certificate No. *915304*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Alfred Murray*

Service: *Co B D 132 Ill. Inf.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>ORIG.</b>	<b>30</b>	<i>Apr 5 1922</i>	<i>June 21 1922</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      **JUL 3 1922**      6-679





NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Ringle, Albert

Certificate No.

744563

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 162 O N G Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-8572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Oct 3, 1925	Nov 18, 1925			
Died Dec 29, 1925				Reported JAN 13 1926		
Remarks: chg.						
Died Dec 29, 1925 Reimbursement order dated JUL 2 1926 payable to Ella A Ringle				929-1027 NW Canton Ohio NOV 24 1925		

NAME: Ringle Albert (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 744563 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Pt D 162 O N G Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	31 Dec 07	28 Mar 08	Inc.	30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	15	20 May 12	26 Aug 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	18	23 Jan 14	4 Feb 14				

Fees: 21 25 Jan 19

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 31 Home:

6-881

NAME

ALBERT RINGLE,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

744563

GROUP 3

RATE-	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	<del>4 72</del>		CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

DEAD

10.62<sup>40</sup> REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: Albert Ringle		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.		Certificate No. 744563	
Last paid to: [Redacted]		Remarks: 291.835			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 9 42	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 9 4 150	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 90	1911. 2 9 42	1915. 2 4 54	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 10 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 90	1911. 3 9 42	1915. 3 4 54	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 90	1911. 4 9 42	1915. 4 4 54	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4 12 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 90	1912. 1 9 42	1916. 1 4 54	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 90	1912. 2 9 42	1916. 2 4 54	1920. 2 4 90	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 172	1912. 3 10 42	1916. 3 4 54	1920. 3 4 172	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 150	1912. 4 4 45	1916. 4 4 54	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 4 50	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 150	1913. 1 4 45	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans to No.	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 150	1913. 2 4 45	1917. 2 4 54	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 150	1913. 3 4 45	1917. 3 4 54	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 150	1913. 4 4 45	1917. 4 4 54	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 150	1914. 1 4 16	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 150	1914. 2 4 54	1918. 2 4 54	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 4 87 <sup>60</sup>	1914. 3 4 54	1918. 3 4 87 <sup>60</sup>	1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 90	1914. 4 4 54	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4



NAME: *Ringle, Augusta* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2) *60770*

Certificate No. *342269* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co M 11 Cav and 62 and 67 OVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>72</i>	<i>8 25 July 90</i>	<i>27 Aug 92</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fee: inc.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 23 1916</i>			

Transferred from: *Columbus, Ohio* Died: *May 28 1917* Transferred to: *Ida Sourwine Box 76 Plymouth, Ohio.* Order dated: *OCT 21 1917*

Died: *May 29 1917* Bureau notified: *JUN 16 1917*

Remarks: *Peter ... Gdn. Com. restored to reason. App't'd ... Court. Check No. 4460767 Dated June 17 1917. Bond \$ 500. Filed with Aud'r. Oct. 1910.*

Former Roll No. *86* **NOV 5 1917** 6-679

NAME (3-P. A. 1)

**Ringle, George**

Certificate No. **238 050** **ARMY INVALID** Law:

Service **Pt K 29 Ind**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>72</b>	<b>Aug 5, 1921</b>			
				Died: <i>Aug 29 1927</i>	Reported: <b>SEP 12 1927</b>
				Remarks: <i>CK</i>	

6-6571

NAME: <i>Augusta Ringle</i>				Certificate No. <i>60770</i>				Certificate No. <i>342269</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				<del>DEC 4 1907</del>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1				
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4				
1908.	1	24	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1				
	2	11			2	14	36		2	4	36		2				
	3	22	36.		3	10	36		3	4	36		3				
	4				4	4	36		4	6	58.93		4				
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1				
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	60		2				
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	<b>DEAD REIMBURCEMENT.</b>				3			
	4	1	36		4	4	36		4				11/24	56.67		4	
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>			1922.	1			
	2		36		2	4	36		2							2	
	3	10/11	36		3	4	36		3							3	
	4	1/27	36		4	4	36		4							4	

NAME		GEORGE RINGLE											
Certificate No.		238050										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees													
RATE—		72											
		GROUP 3											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
DEPARTMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-571											
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
APRIL			72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JUNE	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Ringle George (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 238050 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Infantry CIVIL WAR. ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1919~~

Disability: Chr. Nat. Res. Dropsy

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>1 Oct 02</u>	<u>21 Feb 03</u>	REISSUE	<u>40</u>	<u>March 16-1916</u>	<u>Apr 6-1916</u>
<u>Pris.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>MAY 1912</u>	<u>23 SEP 1912</u>	Inc.	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
				INC.	<u>72</u>	<u>Aug 5-1921</u>	<u>FEB 13 1922</u>

Fees:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND. SEP 8 1913

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**APR 27 1916**

Former Roll No. General Law. 26991 Home: Dis. 1/16/14 6-681

NAME: Ringle John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1091238 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P 29 Ill Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pris</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>27 Feb 1907</u>	<u>30 Aug 1907</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>24 May 1911</u>	<u>3 June 1911</u>				
<u>Acad</u>			<u>2 May 1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Widow Mary A Cambridge Ill.

Died: Dec 34 1911 Bureau notified: Jan 15 1912 Com. card of ... as to ...

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 43702(a8) Home: ... 6-681



NAME: <i>George Ringle</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>258050</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 40.50</i>		Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 57	1911. 1 4 75	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 216	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
2 6 51	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72	2
3 7 57	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 72	3 4 72	3
4 7 51	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 72	4 4 72	4
1908. 1 7 51	1912. 1 4 75	1916. 1 4 120	1920. 1 4 72	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1
2 7 51	2 5 114	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72	2
3 10 57	3 4 120	3 4 161	3 4 72	3 4 72	3
4 7 75	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72	4
1909. 1 4 75	1913. 1 4 120	1917. 1 4 150	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1
2 4	2 4 120	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 4 57	3 4 75 M.H.	3 4 120	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 12 51	4 20 75 M.H.	4 120	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1910. 1 11 51	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 120	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 216	1930. 1
2 6 57	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 216	2 4 216	2
3 6 17	3 4 75	3 120	3 4 216	3 4 216	3
4 7 51	4 4 75	4 120	4 4 216	4 4 216	4

NAME: <i>John Ringle</i>		18090		Certificate No. <i>1091238</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 4 July 1907 @ 8(a) 12.15</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 8. E. R.	1911. 1 7 N. D. B.	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 9/13 16 93	2 7/7 40	2	2	2	2
3 9 ABW	3 5/24 40.00	3	3	3	3
4 10 JHT	4 1912	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 9 JHT	1912. 1 1912	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 9 ABW	2 1912	2 1912	2 1912	2 1912	2
3 9 ABW	3 GROUP 1	3	3	3	3
4 10 SER.	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 10 SER.	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10 SER.	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 ABW	3	3	3	3	3
4 11 S. E. R.	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 N. D.	1914. 1 Died	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9 A. M. F.	2 1914	2	2	2	2
3 9 ABW	3 Reported	3	3	3	3
4 9 ABW	4	4	4	4	4

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Ringle, Lucretia J

Certificate No.

654049

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Daniel

Service

Pt I 158 Pa Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		Oct. 15-1925				
Reported		NOV 6 1925				

Remarks:

NAME: Ringle, Lucretia J ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 654049 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Daniel

Service: Pt I 158 Pa Inf

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	8 May 1908	4 Aug 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22452

NOV 3 1916 6-679

NAME

LUCRETIA J. RINGLE,

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

654049

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16  
GROUP, 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	

JANUARY	4 30	4 30											
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30											
MARCH	4 4 30	4 30											
APRIL	4 4 30	4 30											
MAY	4 4 30	4 30											
JUNE	4 30 4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30 4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30 4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30 4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30 4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30 4 30	<del>4 30</del>											CHECK CANCELED
DECEMBER	4 30 4 30												

NAME: <i>Lucretia J Ringle</i>				10215				Certificate No. <i>654049</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1/2 20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 N.T.</i>	1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	2 4 60		
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 N.D.B.</i>	2	4 36	1919. 2	4 10	1923. 3	10 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12 SER</i>	3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 4		1911. 4		4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 1	1 4 30	1927. 3	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10 SER</i>	1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 D.D.</i>	2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 3		1928. 2	
1908. 3	JUL 1908	1912. 3	<i>15 SER</i>	3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 4		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 1		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 SER</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 LG</i>	1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 AMF</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>13 HEO</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 N.D.B.</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 N.D.B.</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME: **Ringle, Mary A.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **741546** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL '9, 1908

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **P & q See Vol Law**

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 19		2 Jan'y 1912	2 May 1912			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	9 June 1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: **10 fee Chester M. Turner**

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **161971917** 6-679

NAME: **Ringle, William T.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **588617** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt. B, 3" U.S. Colored Inf.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

6-679

Dis: **March 20, 1925** Reported **APR 11 1925**

Remarks:

NAME: *Mary A. Ringle*

10323<sup>B</sup>

Certificate No. 741546

Last paid to: Rate: *1/2* ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	5/24	36.80		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	15	NDB		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		LG	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1						
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4			3	4	36.78		3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1						
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4						

NAME WILLIAM T RINGLE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 588617

GROUP - 2

RATE--	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>									
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Ringle, William T.* 16 (3-P. A. 1.) 1576

Certificate No. *588.617* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
~~ACT OF FEB. 9, 1905~~

Service: *H. B. 3' U.S. 612* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<del>13</del>	<del>March 12/09</del>	<del>March 30/08</del>	INCREASE	23	Apr 10 1915	Dec 9 1918
REISSUE	17	June 1/12	Feb. 26/13		40	June 10 1918	H
	40	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 2.) **152**

NAME: *Ringleben Christiana*

Certificate No. *279454* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Sgt. J. 13" Pa*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	July 16-1890	Dec 17-1890			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Feb. 21-1917			

Inc 30 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: 16 William J. Ringle				Certificate No. 588,617			
Last paid to: 1576				Rate: <del>12</del> ; <del>14</del> ; 50			
Remarks: Act of May 11, 1918				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 38	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	5 348
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 38	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 38	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 38	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 120
1908. 1	4/6 42.93	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 120
1908. 2	4 36	1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 51	1920. 2	4 120
1908. 3	4 36	1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 51	1920. 3	4 151
1908. 4	4 36	1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 51	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1	4 36 40.50	1917. 1	4 51	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	4 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 51	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 51	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4	5 36	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 51	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 51	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 51	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3	4 36	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 51	1922. 3	4 150
1910. 4	4 36	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 150
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			
				Trans to No. Payment Card			

NAME: 152 Christiana Ringleben				Certificate No. 279454			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: <del>12</del> ; <del>20</del> ; 25 30			
Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 38.93	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 67	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 38	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ringleit Ernest*

Certificate No. *1136.782* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Drummer Co 7 NGV*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17 16</i>	<i>May 07</i>	<i>SEP 10 1907</i>				
	<i>7 38</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* | Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 31/08* | Bureau notified: *OCT 12 1909*

Remarks: *Left by Capt Co's Home*

Former Roll No. | Home:

6-881

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Ringler, Abram**

Certificate No. **496660** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt M 9 Ohio V Cav**

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			

Died: *Oct 11 1924* | Reported: **NOV 6 1924**

Remarks: *Letter to Finc 11/3-24*

Died: *Oct 11 1924* | Accrued order, dated **OCT 15 1925**

Payable to widow: *Mary E Ringler*

*P 2  
Alvion  
mech.*

NAME: Ernest Ringler				Certificate No. 1106782			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	10/4 31 22	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	7 36	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	11 36	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	11 36	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	8 35	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	6 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	Dead	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	GROUP 2	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME		ABRAM RINGLER											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		496660											
		GROUP 3											
RATE-	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY		4	50										
FEBRUARY		4	50										
MARCH		4	50										
APRIL		4	50										
MAY	4	4	50										
JUNE	4	4	50										
JULY	4	4	50										
AUGUST	4	4	50										
SEPTEMBER	4	4	50										
OCTOBER	4	4	50										
NOVEMBER	4	4	50										
DECEMBER	4	4	50										

**DEAD**  
 20/13/33  
 CHECK CANCELED



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ringler Abram* 17932

Certificate No. *H96660* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **THE CIVIL WAR**

Service: *Pvt. M. 9 Ohio V. Co.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chr diarr and dis rect. Rheum and res dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>28 Dec 98</i>	<i>6 Mar. 1900</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<del><i>21 Dec 28 1914</i></del>	<del><i>mech 10 1916</i></del>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>27 Sept 26 1919</i>	<i>rr</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: *10*

Remarks:

*MAR 20 1916*  
 Home: **15389** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ringler, Alfred F.

Certificate No. 1,236,522 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. I, 5 Penn. Inf.

Disability:

6-4571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	18	Sept 27, 1923	Dec, 17, 1923		
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926			

Died *Feb 6, 1927* Reported **FEB 25 1927**

Remarks: *Feb 4 OK asset of estate.*

Died *Feb 6 1927* Accrued order dated **MAY 10 1927**

payable to widow *Mary E Ringler*  
*Salisbury*  
*Penn*

NAME: <i>Abram Ringler</i>				ACT OF MAY 7 1920				Certificate No. <i>496660</i>			
Last Paid For: <i>1908</i>				Rate: <i>2100 38 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 51	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	14 51	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 51	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	1 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 51	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	2 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 51	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	3 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 51	1916. 2	4 64 50	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 51	1916. 3	4 64 50	1920. 3	4 163 20	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 51	1916. 4	4 64 50	1920. 4		1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 51	1913. 1	4 51	1917. 1	4 64 50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 51	1913. 2	4 51	1917. 2	4 64 50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 51	1913. 3	4 51	1917. 3	4 64 50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13 51	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 64 50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 51	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 64 50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 51	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 64 50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	13 51	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 110 70	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 51	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME	Alfred F. Ringler											
Certificate No.	1,236,522						Act of June 5, 1920					
Fees	None											
RATE--	18	18	18	18	30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4							
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	26-3						
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4	30							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

CHECK CANCELLED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Ringler, Amelia* (3-P. A. 2.) **9**

Certificate No. *40.905* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: *Formerly widow of Daniel P. Bechtel.* CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pt 26 21" Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rev<sup>d</sup> 12</i>		<i>Oct 13. 1906</i>	<i>Mar. 14. 1907</i>			

Fees:

Check No *8205617* Dated *8/4/15* - Canceled *836*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *June 5-1915* Bureau notified: **AUG 11 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *253* 6-679

NAME: **R I N G L E R, A N D R E W alias ANTHONY W. RINGLER** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1149636** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pvt Co G 88" Rgt Pa V I**

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<b>12</b>	<b>June 5, 1907</b>	<b>Sept. 24, 1908.</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **APR 12 1909 Form 3-1081 etc.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: 9 <i>Amelia Ringler</i> <b>DEAD</b>				Certificate No. 40905											
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908.				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901. CIVIL WAR.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	<b>GROUP 2</b>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: ANDREW RINGLER alias ANTHONY W. RINGLER				Certificate No. 1149636											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	10/7	179 60		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<b>DEAD. GROUP 3</b>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Ringler Angeline* MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *46880* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Jacob Ringler*

Service: *Pvt 2 1 Pa Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar. 1886</i>	<i>1 May, 1886</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fee:	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Philadelphia* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *82 L.* NOV 20 1916-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Ringler, Austin*

Certificate No. *1027195* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt C 84 & H 57 Pa Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Inc	<i>72</i>	<i>April 9, 1924</i>	<i>June 13, 1924</i>			<i>MAY 12 1930</i>

Died: *Apr 26 1930* Remarks: *OK,*

JUN 24 1924

NAME: <i>Angeline Ringler</i>										Certificate No. <i>46080</i>				
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 60</i>	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4</i>	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>9</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2				
1908. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>10</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 85 50</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4	<i>9</i>	1912. 4	<i>8</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	<i>9</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	<i>9</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	<i>8</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.67</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	<i>8</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	<i>9</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME <b>AUSTIN RINGLER,</b>												
Certificate No. <b>1027195</b>										Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees												
<b>GROUP 1</b>												
RATE--	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Ringler, Austin* ACT MAY 11, 1912<sup>1)</sup>

Certificate No. *1027195* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pop 684 <sup>and</sup> No 57 Pa Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Rec 12</del>		<del>24 Oct 1904</del>	<del>24 June 1904</del>	<del>Inc 24</del>		Nov 7, 1913	Jan 11, 1915
<del>Rec 18</del>		<del>22 May 1912</del>	<del>15 Oct 1912</del>		30	Nov 7, 1918	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *83 A* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ringler, Berinda* *60793*

Certificate No. *133314* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Emmanuel M.*

Service: *P. Co. 1443 C. A. G. S.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 May 1910</i>	<i>2 Dec 1911</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, O.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-679

NAME:

*Austin Ringler*

Certificate No.

*1024195*

Last paid to:

*4/4/07-8*

Rate:

*14.18 24 50*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3	<i>10 40 93</i>	1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50
1908. 1	<i>13</i>	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2	<i>11</i>	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3	<i>8</i>	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4	<i>7</i>	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50
1909. 1	<i>8</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9</i>	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3	V.	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>22 36</i>	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>6</i>	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6</i>	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4 132 <sup>80</sup>	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	
						GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929			

6-681

NAME:

*Balinda Ringler*

Certificate No.

*60.793*

*1733.2114*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

TRANSFERRED TO  
*Pittsburg*  
*from no. Agency*  
**GROUP 3**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ringler Balinda*

Certificate No. *733214* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Emanuel S. Ringler*

Service: *Reg. E 143 O. S. G. S. 2nd*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Jan. 1910</i>	<i>2 Dec. 1911</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *Columbus, PITTSBURGH, 29 Jan. 1912* Transferred to:

Died: *July 27, 1913* Bureau notified: *OCT 28 1913*

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Orville Ohio*

*(Check No. 2666012 Dated Oct 4/13 Cancelled.*

Former Roll No. *1114 Chartiers St., Pittsburgh* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ringler Barbara E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. *74276*

Certificate No. *450648* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Alexander*

Service: *P 7 142 Pa V*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 08</i>	<i>27 Aug 97</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *417404 Ret* 6-679



NAME: <i>Barbara E Ringler</i>					Certificate No. <i>733214</i>																					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>19 282-</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>11</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>9</i>		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>11</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2		<i>July 27 1913</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>Reported OCT 2 1913</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Barbara E Ringler</i>					Certificate No. <i>450648</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>21 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>90.50</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4		<i>48.13</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Tringler, Charles E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1094748* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Pvt. E 10 Pa. Inf*

Disability: *Malarial poisoning.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>12 Jan 1904</i>	<i>19 Oct. 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ringler, Daniel L.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *968 608* ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt L, 1st Pa Res Vol Cav*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 13 1923</i>	<i>Apr 13 1923</i>		

Died *Oct. 2, 1925* Reported *OCT 10 1925*

Remarks: *Letter to Finance 10/9/25*

*died Oct 25 1925* Accrued order dated *JAN 20 1923*

*payable to widow Edna J. Ringler*

*231 - Topoka Ave.*  
*Topoka*  
*Kans*

6-6572

NAME: Charles E. Ringler												Certificate No. 1094-748							
Last paid to: APR 4 1908						Rate: 6						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	12
	2				2	8			2	4	18		2	4	18	1927.	2		
	3				3	8			3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18		1		
	2				2	8			2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3	9	18		3	7			3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	12			4	9			4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18		1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18		1		
	2	8			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3	9			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
												GROUP 1 PAID							
												TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME DANIEL L RINGLER												Certificate No.				Act of May 1, 1920							
Fees 968608												GROUP 2											
RATE- 72												GROUP 2											
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												GROUP 2											
												1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												4	72	4	72	286960							
FEBRUARY												4	72	4	72								
MARCH												4	72	4	72								
APRIL												4	50	4	72								
MAY												4	50	4	72								
JUNE												4	72	4	72								
JULY												4	72	4	72								
AUGUST												4	72	4	72								
SEPTEMBER												4	72	4	72								
OCTOBER												4	72	4	72	CANCELLED							
NOVEMBER												4	72	4	72								
DECEMBER												4	72	4	72	DEAD							



NAME: *Ringler, Daniel L.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *968608* ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *Pl Lt. 1" Cav. Res. U.S.A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>8 mch. 1917</del>	<del>6 mch. 1917</del>	Inc.	30	Mch 6, 1917	July 27, 1917
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			40	JUN 10 1918	
		25/5 May. 1912.	15 June 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *490.* **JUNE 27, 1890** Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: *Ringler, Daniel L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *968608* ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *Pl Lt. 1" Cav. Res. U.S.A.*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	6 mch. 1896	6 Sept. 1898				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *490* **JUN 27 1890** Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681



NAME: Ringler Emanuel M (2-P. A. 1.) 296.320

Certificate No. 540.251 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF MARCH 3, 1907~~

Service: Pr E 143 0799

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	21 Feb 07	1 Aug 07				
Inc	20	20 Feb 09	24 Mar 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I. | Transferred to:

Died: 1/7/09 DL | Bureau notified: 1 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2433-02 | Home: D. H. 6-681

NAME: Ringler Eugene ~~7299 (2-P. A. 1.)~~

Certificate No. 745-091 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~17217~~  
ACT OF MARCH 3, 1907  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Surg<sup>n</sup> 106 Ohio Vd

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>26</del>	<del>Mar 07</del>	<del>July 07</del>				
"	30	MAY 24 1912	DEC 60 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT | Transferred to: 311 So. Webster St.  
Baginow Mick

Died: Nov. 4 1916. | Bureau Nov. 25 1916 3-1087

Remarks: Check No. 3093 130 Dated Dec. 4 1916. Canceled.

Former Roll No. 27-24 NL | Home: 15682 6-681



NAME: Emanuel M Ringler				DECEASED				Certificate No. 540.051			
Last paid to: JUN 4 - 1907				Rate: 15-20				Remarks: 296.320 D.H.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	10 55.30	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	10 45	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	10 45	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	10 45	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 45	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10 45	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 45	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 60	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 60	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 00	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	15 267	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	Widow	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	GROUP 3	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Eugene Ringler				of May 11, 1911				Certificate No. 745.091			
Last paid to: JUN 4 1907				Rate: 20 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	8/21 73.47	1911. 2	9 60	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	9 60	1911. 3	9 60	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	9 60	1911. 4	7 80	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	7 60	1912. 1	8 60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 60	1912. 2	7/3 60	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	17 60	1912. 3	9 60	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 60	1912. 4	4 60	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 60	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	GROUP 3	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 60	1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 60	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 60	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 60	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 60	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 60	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 60	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Ringler, Frank

Certificate No.

301794

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A, 142nd Ind Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Dec 3, 1923	Oct 1, 1924		
Died Apr. 4, 1925 Remarks: ck = R. R. add.				Reported APR 9 1925	
Discharged Apr 4, 1925 Reimbursement order dated JUN 6 1925 payable to Q. H. Grueden				White blood Mich. OCT 8 1924	

NAME: Ringler Frank (3-P. A. 1.) 25092

Certificate No. 301794 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt A 142 Ind ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Enj. R. Hip w/ Leg. Chr. Diat. Dis. Rest. Rheum ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>27 Feb 1902</del>	3 Feb 03	Special Act			
		36 3 Mch 1909	13 Apr 1909				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. General Law. 26964 Home:

NAME **FRANK RINGLER**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **301794**

**GROUP 2**

RATE-	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	72										
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	72										
MARCH	4	50	4	72										
APRIL	4	50	4	72										
MAY	4	50	4	50										
JUNE	4	50	4	50	17	74	40							
JULY	4	50	4	50										
AUGUST	4	50	4	50										
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50										
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50										
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	72										
DECEMBER	4	50	4	72										

CHECK  
CANCELED!  
**DEAD**  
REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: <i>Frank Ringler</i>				<del>SPECIAL ACT</del>				Certificate No. <i>301794</i>							
Last paid to: <i>24-50</i>				Rate: <i>24-50</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act</i>							
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				<del>General Law</del>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 108	1915.	1		4 108	1919.	1		4 108
	2				2		6 108		2		4 108		2		4 108
	3				3		7 108		3		4 108		3		4 108
	4				4		13 108		4		4 108		4		4 108
1908.	1			1912.	1		13 108	1916.	1		4 108	1920.	1		4 108
	2				2		7 108		2		4 108		2		4 108
	3				3		7 108		3		4 108		3		4 15/40
	4				4		7 108		4		4 108		4		4 150
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 108	1917.	1		4 108	1921.	1		4 150
	2				2		4 108		2		4 108		2		4 150
	3				3		4 108		3		4 108		3		4 150
	4		6 108		4		4 108		4		4 108		4		4 150
1910.	1		7 108	1914.	1		4 108	1918.	1		4 108	1922.	1		4 150
	2		6 108		2		4 108		2		4 108		2		4 150
	3		6 108		3		4 108		3		4 108		3		4 150
	4		7.108		4		4 108		4		4 108		4		4 150
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			



NAME: *Ringler George W* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 28555 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *320239* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Pr. G 13 Ia Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Pr. 12</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Aug 1907</del>	<del>28 Jan 1908</del>		35	June 10, 1918	
<del>Pr. 16</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>June 1912</del>		Dec.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<del>20 15 Aug 1912</del>					
Fees:		<del>27 15 Aug 1920</del>	<del>28 Mar 1913</del>				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
*Knowlton Iowa*  
 Former Roll No. *29662 WJ.* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: *Ringler Harrison* (3-P. A. 1.) *499-K*  
 Certificate No. *41321* ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1918  
 Service: *Pr. 16th NY* CIVIL WAR  
 Disability: *G. S. M. L. forearm, res partial loss of use L. hand.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>INCREASE</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Mar. 29/05</del>	<del>Oct. 14/05</del>				
	30	May 20/12	Sept 19/12				

Fees: *Died Aug 25 1915* *6/26/15*  
 payable to widow *Williamson*  
 Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: *Aug. 25, 1915* Bureau notified: **NOV 13 1915** Check No. *9192446* *11/4/15* Canceled  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. *5* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: <i>George W Ringler</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>320239</i>				
Last paid to: <i>JAN 10 1906</i>					Rate: <i>x2 1620 55 50</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	<i>Int 34 53</i> 4 60	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4				
1908. 1	<i>20 x 21</i> 8 36	1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1				
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2	9	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2				
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3	14	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 136	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3				
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to No. Payment Card	1928. 4				
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4	1918. 3	4 60	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	117	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: <i>Harrison Ringler</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1917					Certificate No. <i>41321</i>				
Last paid to: <i>499-K</i>					Rate: <i>24:30</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	5	1915. 3	90	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	7	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	7	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	11	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	5	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	5 72	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	9 72	1914. 1	1	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	7 72	1914. 2	2	1918. 2	7/13 220	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	6 72	1914. 3	3	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	7 72	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	GROUP 2	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Ringler, Harrison

Certificate No.

783790

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 142 Pa V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Sept 16, 1925	Mch 8, 1926			May 24 1926	JUN 11 1926
Remarks: chn. letter							
Died May 24 1926				Accrued order dated JUN 9 1927			
able to widow				623 - E Chamberlin St Chicago, Ill			
				MAR 19 1926			

NAME:

Ringler, Harrison

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

783790

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt D 142 Pa Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	26 Feb 1907	6 Aug 1907	Res	18	27 May 1912	10 Jan 1913
				Inc	24	Jan 22 1914	MAR 10 1914
				Inc	30	Jan 22 1919	

Fees:

40 June 10, 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

43080 (a-2)

Home:

6-681



NAME HARRISON RINGLER

Certificate No. 783790

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 1**

RATE--	50			72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED  
4/16 50.40 DEAD

NAME: Harrison Ringler		17853		Certificate No. 783790	
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 6 (as) 72.8 92/40 50		Rate: 50		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 120	1911. 1 12 N. D. B 4 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1 1 4 50
1907. 2 2 4 120	1911. 2 7 N. D. B 4 72	1915. 2 4 72	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 2 4 50
1907. 3 9/5 25.60	1911. 3 10 A B W 4 72	1915. 3 4 72	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 4 120	1911. 4 4 4 72.	1915. 4 4 72.	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 4 50
1908. 1 14 AMF 1 4 120	1912. 1 12 A M R 1 4 72	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 4 50
1908. 2 9 JHT 2 4 120	1912. 2 8 SER 2 4 72	1916. 2 4 72	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 2 4 50
1908. 3 13 SER 3 4 141	1912. 3 11 SER 3 4 72	1916. 3 4 72	1920. 3 4 141	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 4 150	1912. 4 4 72	1916. 4 4 72	1920. 4 4 150	Trans to Mo.	1928. 4 4 4 150
1909. 1 13 NT 1 4 150	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	9999	1929. 1 1 4 150
1909. 2 10 SER 2 4 150	1913. 2 4 54	1917. 2 4 72	1921. 2 4 150		1929. 2 2 4 150
1909. 3 14 NT 3 4 150	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 72	1921. 3 4 150		1929. 3 3 4 150
1909. 4 4 4 150	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 72	1921. 4 4 150		1929. 4 4 4 150
1910. 1 11 S. E. R. 1 4 150	1914. 1 11 54 40	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150		1930. 1 1 4 150
1910. 2 7 N. D. B. 2 4 150	1914. 2 4 54	1918. 2 4 72	1922. 2 4 150		1930. 2 2 4 150
1910. 3 7 MEO 3 4 150	1914. 3 4 72	1918. 3 4 72	1922. 3 4 150		1930. 3 3 4 150
1910. 4 4 132.80	1914. 4 4 72	1918. 4 132.80	1922. 4 4 150	GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922	1930. 4 4 4 150

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ringler Henry*

Certificate No. *283104*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Plt 54 Pa Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>14 July, 1891</i>	<i>26 Nov. 1892</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died:			
Remarks:				Bureau notified:			
Former Roll No. <i>397 a. J.</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ringler Henry*      **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *283104*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Plt. of 54 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 Oct. 1910</i>	<i>19 Nov. 1910</i>	<i>Imd 30</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 1, 1915</i>	<i>June 8, 1916</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>29 May 1913</i>	<i>8 Feb. 1913</i>			<i>June 10, 1916</i>	
Fees:				Died <i>Sept. 18, 1918</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>Jan 29, 1919</i>			
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>				payable to <i>Harrison Ringler, Jr.</i>			
Died: <i>Sept. 18, 1918</i>				Transferred to: <i>10, ash road R#2 - Friedens, Pa.</i>			
Remarks:				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 14 1918</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>A. J.</i>				Home: <i>Berlin, Pa.</i>			

FEB 26 1919  
6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Ringler</i>				Certificate No. <i>283104</i>			
APR 4 1908				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
<b>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</b>							
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3	<i>8 36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>9</i>	4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.	
1	<i>11</i>	1		1		1	
2	<i>10</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>12</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>7</i>	4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.	
1	<i>10</i>	1		1		1	
2	<i>7</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>7</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>7</i>	4		4		4	
<b>PITTSBURGH</b>							

NAME: <i>Henry Ringler</i>				Certificate No. <i>283104</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1/4/10-17</i>				Rate: <i>15 20 30 40</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
<b>MAR 26 10</b>							
<b>Unit allowed</b>							
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.	
1		1	<i>1042<sup>50</sup></i>	1	<i>4 69</i>	1	
2		2	<i>6 45</i>	2	<i>4 69</i>	2	
3		3	<i>7</i>	3	<i>4 69</i>	3	
4		4	<i>6</i>	4	<i>4 69</i>	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.	
1		1	<i>9</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>	1	
2		2	<i>9</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	
3		3	<i>7</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	
4		4	<i>7</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.	
1		1	<i>4</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>	1	
2		2	<i>4 69</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	
3		3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	
4		4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.	
1		1	<i>4 69</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>	1	
2		2	<i>4 69</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	
3		3	<i>4 69</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	
4		4	<i>4 69</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	
<b>1/2 4 69 30</b>							
<b>1/2 4 69</b>							
<b>1/2 5733</b>							
<b>128</b>							



NAME

Ringler, Henry  
Certificate No. 694224

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 164 N Y

Disability

1 36

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Jan 16, 1924	April 17, 1924			JUN 18 1928
Inc	90	Oct 1, 1927	July 19, 1928			

H-2572  
 Admitted: 8/11/25, 8/14/25  
 Discharged: 7/25/25, 6/22/25  
 Reported: JUN 18 1928  
 Remarks: May 17, 1929  
 Letter to Fmc 5/25-29  
 APR 23 1924

NAME:

Ringler, Henry

40-a. (3-P. A. 1.) 535

Certificate No.

694224

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service

Pt. D 164 N Y

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	42	Feb 20/07	May 13/07		40	June 10, 1918	
	18	May 21 1910	Oct 9 1912				
	24	Nov 14 - 1912	June 16 - 1913				
	30	Nov 14 - 1917					

Transferred from:

GROUP 2

Transferred to:

GROUP 3 MAY 1 6 1914

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks:

FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No.

Home:

Dis 11-3-21

NAME  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees

HENRY RINGLER

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920

694224

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	72	72			90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
MARCH		4 50	4 <sup>B</sup> 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
JULY	4 50	4 72	10 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					

NAME: 40-a Henry Ringler ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 694224

Last paid to: 535 Rate: 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 13 72 SH	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 1 36
2 7/30 493	2 4 36	2 10 72 SH	2 4 120	2 10 4 50	2 2 36
3 5 36	3 4 36	3 11 72 SH	3 4 120	3 1 4	3 3 36
4 5 36	4 4 36	4 13 72 SH	4 4 120	4 12 4	4 4 36
1 5 36	1 5 36	1 10 72 SH	1 4 120	1 1 4 50	1 1 36
2 5 36	2 4 36	2 13 72 SH	2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2 2 36
3 7 36	3 10/28 36 4 60	3 11 72 SH	3 10 161 SH	3 3 4 50	3 3 36
4 5 36	4 7 54	4 11 72 SH	4 10 150 SH	4 4 4 50	4 4 36
1 9 36	1 4 54	1 12 72 SH	1 12 150 SH	Trans to Mo.	1 1 36
2 6 36	2 4 54 = 34 =	2 72 SH	2 11 150 SH	Payment Card	2 2 36
3 5 36	3 4	3 14 72 SH	3 13 150 SH		3 3 36
4 9 36	4 4 72	4 28 76 SH	4 4 150		4 4 36
1 7 36	1 5 72	1 7 90 SH	1 4 150		1 1 36
2 5 36	2 5/4 72 SH	2 90 SH	2 4 150		2 2 36
3 4 36	3 14 72 SH	3 14 118 SH	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3 3 36
4 4 36	4 12 72 SH	4 5 120			4 4 36

NAME:

*Ringler, Henry*

Certificate No.

*694224*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*act may*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

*24 to may 2/14*

Fees:

Transferred from:

*Phila.*

Transferred to:

*D. C. - MAY 16 1914*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

*Ringler Herman*

Certificate No.

*262126*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*Civil War.*

Service:

*Private Co B 29 Wm Vol Inf.*

Disability:

*Spred at thigh and hand.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

*12 4 March 1885 30 March 1885*

Fees:

Transferred from:

*WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Transferred to:

Died:

*Dec 26 1911*

Bureau notified:

*FEB 6 1912 3 - 1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*10150*

Home:



NAME:				Certificate No.												
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Herman Ringler</i>				Certificate No. <i>262-120</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>1/2</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		25	1911.	1		20	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		24		2		23		2				2		
	3		20		3		19		3				3		
	4				4		22		Check No. <i>7857</i> to Auditor & P. B. notified <i>2/6 1912</i>	4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1		<b>DEAD.</b>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		20		2		<b>GROUP 3</b>		2				2		
	3		22		3				3				3		
	4		23		4				4				4		
1909.	1		4/1	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		7/1		2				2				2		
	3		21		3				3				3		
	4		28		4				4				4		
1910.	1		19	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		20		2				2				2		
	3		24		3				3				3		
	4		24		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)  
**963**

NAME: *Ringler, John W.*

Certificate No. *740.669* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *U. S. Army 9 Pa. I. A.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Aug 25 1900	Mar 11 1921	RELEASE	50	Dec 30 1914	Feb 24 1915
						24 Dec 30 1919	
					35	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to: <i>MS</i>			
Died: <i>Apr. 21-1921</i>				Bureau notified: <b>MAY 7 1921</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>111</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)  
**ACT MAY 11, 1907**

NAME: *Ringler, John W.*

Certificate No. *1101103* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Regt 105th Pa. H. A.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Regt	12	25 Feb. 1907	17 June 1907	INC	20	March 16 1914	APR 1 1914
"	16	27 May 1912	9 Jan. 1913	INC	24	March 16 1919	
					35	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>				Bureau notified:			
Died: <i>Feb. 19, 1920</i>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>774 +.2</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>John N. Ringler</i>												Certificate No. <i>740.669.</i>												
Last paid to: <b>963</b>												Rate: <i>12 No 20 55 50</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1	8		36	1915.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1							
	2			2	8		36		2	4	105		2				2							
	3			3	8		36		3	4	105		3				3							
	4			4	9		36		4	4	105		4				4							
1908.	1			1	8		36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2			2	8		36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2			
	3			3	19		46 <sup>40</sup>		3	4	60		3	4	151 <sup>50</sup>		3				3			
	4			4	7		48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4			
1909.	1			1	4		48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2			2	4		48		2	4	60		2	<del>4</del> 150	2				2					
	3			3	4		48		3	4	60		3	<del>4</del>	3				3					
	4	5	36	4	4		48		4	4	60		4		4				4					
1910.	1	5	36	1	4		48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	7	36	2	4		48		2	4	60		2				2				2			
	3	8	36	3	4		48		3	4	87		3				3				3	3-11-11		
	4	8	36	4	4		48		4	4	105		4				4				4			

NAME: <i>John W. Ringler</i>												Certificate No. <i>1101163</i>												
Last paid to: <i>414107-10</i>												Rate: <i>12 16 28 35</i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1	5			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2	5	60	2	5				2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2			
	3	12	36.	3	7				3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3			
	4	8	36	4	6				4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4			
1908.	1	13		1	4			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	8		2	8				2	4	60		2	<del>4</del>	2				2					
	3	10		3	8				3	4	60		3	GROUP 1	3				3					
	4	7		4	8				4	4	60		4		4				4					
1909.	1	8		1	4			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	10		2	4		28 93		2	4	60		2				2				2			
	3	12		3	4				3	4	60		3				3				3			
	4	7		4	4				4	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1	6		1	4		48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	6		2	4		48		2	4	60		2				2				2			
	3	9		3	4		60		3	4	60		3				3				3			
	4	6		4	4		60		4	4	117		4				4				4			



NAME: *Ringler Lillian* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. *847952* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916**

Name of Soldier: *Harrison*

Service: *Priv. D. 164<sup>th</sup> Reg Inf*

ISSUES: *married 1903.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Oct 5-1916.</i>				
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917.</i>	<i>June 26-1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fee	<i>Edgar J. Gaddis</i>		<i>\$10.00-7/13.15</i>			
<b>GROUP 2</b>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:		
Died:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No.						

NAME: *Ringler Louisa C.* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD.**

Certificate No. *569421* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *Cyrus E. Ringler*

Service: *Private Co B 1<sup>st</sup> Band Quartermaster Sergeant 5<sup>th</sup> Va Vol Cav*

ISSUES: *70* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>17 October 1903</i>	<i>25 March 1904</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
INC:	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fee	<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 10 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3 - MAR 14 1918</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No 6357284 Dated 4 July 18 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>12506</i>						

NAME: <i>Lillian Ringler</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1908					Certificate No. <i>847952</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 80	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 80	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 80	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>7/13 317 1/2</i>	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75 B	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: <i>Louisa C. Ringler</i>					Act of Apr. 19, 1908					Certificate No. <i>562127</i>				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1906</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1	<i>9</i>	1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2	<i>7</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3	<i>11</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4	<i>9</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	5 58 <sup>23</sup>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	<i>10</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	<i>10</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	<i>10</i>	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	<i>8</i>	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	GROUP 3	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	<i>7</i>	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	<i>8</i>	1914. 4	4	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ringler Mary* 128

Certificate No. *259.959* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Pl G 93 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Aug. 17. 1888</i>	<i>Sept. 20. 1889</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** | Transferred to:

Died: *11/24/10* P.M. | Bureau notified: **JUL 15 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *119* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **RINGLER, MELVIN J.**

Certificate No. **405 782** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Prin Musc C 64 USC VI**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Remarks
	<b>72</b>	<b>Oct 10, 1921</b>				

6-6571

Died *Aug. 6, 1923* | Reported **SEP - 7 1923**

Remarks:



NAME:		128		Mary Ringler		Certificate No.		259959							
Last paid to:				Rate:		Remarks:									
NOVEMBER 4, 1908				12		CIVIL WAR.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1				1				1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		

NAME	MELVIN J RINGLER											
Certificate No.	405782											
Fees	ACT OF M. 1920											
GROUP 3												
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4	72										
JUNE	4	72										
JULY	4	72										
AUGUST	4	72										
SEPTEMBER	<del>4</del>	<del>72</del>										
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ringler, Melvin* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *405782* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Priv Musen 664 U.S.C. U.S.*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart, mal pois & res nerv & Mercurial pois*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>24 July 1907</del>	<del>24 Aug 1907</del>	Inc.	72	Oct 10-1921	FEB 28 1922 <sup>c</sup>
		<del>35 July 16 1918</del>	<del>Oct 18 1918</del>				
		<del>50 May 1, 1920</del>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to: *Transferred from*

Died: Bureau notified: *Group 2 to Group 3 MAY -4 1918*

Remarks: *OK No. 6590333 FOR 72 DATED 7/4/18 MADE PAYABLE TO TREAS. W. N. ON 5/13/18*

Former Roll No. *OCT 30 1918* Home: *Dis 3/21/19*

6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ringler, Riley* 1224

Certificate No. *353.344* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pl. D. 167" Par. D. M.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<del>Feb. 9/07</del>	<del>Mch. 5/07</del>				
"	22 <sup>50</sup>	<i>May 21-1912</i>	<i>Oct 19-1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 12. 1915* Bureau notified: *NOV 12 1915* Check No. *9195211* Dated *11/4/15* Canceled

Remarks: *From ACT OF JULY 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Melvin J. Ringler</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>405782</i>			
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>				Rate: <i>35.50</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	72	1915. 1	72	1919. 1	105	1923. 1	216	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	72	1915. 2	72	1919. 2	105	1923. 2	72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	72	1915. 3	72	1919. 3	105	1923. 3	72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10	1915. 4	72	1919. 4	105	1923. 4	72	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10	1916. 1	72	1920. 1	105	1924. 1	72	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	72	1920. 2	105	1924. 2	72	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12	1916. 3	72	1920. 3	166.50	1924. 3	72	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11	1916. 4	72	1920. 4	150	1924. 4	72	1928. 4	
1909. 1	16	1913. 1		1917. 1	72	1921. 1		1925. 1	Trans to No. Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	17	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	72	1921. 2	150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	17	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	72	1921. 3	150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	17	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	72	1921. 4	150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	17	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	49	1922. 1	150.60	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	17	1914. 2	72	1918. 2	72	1922. 2	216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	17	1914. 3	72	1918. 3	72	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	72	1918. 4	105	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Riley Ringler</i>				Certificate No. <i>353,314</i>							
Last paid to: <i>1224</i>				Rate: <i>20.22<sup>50</sup></i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	60	1915. 1	67.50	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	58.67	1911. 2	60	1915. 2	67.50	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	60	1911. 3	60	1915. 3	67.50	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	60	1911. 4	60	1915. 4	67.50	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	60	1912. 1	60	1916. 1	<del>60</del>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	60	1912. 2	60	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	60	1912. 3	60	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	60	1912. 4	73.58	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	60	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	60	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	67.50	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	60	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	60	1913. 4	4 67.50	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	60	1914. 1	4 67.50	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	60	1914. 2	4 67.50	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	60	1914. 3	4 67.50	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	60	1914. 4	4 67.50	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 468595 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT. Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Peter**

Service **Pt D 133 Pa Inf** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis	50	Jul 2 1926 <sup>a</sup>	Aug 11 1926			
Died		<i>1 30</i>				
Reported		<i>May 9, 1927</i>	<b>MAY 6 1927</b>			
Remarks:						

NAME: Ringler Sarah ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 468595 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 10th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Peter Ringler

Service: Pot D 133 Pa Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<u>14 Sept. 1898</u>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: PITTSBURG Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 472 a. j. 6-679

OCT 20 1918

NAME

Certificate No. SARAH RINGLER.

CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 468595

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 16 GROUP 1

RATE--	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4								

NAME: Sarah Ringler				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 468595			
Last paid to: APR 4 1903				Rate: 12 20 25 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	14 34	1912. 3	10	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	9	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 80	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 30	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	1	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	0	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74 67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

**NAME:** Ringler Susan M  
**Certificate No.:** 464578 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 10th, 1902

**Name of Soldier:** Cyrus Ringler  
**Service:** Pvt D 58 Pa I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		to \$12.00 per month from by act of that date. 6 June 1898				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC	30	May 1, 1920				
<b>Fees:</b>						
<b>Transferred from:</b> PITTSBURGH				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b>				<b>Bureau notified:</b>		
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.:</b> 526 a. f.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Ringler Thomas 3-a-1354

**Certificate No.:** 60865 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

**Service:** Co A, 97<sup>th</sup> Pa.  
**Disability:**

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REINDE	15	Feb 23/07	June 17/07				
INCREASE	20	may 9/11	may 18/11				
<b>Fees:</b>							
<b>Transferred from:</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>			
<b>Died:</b> Nov. 8, 1911 P.M.				<b>Bureau notified:</b>			
<b>Remarks:</b> FROM GENERAL LAW							
<b>Former Roll No.:</b>				<b>Home:</b>			

6-681



NAME: <i>Susan M Ringler</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>464578</i>							
Last paid to: <i>1908</i>				Rate: <del>12.00</del> <i>80</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>7</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4		<i>10</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
	1				1		<i>13</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>10</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	2		<i>4 75</i>
	3		<i>13 34</i>		3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 85.50</i>
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
	1		<i>7</i>		1		<i>4</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	2		<i>10</i>	1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>5</i>		4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
	1		<i>8</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>4 74.13</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	2		<i>9</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		<i>TO JULY 4, 1922</i>

NAME: <i>3-a Thomas Ringler</i>				ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.				Certificate No. <i>60865</i>							
Last paid to: <i>1354</i>				Rate: <i>15.20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>7/16 710</i>		2		<i>6 45</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3		<i>14 59 1/2</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>5 45</i>		4		<i>6 60</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>5 45</i>		1		<i>6 60</i>		1				1		
1908.	2		<i>7 45</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 45</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>5 45</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>6 45</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>5 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>7 45</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>5 45</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 45</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Ringler, William A.* 23-a  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
1476

Certificate No. *1121.255.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pl. A 132' Co. 3' B. H.A.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Feb. 10/07</del>	<del>Apr. 10/07</del>	Inc.	30	Aug 11, 1915	May 4, 1917
<del>15</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Sept. 14/10</del>	<del>Sept. 28/10</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	24	May 21-1912	Oct 2-1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *June 20 or 22-1920* Bureau notified: **AUG 18 1920**

Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW**

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Ringler, William A.* 150. (3-P. A. 1.)  
1527

Certificate No. *1.021.475.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pl. D 198' Co. 10*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Feb. 18/07</del>	<del>Apr. 9/07</del>	19	19	Jan 12-1915	Mch 3-1915
"	15	May 25-1912	Oct 29-1912	22	22	Jan 12-1920	W

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to: **Transferred from**

Died: *Dec. 18 1916.* Bureau notified: **JAN 8 - 1917** Group 2 to Group 3 OCT - 8 1915

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27 1911 Gov. CH.*

Former Roll No. Home: *11/13/16 C.H.*



NAME: 23-a William A. Ringler Certificate No. 131,255  
 Last paid to: 1476 Rate: 12.15 ~~20.40~~ 50 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1913  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	4 33.80	1911. 2	4 45	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	5 36	1911. 3	4 45	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	4 36	1911. 4	6 45	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	4 36	1912. 1	6 45	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	4 36	1912. 2	6 45	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	11 36	1912. 3	7 72	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 120	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	5 36	1912. 4	7 72	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 120	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 120	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	4 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 120	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 120	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	5 36	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 120	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 120	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 120	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	4 120	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 41-	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 120	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: 150 William H. Ringler Certificate No. 1,021,475  
 Last paid to: 1527 Rate: 12.15 ~~20.40~~ 50 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1913  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 46.50	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	4 33.20	1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 57.50	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	8 36	1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 57.50	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	4 36	1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	13 57 SH	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	10 36	1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	10 57 SH	1920. 1	Int.	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	5 36	1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	13 57 SH	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	6 36	1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	14 57 CH	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	4 36	1912. 4	5 36	1916. 4	12 57 CH	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	GROUP 3	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	5 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	5 36	1913. 4	4 46.50	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 46.50	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 46.50	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7 36	1914. 3	4 46.50	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	4 46.50	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME: Ringler, William H.  
 Certificate No. 1021475 ARMY INVALID. Law: act may

Service: Transferred from  
 Disability: Group 2 to Group 3 OCT -8 1915

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				19	to	8/4/15	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ **DEAD**  
 Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				23	19	June 1/17	} 12 May 1913
				30	25	Nov. 1/15	
<b>ACT MAY 11 1912</b>							

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: 1/13 1914 Requested order dated 4/28/14  
 payable to widow Elizabeth

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: Jan. 13 1914 Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1914**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME:				Certificate No.																							
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			

6-681

NAME:				Certificate No.																							
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3		22		3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2		8425		2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3		4		3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4		4 69		4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2		22		2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			

**DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. 935330

Rate: 7523

NAME: *Ringo Albert C.*

Certificate No. *935330*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: *2 "L. & S" & Co. K. H. "Mo. S. W. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>6 June 1906</i>	<i>14 July 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*63*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ringo Celia*

AGT OF MAY 1, 1920

*18384*

Certificate No. *528016*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *P. Co. 115 Ind*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Nov 1900</i>	<i>18 Feb 02</i>	<i>Maggie</i>	<i>20 Nov 00</i>	<i>20 Aug 10</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

*INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*99 20592*

6-679



NAME: <i>Albert L. Ringo</i>				Certificate No. <i>935330</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>FEB. 6, 1907 DEC 1910</b>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>cancel</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Colia Ringo</i>				Certificate No. <i>528016</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>21 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 80</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3	<i>4 42</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4	<i>6 42</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1	<i>7 42</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2	<i>6 42</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3	<i>6 42</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 4	<i>7 37.13</i>	1914. 4	<i>4</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. Ringo, Elizabeth

774592

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Albert C

Service

Pt I 5 & 2nd Lt Co K 4 Mo State Mil Cav

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Oct 24, 1926

Reported

NOV 10 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

R I N G O E L I Z A B E T H

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

774,592

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Albert C.

Service:

Private Co. I, 5th, and 2nd Lieut., Co. K, 4th Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
70						
Orig. 12		March 30, 1914.	April 28, 1914.			
INC. 20		Apr 7 1917	Apr 6, 1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee: Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
		No fee				

Transferred from:

Group 2.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME ELIZABETH RINGO

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 774592

Fees

ACT 8 1916  
GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-6574
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30							
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30							
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30							
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30							
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30							
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30							
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30							
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30							
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	<del>4</del>	30					
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: ELIZABETH RINGO				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 774,592.							
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 25 30				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36 <sup>70</sup>		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	64.67		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	20	13 <sup>60</sup>		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID

4 TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME Ringo, Flora E.

Certificate No. 973,143

ARMY DEPENDENT

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN (Mother)

Name of Soldier Claud A. Ringo

Service Pvt. Co.M. 1st U.S. Inf.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	Aug. 25, 1911	Jan. 24, 1927				
	20	Sept. 1, 1922					

Died Nov. 10, 1928  
Reported DEC 11 1928

Remarks:

NAME Ringo James E

Certificate No. 914,931

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~ 301,570

Service: Pr 7 195. 02

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>10</del>	<del>6 Apr 07</del>	19 Dec 07		32	JUN 10, 1918	
Reis.	<del>10</del>	<del>20 June 12</del>	5 May 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	<del>12</del>	<del>18 Dec 13</del>					
	<del>225</del>	<del>18 Nov 18</del>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1057-02

Home:



NAME: *Ringo, Lydia* Law: **Mexican War.**

Certificate No. *5238* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin J.* Service: *Pri Simco Tex mt vols* DEAD

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>9 July 1888</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *8 May 1914* Bureau notified: *3-79-14-1/26/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *87* 6-679

NAME: *Ringo, Rispa* Law: **Indian wars**

Certificate No. *6415* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Hamilton H.* Service: *Pt Capt. J. M. Goff's Co. 2 Wash Terr. Mtd Vols.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>29 June 1902</i>	<i>28 Jan 1904</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 19-1920* Bureau notified: *Jan 19 1920*

Remarks: *Gervais, Ore RR 1*

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: Lydia Ringo				Certificate No. 5238											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		61		2	9	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		12		2				2				2		
	3		12 36		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		7		2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4				4				4		

NAME: Rispa Ringo				Certificate No. 6415											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: INDIAN WARS							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	8	36		4		36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 3	
	3		9 36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3		
	4		10 36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2		9 36		2	4			2	4	36		2		
	3		7 36		3	4			3	4	36		3		
	4		6 36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1		
	2		10 36		2		36		2	4	36		2		
	3		8 36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4		8 36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pingo, Susan S DECEASED 64490*

Certificate No. *508179* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William W*

Service: *Co B 14 Reg U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8 23</i>	<i>Nov 1899</i>	<i>25 Feb 1901</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 8th 1903 by act of that date.</i>						
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>						
Died: <i>May 11, 1914.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>June 22, 1914.</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 4758569 Dated June 1914 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>704</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ringold Arrianna*

Certificate No. *277089* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Richard Ringold*

Service: *Private, Co K 30 US Col Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 March 1886</i>	<i>25 October 1890</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>						
Died: <i>1</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 8 1909 Form 3-1081 etc.</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3978</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Susan S. Ringo</i>					Certificate No. <i>64490</i>					Certificate No. <i>508179</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>8 12</i>					Remarks: <b>DECEASED</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
	1	7	211		1	12	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	10	36.		3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	12	36		1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4		36		4		36		4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4	36		1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2	<del>4</del> 36		1919.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	9	36		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4			1920.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		

NAME: <i>Arrianna Ringold</i>					Certificate No. <i>277089</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		6	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		5		2				2				2				2		
	3		5		3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4		
	1		5		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		6	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		9		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ringold, Elizabeth Ann*

Certificate No. *835.107* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Roswell*

Service: *Pr. S. 45 - U.S. Cold Str.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Jan 18, 1917</i>	<i>Dec 5, 1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 1 1917** 6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Ringold, George

Certificate No. **815926** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt A, 22nd U.S. Col Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died: *Date not given* Reported: **APR 8 1925**

Remarks: *ck*

*Nov 21, 1925* Accrued order dated **NOV 9, 1925**  
 payable to widow *Rebecca Ringold (Henwick) P.D. Woodstown, N.J.*

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Ann Ringold</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>835107</i>								
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>AUT OF APRIL 19, 1903.</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
<i>1/3/15153</i> GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																		

6-681

NAME: <b>GEORGE RINGOLD</b>												
Certificate No. <b>815926</b>										Act of May 1, 1920		
<b>GROUP 2</b>												
RATE—	<b>50</b>											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	50	<del>4 50</del>									
MAY	4	50										
JUNE	4	50	4 50									
JULY	4	50	4 50									
AUGUST	4	50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4	50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4	50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4	50	4 50									

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD  
1830

NAME: Ringold, George 48 (3-P. A. 1.) 404

Certificate No. 815,926 **ARMY INVALID.** ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1918~~  
ACT OF FEB 6, 1907  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. A. 22 u. s. a.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Dec 21 1911</del>	Feb. 29 1908		38	JUN 10 1918	
<del>16</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 23 1912</del>	Oct 18 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	21	50 Mch 6, 1915	Jan 29 1916				
Fees:		27 Mch 6, 1920					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Ringold, George ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1114995 **ARMY INVALID.** ~~ACT MAY 11, 1918~~  
Law: -----

Service: Corp E 25 US Cav Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Aug 19 1909</del>	16 Sep 1909	INCREASE	21	50 Oct 29 1916	Mch 12 1917 <sup>B.</sup>
"	<del>14</del>	<del>July 1912</del>	3 Mch 1913		27	Oct 29 1921	
		<del>16/2-14 Dec 1912</del>			30	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:					38	Oct 29, 1918	

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: 72 Sept. 3-1920 Oct. 13-1920

Died: Jan. 16-1922

Bureau notified: FEB 23 1922

Remarks: 1314 - 33<sup>d</sup> st Galveston Tex Ending Jan 16-1922 date of death  
Died 1/16. 1922 Reimbursement order dated 10-7-22  
payable to Joseph C. Coney

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890. Home: OCT 12 1922



NAME: 48 George Ringold				Certificate No. 815,926			
Last paid to: 404				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1913			
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 49.50	1919. 1	4 114
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 49.50	1919. 2	4 114
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 49.50	1919. 3	4 114
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 49.50	1919. 4	4 114
1908. 1	3/18 7.40	1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 49.50	1920. 1	4 114
1908. 2	4 36	1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 64.50	1920. 2	4 114
1908. 3	4 36	1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 64.50	1920. 3	4 151.20
1908. 4	5 36	1912. 4	5 60.30	1916. 4	4 64.50	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 64.50	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 64.50	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	5 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 64.50	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 49.50	1917. 4	4 64.50	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 49.50	1918. 1	4 64.50	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	4 49.50	1918. 2	4 64.50	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 49.50	1918. 3	4 94.20	1922. 3	4 150
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 49.50	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4	4
				Trans. to No. Payment Card			
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: George Ringold				Certificate No. 1114995			
Last paid to: 84 Aug 1909 12 16.20				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1913			
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 49.50	1919. 1	4 114
1907. 2	320H	1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 49.50	1919. 2	4 114
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36	1915. 3	4	1919. 3	4 114
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 36	1915. 4	4 49.50	1919. 4	4 114
1908. 1		1912. 1	15 36	1916. 1	4 49.50	1920. 1	4 114
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 49.50	1920. 2	4 114
1908. 3		1912. 3	22 36	1916. 3	4 49.50	1920. 3	4 151.20
1908. 4		1912. 4	14 36	1916. 4	4 49.50	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 49.50	1921. 1	4 216
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 64.50	1921. 2	4 216
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 64.50	1921. 3	4 216
1909. 4	9 34	1913. 4	4 49.50	1917. 4	4 64.50	1921. 4	4 216
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 49.50	1918. 1	4 64.50	1922. 1	4 216
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	4 49.50	1918. 2	4 64.50	1922. 2	4 216
1910. 3	24 36	1914. 3	4 49.50	1918. 3	4 79.80	1922. 3	4 216
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 49.50	1918. 4	4 91.33	1922. 4	4 216
				GROUP 2			
				Allowed			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ringold, George*

Certificate No. *1114795* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Corp Co C 25 US Art*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8 1/2</i>	<i>May 1905</i>	<i>6 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>				Died:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				Died <i>15</i> reimbursement order dated .....			
Former Roll No. <i>165</i>				payable to .....			
				Home: 6-681			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ringold, George W*

Certificate No. *255 000* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pl K. 43" Mo & S*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del><i>12</i></del>	<del><i>17</i></del>	<del><i>mch 1891</i></del>	<del><i>5 Oct. 1891</i></del>	<i>INCREASE 19</i>	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Jan. 6-1915</i>	<i>May 15-1915</i>
<del><i>15</i></del>	<del><i>25</i></del>	<del><i>May 1913</i></del>	<del><i>6 Jan 1913</i></del>			<i>Jan. 6-1920</i>	<i>B</i>
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Died: <i>Oct. 26, 1915</i>			
Died: <i>Oct. 26, 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 15 1915</i> Check No <i>9192251</i> Dated <i>Nov 4 1915</i> Canceled.			
Remarks:				Died <i>10/26 15</i> <i>Jan 8 12/11/15</i>			
payable to <i>widow</i>				Home: <b>JUN 27 1890</b> 6-681			
Former Roll No. <i>589</i>							



NAME: <i>George Ringold</i>				Certificate No. <i>1114995</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>80</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>128</b>	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2		
	3	<i>11 nx</i>			3	<b>KNOXVILLE</b>	
	4	<b>GROUP 2</b>			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.*

NAME: <i>George M. Ringold</i>				Certificate No. <i>255100</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 x 19</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**DEAD**

*ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
~~*ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*~~

*JUN 4 46.50*  
*4 46.50*  
*4 57*  
*4 57*  
*1 1/2 52.50*

**GBU**

*Over*

*8 1/2*



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ringold James

Certificate No. 1.172/147 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt. A-29" U.S. Colored Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.		<del>June 27-1912</del>	<del>JUN 2 1913</del>				
Revs.		<del>June 20-1912</del>	<del>June 2, 1913</del>				
		<del>Sept 20-1915</del>					
Fees		10 Sept Joseph H. Hunt 8/16/1913					
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON,</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Mar 6. 1918</u>		Bureau filed: <u>JUL 8 1918</u>		<u>D-3</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>JUL 11 1913</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Ringold, Jane

Certificate No. 692369 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Thomas

Service Sgt. D, 75" U. S. Colored V. Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died: <u>5-2-1926</u>						
Reported: <u>NOV 11</u>						
Remarks:						

NAME: JAMES RINGOLD,

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1172147

Last paid to:

1172147

Rate:

24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	Inc. 6987	4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2	72	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3	4	72		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	8/16	7/11/11		2	4	72		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3			3		
	4				4		60		4		72		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4	60.	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2	4	60	2		<del>4</del>	72	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60	3			GROUP 3	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME JANE RINGOLD,

Certificate No.

692369

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1906  
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16  
GROUP 2

RATE—	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

*See Journal*

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Ringgold Jane **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

**Certificate No.** 692369 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law: Act April 19, 1908**

**Name of Soldier:** Thomas

**Service:** Sgt. 75 US C Vol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<del>12-24 April 1909</del>	18 Nov 1909			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	May 1-1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC. 30		May 1, 1920				

**W**

**Transferred from:** Knoxville, Tenn **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**  
X

**Former Roll No.** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Ringgold Judy S. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

**Certificate No.** 800613 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

**Name of Soldier:** George M. Ringgold

**Service:** Pri 06 43 Mo Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 Nov 8-1915	DEC 1-1915			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC. 30		May 1, 1920				

**No fee**

**Transferred from:** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 121  
6-679



NAME: <i>Jane Ringold</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>692,369</i>			
Last paid to: ORIGINAL <i>12 25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 8	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	2 9	4 30	1	
2 <i>233 L</i>		2 10	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	3 0	4 80	2	
3		3 8	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	4 11	4 80	3	
4		4 9	36	4	36	4	75	5 12	4 80	4	
1908. 1		1 12	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	6 3	1 4 30	1	
2		2 8	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	7 2	2 4 30	2	
3		3 10	36	3 4	36	3 4	90.50	8 3	3 4 30	3	
4		4 11	36	4 4	36	4 4	90	9 1		4	
1909. 1		1 4		1 4	36	1 4	90	10 1		1	
2		2 4		2 4	<del>36</del> 82.93	2 4	90	11 2		2	
3		3 4		3 4	60	3 4	90	12 3		3	
4 <i>12/4 76.</i>		4 4	36	4 4	<del>36</del> 84.87	4 4	90	1 4		4	
1910. 1		1 10	36	1 4	75	1 4	90	2 1		1	
2		2 9	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	3 2		2	
3		3 12	36	3 4	75	3 4	90	4 3		3	
4		4 12	36	4		4		5 4		4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Judy S. Ringold</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>800613</i>			
Last paid to: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1		1		1 4	75	2 9	4 30	1	
2		2		2		2 4	75	3 0	4 80	2	
3		3		3		3 4	75	4 11	4 80	3	
4		4		4		4 4	75	5 12	4 80	4	
1908. 1		1		1	<i>17 32 40</i>	1 4	75	6 3	1 4 30	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2 4	75	7 2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3 4	90.50	8 3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	90	9 1		4	
1909. 1		1		1	4 36	1 4	90	10 1		1	
2		2		2	4 36	2 4	90	11 2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3 4	90	12 3		3	
4		4		4	4 48.13	4 4	90	1 4		4	
1910. 1		1		1	4 75	1 4	90	2 1		1	
2		2		2	4 75	2 4	90	3 2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3 4	90	4 3		3	
4		4		4		4		5 4		4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: RINGOLD LYSA B  
 Certificate No. 16445  
 Name of Soldier: Benjamin B  
 Service: Col 103 N Y Inf

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Law: CIVIL WAR  
 SPECIAL ACT.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	40	June 5 1920				
Reis	50	Aug 4 1926 <sup>R</sup>	Oct 5 1926			
Died		<i>Sept. 27, 1927</i>				
Reported			OCT 8 1927			

Remarks:  
 Died *9/27 1927* Reimbursement order dated *1-28-28*  
*available to John Sparkman*  
*Route #1*  
*Farmingington*  
*Arkansas*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Ringold Lyza B.* SPECIAL ACT.  
 Certificate No. *16445* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.  
 Name of Soldier: *Benjamin B.*  
 Service: *Col. 103 N Y Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	3 May 63	18 Feb 64			
	40	June 5, 1920	July 14, 1920			

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME **LYSA B RINGOLD**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **16445**

**CIVIL WAR**

Fees

**SPECIAL ACT.**

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	40	40	40	50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-40	4-40	4-40	4-50							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4-40	4-50	9.40.					
MARCH		4	4	4	4-40	4-50						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4-40	4-50						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4-40	4-50						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4-40	4-50						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4-40	4-50						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4-40	4-50						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4-40	4-50						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4-40	4-50						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4-40	4-50						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4-50								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>110 Lysa B. Ringold</i> SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. <i>16445</i>					
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>40</i> Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 90 ✓	1915. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 90 ✓	1915. 2	4 90
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 90 ✓	1915. 3	4 90
1907. 4		1911. 4	17 90 ✓	1915. 4	4 90
1908. 1		1912. 1	26 90 ✓	1916. 1	4 90
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 90 ✓	1916. 2	4 90
1908. 3		1912. 3	23 90 ✓	1916. 3	4 90
1908. 4		1912. 4	12 90 ✓	1916. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90
1909. 2	12 90 ✓	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90
1909. 3	13 90 ✓	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90
1909. 4	12 90 ✓	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90
1910. 1	11 90 ✓	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90
1910. 2	13 90 ✓	1914. 2	90	1918. 2	4 90
1910. 3	11 90 ✓	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90
1910. 4	11 90 ✓	1914. 4	90	1918. 4	4 90
				1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922
				1919. 1	4 90
				1919. 2	4 90
				1919. 3	4 90
				1919. 4	4 90
				1920. 1	4 90
				1920. 2	4 90
				1920. 3	4 90
				1920. 4	4 120
				1921. 1	4 120
				1921. 2	4 120
				1921. 3	4 120
				1921. 4	4 120
				1922. 1	4 120
				1922. 2	4 120
				1922. 3	4 120
				1922. 4	4 120
				1923. 1	2 4 40
				1923. 2	2 4 40
				1923. 3	1 4 40
				1923. 4	1 4 40
				1924. 1	2 4 40
				1924. 2	3 4 40
				1924. 3	3 4 40
				1924. 4	4
				1925. 1	1
				1925. 2	2
				1925. 3	3
				1925. 4	4
				1926. 1	1
				1926. 2	2
				1926. 3	3
				1926. 4	4



NAME Ringold Martha A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 605264

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John

Service Pt 21 Batty Ind V L Arty

6-2574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died April 9, 1925						
Reported MAY 7 1925						

Remarks:

NAME: Ringold Martha A

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 605264 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ringold John

Service: Co. 1st Batty Ind Vol 2 A

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		1908	Feb 1906	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 3, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME **MARTHA A RINGOLD**

Certificate No. **605264**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *M. Martha A Ringold*

Certificate No. *605264*

Last paid to: Rate: *25 30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	2 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	2 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	21	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	15	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10	1914. 3	36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Ringold Rebecca**

Certificate No. **967186** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT May 23, 1928**

Name of Soldier **George** | **ACT MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt A 22 U S Col Inf**

6-5573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30 40	May 7 1925 <sup>R</sup>	Nov 9 1925			
		Oct 15 1928	Oct 20 1928 <sup>D</sup>			
Died		<i>Sept. 9, 1929.</i>				
Reported			OCT 14 1929			
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **R I N G O L D, R O S W E L L**

Certificate No. **531986** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pvt. 7-45" U.S.C. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<del>FEB 27 1907</del>	<b>MAY 29 1907</b>	Inc.	20	May 23. 1913	McK 3. 1915
REISSUE.	16	<del>MAY 27 1912</del>	DEC 27 1912		24	May 23. 1918	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** | Transferred to: *427 Congress Ave. Chester, Pa.*

Died: *Dec. 27 1916.* | Bureau notified: **JAN 25 1917 8-1081**

Remarks: *Died Dec 23 1916. Assumed order dated DEC 5 1917.*

payable to *Elizabeth Ann* | *427 Congress Ave. Chester, Pa.*

DEC 13 1917 ORIGINAL *or* APR 2 1915

Former Roll No. *37434* | *Act of June 27, 1890.* | Home *East 7/15*

6-561



NAME **Rebecca Ringold**  
 Certificate No. **967186**  
 Fees **none**

Act May 23, 1928  
 ACT MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
FEBRUARY			4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
MARCH			4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
APRIL			4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
MAY			4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
JUNE			4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
JULY			4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
AUGUST			4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
SEPTEMBER			4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
OCTOBER			4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
NOVEMBER			4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
DECEMBER			4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <b>ROSWELL RINGOLD</b>										Certificate No. <b>531986</b>									
Last paid to <b>March '07</b>										Rate: <b>16 20</b>									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.										Remarks:									
1907.	1	13	H.H.	1	17	48	1	1		1919.	1								
	2	12	H.H.	2	4	60	2	2			2								
	3	12	H.H.	3	4	60	3	3			3								
	4	12	H.H.	4	4	60	4	4			4								
1908.	1	12	H.H.	1	4	60	1	1		1920.	1								
	2	12	H.H.	2	4	60	2	2			2								
	3	11	H.H.	3	4	60	3	3			3								
	4	15	H.H.	4	4	60	4	4			4								
1909.	1	12	H.H.	1	4	60	1	1		1921.	1								
	2	11	H.H.	2	4	60	2	2			2								
	3	12	H.H.	3	4	60	3	3			3								
	4	19	48 H.H.	4	4	60	4	4			4								
1910.	1	11	48 H.H.	1	4	60	1	1		1922.	1								
	2	12	48 SH	2	4	60	2	2			2								
	3	22	48 SH	3	4	60	3	3			3								
	4	12	48 SH	4	4	60	4	4			4								

**DEAD**

**GROUP 3**

NAME: *Ringold, Vicy*

Certificate No. *540321* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1906.*

Name of Soldier: *Edward Ringold* *Edward Ringle* DEAD

Service: *Priv. No. 47 U.S. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>30 Oct. 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *11 Feb 1911* Bureau notified: *3-798 10/7-10/9/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *617.* 6-679

NAME: *Ringold, Wilmer* 194 1584

Certificate No. *357722.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1906.*

Service: *Pvt. F. 127 U.S.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSM-</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb. 28/07.</i>	<i>July 10/07.</i>				
<i>INCORP.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar. 31/11</i>	<i>April 12/11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *12/22/11 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *JAN 16 1912*

Remarks: *From 1/1/11 to 12/22/11*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Vicy Ringold</i>					Certificate No. <i>541321</i>				
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	338	1911. 1	1536 <i>Knoxville.</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<b>GRU</b>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	1236	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	1236	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	1036	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	1036	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	1936	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	2136	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	936	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	2336	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>194 Wilmer Ringold</i>					Certificate No. <i>357722</i>				
Last paid to: <i>1584</i> Rate: <i>#5-20</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	645	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	450 <i>7</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	551 <i>60</i>	1911. 3	560	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	445	1911. 4	660	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	45	1912. 1	<b>GRU</b>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	445	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	445	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	545	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	845	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	545	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	545	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	545	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	445	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	745	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	445	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	545	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	



NAME: *Rengot Leon*

Certificate No. *11744346*

NAVY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Ord Seaman U.S. Navy*

Disability: *Pulmonary tuberculosis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Dec 19-1913</i>	<i>JUL 17-1914</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

*ONE HALF SUSPENDED from July 4, 1919*  
*BUREAU ORDER OF Sept 24-1919. Devotion of*  
*Minor child under 16 yrs. of age*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

*Com're Order Mch 16-20*

*directs 1/2 pension paid. EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR June 1920*

*Williams Nassmann Gu. minor Margareta J. 16 Nov 11-1931 Bond 650-Quinn's Co. NY 74-20*

Former Roll No. *Act 3 Moh. '99. from July 4-1914*

Home:

*8603-101 St*

*Baltimore Md*



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Ringrose, Ellis

Certificate No.

299643

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G, 2nd Pa Hy Arty

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Oct 31, 1925	Dec 31, 1925		

Died Feb 26 1929  
Remarks: CH.  
Reported MAR 13 1929

Feb 26 1929 Accrued order dated MAY 1 4 1929  
widow Fannie E Ringrose  
220 - Ida St.  
Berwick Pa.  
JAN 5 - 1928

NAME

Ringrose Ellis

(3-P. A. 1.)

315

Certificate No.

299.643.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pt G 2<sup>nd</sup> Pa H A

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ADDITIONAL	12	July 21/90	Mar 23/91	ISSUE	19	July 9 1914	July 15. 1914
REISSUE	15	May 30 1910	Oct 10-1912		22	July 9 1919	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2

Home:

6-681



NAME **ELLIS RINGROSE**

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

299643

Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE--	50-	50-	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK CANCELED  
**DEAD**  
18-55<sup>20</sup>

NAME:		Certificate No.							
Ellis Ringrose		299643							
Last paid to:		Rate:							
315		12 15 50 19 22 50							
		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 8	36	1915. 1 4	57	1919. 1 4	96	1923. 1 9	4 50
1907. 2		1911. 2 5	36	1915. 2 4	57	1919. 2 4	96	1923. 2 10	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3 16	36	1915. 3 4	57	1919. 3 4	96	1923. 3 13	4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4 8	36	1915. 4 4	57	1919. 4 4	96	1923. 4 12	4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1 8	36	1916. 1 4	57	1920. 1 4	96	1924. 1 14	4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2 8	36	1916. 2 4	57	1920. 2 4	96	1924. 2 24	4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3 8	36	1916. 3 4	57	1920. 3 4	151 <sup>80</sup>	1924. 3 34	4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4 7	55 <sup>13</sup>	1916. 4 4	57	1920. 4 4	150	1924. 4	Trans to No.
1909. 1		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	57	1921. 1 4	150	1925. 1	Payment Card
1909. 2		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4	57	1921. 2 4	150	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4	57	1921. 3 4	150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4 4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 4 4	57	1921. 4 4	150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1 4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1 4	57	1922. 1 4	150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2 4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 2 4	57	1922. 2 4	150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3 4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 3 4	80 <sup>40</sup>	1922. 3 4	150	1926. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4 4	57	1918. 4 4	96	1922. 4 4		1926. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

U-P. A. 2)

Ringrose, Fannie E

Certificate No.

1637164

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW

Name of soldier

Ellis

Service

Pvt G 2nd Penn Hvy Art

9-5572

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	40	March 9, 1929 <sup>R</sup>	May 14, 1929			
Died		<i>July 3, 1929</i>	JUL 10 1929			
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Ringrose, William R.

Certificate No.

818418

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. G, 2" Pa. H.A.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted				
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged				
				Died	<i>Nov 24, 1925</i>			
				Reported	DEC 10 1925			
				Remarks:	<i>chk</i>			

NAME **Fannie E. Ringrose**

Certificate No. **1637164**

Fees **\$10. William Chrisman Pd 6/1/29**

ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW

**50**

RATE-	40											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

*fee 63.33*  
*4B 40*  
*to D.07/10*

NAME **WILLIAM R RINGROSE**

Certificate No.

Fees **818418**

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-	GROUP 2											
	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>									

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Ringrose Miriam S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *60576 29* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Matthew* *Wheatland Nyo.*

Service: *Pn 7117 nysd*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 30 Dec 05</i>	<i>3 Mch 06</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *15 Sept. 09.* Bureau notified: *4 Dec. 09. #1980*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Ringrose, William R.* (3-P. A. 1.) **72.** **1564**

Certificate No. *818.418.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *72.*

Service: *Pl. G. 2" Co. H. A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-ISSUE	<del>12</del>	<del>Feb. 18/07.</del>	<del>Apr. 23/07.</del>	INCREASE	<del>22<sup>50</sup></del>	<del>Aug. 21, 1916</del>	<del>Sept. 16, 1916</del>
INCREASE	<del>15</del>	<del>Aug. 24/11</del>	<del>Sept. 6/11.</del>		<del>32</del>	June 10, 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>Miriam S. Ringrose</i>				Certificate No. <i>605-689</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1	4	24	1912.	1		
1908.	2	20		1912.	2		
1908.	3	17	34	1912.	3		
1908.	4	17	36	1912.	4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2		
1909.	3	18		1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <i>72 William R. Ringrose</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>818,418</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1564</i>				Rate: <i>12.15</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
1907.	2	8	35.00	1911.	2	6	36
1907.	3	8	36	1911.	3	7	36
1907.	4	5	36	1911.	4	6	43-
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	6	45
1908.	2	5		1912.	2	7	
1908.	3	8	36	1912.	3	8	
1909.	4	7	36	1913.	4	8	57
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	
1909.	2	6	36	1913.	2	4	
1909.	3	9	36	1913.	3	4	
1909.	4	8	36	1913.	4	4	57
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	57
1910.	3	10	36	1914.	3	4	57
1910.	4	7	36	1914.	4	4	57
1915.	1	4	57	1915.	1	4	57
1915.	2	4	57	1915.	2	4	57
1915.	3	4	57	1915.	3	4	57
1915.	4	4	57	1915.	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57	1916.	1	4	57
1916.	2	4	57	1916.	2	4	57
1916.	3	4	57	1916.	3	4	57
1916.	4	4	57	1916.	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	57
1917.	2	4	57	1917.	2	4	57
1917.	3	4	57	1917.	3	4	57
1917.	4	4	57	1917.	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57
1918.	2	4	57	1918.	2	4	57
1918.	3	4	57	1918.	3	4	57
1918.	4	4	57	1918.	4	4	57
1919.	1	4	96	1919.	1	4	96
1919.	2	4	96	1919.	2	4	96
1919.	3	4	96	1919.	3	4	96
1919.	4	4	96	1919.	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96	1920.	1	4	96
1920.	2	4	96	1920.	2	4	96
1920.	3	4	151.80	1920.	3	4	151.80
1920.	4	4	150	1920.	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150
1921.	2	4	150	1921.	2	4	150
1921.	3	4	150	1921.	3	4	150
1921.	4	4	150	1921.	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	150
1922.	2	4	150	1922.	2	4	150
1922.	3	4	150	1922.	3	4	150
1922.	4	4	150	1922.	4	4	150
1923.	1	4	50	1923.	1	4	50
1923.	2	4	50	1923.	2	4	50
1923.	3	4	50	1923.	3	4	50
1923.	4	4	50	1923.	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50	1924.	1	4	50
1924.	2	4	50	1924.	2	4	50
1924.	3	4	50	1924.	3	4	50
1924.	4	4	50	1924.	4	4	50
1925.	1	4	50	1925.	1	4	50
1925.	2	4	50	1925.	2	4	50
1925.	3	4	50	1925.	3	4	50
1925.	4	4	50	1925.	4	4	50
1926.	1	4	50	1926.	1	4	50
1926.	2	4	50	1926.	2	4	50
1926.	3	4	50	1926.	3	4	50
1926.	4	4	50	1926.	4	4	50
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		



NAME: Rings George (3-P. A. 1.)  
 DECEASED. 297.700  
 Certificate No. 1096290 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07  
 Service: Capt C100 OVI ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	22 mch 07	19 nov 07				
Inc	20	8 may 09	18 may 09				
Reis.	30	27 may 12	8 jan 13				
Fees:							

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Sept 16, 1913 Bureau notified: DEC 19 1913 Check No. 1122 Dated 7/1/13 Canceled.  
 Death reported by F. M. at  
 Remarks: West Unity, Ohio.  
 Accrued order dated MAY 7 1914  
 payable to widow Kate L. Rings Home:  
 Former Roll No. 1499-02 MAY 11 1914 ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: Rings Jacob (3-P. A. 1.)  
 DECEASED. ~~300.600~~  
 Certificate No. 571495 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07  
 Service: Pr F 28<sup>th</sup> B. Vet Batten 28 OVI ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>15</del>	<del>4 apr 07</del>	<del>27 Dec 07</del>				
Inc	<del>20</del>	<del>2 apr 12</del>	<del>12 apr 12</del>	Inc.	40	JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis.	30	17 may 12	10 July 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: D Bureau notified: 1922  
 Remarks:  
 Died Apr. 24, 1922 Reimbursement order dated Aug. 14, 1922 1658 Marlow Avenue,  
 payable to Emma Nagel College Hill, Ohio.  
 Former Roll No. 956-02 AUG 22 1922 6-681



NAME: <u>George Rings</u>				Certificate No. <u>1096.290</u>			
Last paid to <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>75-20-30</u>			
				Remarks: <u>297.700</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60
	2				2	12	60
	3				3	14	60
	4	25	25.00		4	15	60
	1	11	45		1	11	60
1908.	2	9	45	1912.	2	12	60
	3	9	45		3	12	60
	4	9			4	4	62.33
	1	11	45		1	4	90
1909.	2	11	60	1913.	2	4	90
	3	11	60		3	4	90
	4				4	<b>DEAD</b>	
	1	11	60		1		
1910.	2	11	60	1914.	2	11	60
	3	12	60		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	
	4	13	60		4		

NAME: <u>Jacob Rings</u>				Certificate No. <u>571.495</u>			
Last paid to <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>75-20-40-50</u>			
				Remarks: <u>300.610</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45
	2				2	12	45
	3				3	11	45
	4				4	11	45
	1	9	60		1	11	45
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	45
	3	9	45		3	10	90
	4				4	4	
	1	11	45		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	90
	3	11	45		3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
	1	11	45		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	90
	3	10	45		3	4	90
	4		45		4	4	90
	1			1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
	1				1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	118
	4				4	4	120
	1			1916.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
	1				1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Rings, Kate L.

Certificate No. 775103      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Capt. C 100 Ohio Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: May 9, 1926						
Reported: JUN 9 1926						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rings Kate L.

Certificate No. 775103      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Capt. J. C. 100 O. I.

72 ISSUES.      MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Jan 21-14	May 7-14	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: None.						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. NOV						

6-879

NAME **KATE L RINGS**

Certificate No.

**775103**

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT ~~1916~~ **8 1916**  
GROUP **3**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4.30							
MAY	<del>4 30</del>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME:

*Kate L. Rings*

Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No.

*775.103*

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~20.~~ ~~30~~ **30**

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 30	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4	1924. 4	4 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	5/20/17	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	5 36.	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME **Rings Mary E** (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **536919** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William D**

Service **Pt A 10 Mo V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	<i>Feb 21, 1930.</i>					
Reported			MAR 17 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME: *Rings Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *536919* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Rings William D.*

Service: *Pt. Co. A. 10 Mo. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>10 July 1902</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:	<b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>			Transferred to:		
Died:	Bureau notified:					
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.	<i>558</i>					

6-679

NAME MARY E RINGS

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 536919

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED		
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			

NAME: <i>Mary E. Rings</i>										Certificate No. 536919			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.		19 Apr. 1908	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1			
2		2	13	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2			
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3			
4		4	14	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	20	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1			
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 2 4 30	2			
3		3	20	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3			
4		4	15	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4			
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1			
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2			
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3			
4		4	36	4	4 48.13	4	4 90	4		4			
1910. 1		1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1			
2	12	2	4 36	2		2	4 90	2		2			
3		3	4 38	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3			
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4			

NAME: *Rings - William* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 3189 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10540002* ARMY INVALID: ~~War with Spain~~

Service: *cook L 30 U S I D*

Disability: *Mal pois*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>7 June 04</del>	<del>24 Jan 03</del>				
REISSUE	15	Sept 7-1920	SEP 27 1921, c				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From June 3, 1913 at Detroit. Revoke suspension and pay for 1/2 suspended. Bureau order Feb. 2, 1915 in full B.O. Nov. 30, 1915*

Former Roll No. *1191* SEP 29 1921 Home: 6-681

NAME: *Ringsdolph, Rosilla* **DEAD** 705 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *692812* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt. K. 48 N.Y.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Dec. 8-1906	Nov. 27-1909			
	12	Apr. 19-1908				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *43 18 15 Reimbursement order dated 5/19/15*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to: *Arthur Cook 5/21*

Died: *Mar 18-1915* Bureau notified: **APR 7 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *45* 6-679



NAME: <i>William Rings</i>										WAR WITH SPAIN ACT OF JUNE 5, 1922					Certificate No. <i>1054002</i>								
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>\$-15</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	X	X	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	45	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	18		2	X	X		2	4	18		2	4	15		2		
	3				3	7	18		3	X	X		3	4	18		3	4	15		3		
	4				4	6	18		4	6	72		4	4	18		4	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2		18		2	4	15		2		
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	15		3		
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	15		4		
1909.	1	8	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	4	15	1929.	1		
	2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	15		2		
	3	8	18		3	4	18		3		18		3	4	18		3	4	15		3		
	4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	45		4	4	15		4		
1910.	1	9	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	45	1926.	1	4	15	1930.	1		
	2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	45		2	4	15		2		
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	45		3	4	15		3		
	4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	45		4	4	15		4		
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922													

NAME: <i>705 Rosilla Ringsdolph</i>										Certificate No. <i>692812</i>													
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	29	18-5		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)  
**218**

NAME: Ringsdorff, Elizabeth

Certificate No. 672520 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Simeon

Service: Pt. E. 1" n.g. bar

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	May 1-1908	Jan 13-1909			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 135 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ringsdorff, Simeon (deceased) 32

Certificate No. 797870 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. E. 1" n.g. bar

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Resto. & REISSUE	12	mar. 12/07	Jan. 13/09 <sup>x</sup>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 7/22/07 - endg Bureau notified:

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: 218 Elizabeth Ringsdorph					Certificate No. 672520									
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12 25-30									
					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. MAY 1, 1920									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 30
	2			2	9 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 30
	3			3	9 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4 30
	4			4	9 36		4	4 36		4	75		4	12 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	3 1 4 30
	2			2	8 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 2 4 30
	3			3	19 36		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	3 4 30
	4			4	8 36		4			4	90		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 48.13		4	90		4	
1910.	1	8 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	9 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	6 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	9 36		4	4		4	4 75		4	90		4	
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: 32 Simeon Ringsdorph (deceased)					Certificate No. 797870									
Last paid to: 5/4/07 at \$8-					Rate: 12:									
					Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	11/9/09 3853	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	Ended payable to		2			2			2			2	
	3	widow Elizabeth		3			3			3			3	
	4	GROUP 2		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ringshausen Christian (Const) ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 914 1805 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: Blacksmith F 16 Kansas Vol Cav

Disability: 100%

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 20</u>		<u>16 Mch 1907</u>	<u>20 Jan 1908</u>	<u>Reis 27</u>		<u>11 June 1912</u>	<u>16 Apr 1913</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: 7/18-1915 Bureau notified: MAR 25 1916

Remarks: Christian Ringshausen, Jr.  
(Bond filed with 4th 1911 voucher.)

Former Roll No. 42535 (a8) Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ringshausen George ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 693,626 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: P B 15 Mo Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 15</u>		<u>1 Mar 1907</u>	<u>23 Oct 1907</u>	<u>Reis 30</u>		<u>7 June 1912</u>	<u>4 Apr 1913</u>
<u>Inc 20</u>		<u>2 June 1909</u>	<u>3 July 1909</u>	<u>40</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 4, 1919 Bureau notified: FEB 1 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 42930 (a8) Home:

6-681

NAME: Christian Ringhausen 17603				Certificate No. 914185										
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (ag) 20 27				Remarks: Christian Ringhausen Arl Consi ✓										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	2/9 60	1915.	1	GROUP 1	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	14 EMS		2			2			2	
	3			3	13 EMS		3			3			3	
	4			4	12 EMS		4			4			4	
	1	2/14 7680		1	1/17 60		1			1			1	
1908.	1	13 EBS	1912.	2	12 EMS	1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3	13 SER		3	7/11 60		3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1	13 NT		1	2/10 60		1			1			1	
	2	15 AMF		2	5/27 60		2			2			2	
	3	14 NT		3	7/11 81		3			3			3	
	4			4	21 81 ✓		4			4			4	
	1	11 S. E. R.		1	3/1 81		1			1			1	
	2	12 N. T.		2	2/28 81		2			2			2	
	3	9 A. M. R.		3	20 81		3			3			3	3/21
	4			4	81		4			4			4	

NAME: George Ringhausen 17784				Certificate No. 693626										
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag) 15 (2030 40)				Remarks:										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	12 N. D. E	1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	
	2			2	11 A. M. R.		2	4 90		2	GROUP 1		2	
	3			3	10 A B W		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	11/15 21 30		4	12 30		4	4 90		4			4	
	1	14 AMF		1	12 A M R		1	4 90		1			1	
1908.	2	4/22 45	1912.	2	12 SER	1916.	2	4 90	1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3	13 SER		3	11. S E R		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 90		4			4	
	1	13 NT		1	4 LBL		1	4 90		1			1	
	2	15 AMF		2	5/5 99-		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	17 NDB		3	ACT MAY 11, 1912		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 90		4			4	
	1	11 S. E. R.		1	4 90		1	4 90		1			1	
	2	12 N. T.		2	4 90		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	9 A. M. R.		3	4 90		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	4 90		4	128		4			4	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ringshausen, Henry

Certificate No. 259212 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912  
ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.

Service: Inf and Corpdr B30 Mo Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20		13 Feb 1907	30 Mar 1907	Reis 30		18 May 1912	8 Aug 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: May 13, 1916 Bureau notified: MAY 20 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 43119 (29) Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ringshausen, Henry

Certificate No. 774401 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07  
~~7991270~~

Service: Pr 7 108 029 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15		<del>4 mch 07</del>	16 Oct 07		40	JUN 1 0, 1918	
INC		<del>3 Mar 10</del>	17 Mar 10				
Reis. 30		20 May 12	23 Sep 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Jul 1, 1919 D3 Bureau notified: SEP 20 1919

Remarks: 556 Melbank St.

Former Roll No. 800-02 Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Henry Ringshausen</i> 17368				Certificate No. 259212			
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (agg)</i> Rate: <i>20 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 N. D. E	90
	2	4/26	1360		2	11 A. M. r	90
	3	13	JHT		3	13 SER	90
	4				4		90
1908.	1	14	JHT	1912.	1	8 SER	90
	2	16	SEB		2	12 SER	90
	3	20	SEB		3	11 SER	90
	4				4	GROUP 1	
1909.	1	13	NT	1913.	1	4 LBL	
	2	10	SEB		2	4 90	
	3	14	NT		3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4 90	
	2	12	N. T.		2	4 90	
	3	9	A. M. F.		3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	

NAME: <i>Henry Ringshausen</i> 17368				Certificate No. 774.401			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>20 30 40</i>				Remarks: <i>299.270</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 60	90
	2				2	5 60	90
	3				3	4 60	90
	4	4'	63		4	4 60	90
1908.	1	4'	45	1912.	1	4 60	90
	2	4'	40		2	4 60	90
	3	4'	45		3	4 60	90
	4	4'			4	4 90	90
1909.	1	4'	45	1913.	1	4 90	90
	2	4'	45		2	4 90	90
	3	4'	45		3	4 90	90
	4	4'	45		4	4 90	90
1910.	1	4'	45	1914.	1	4 90	90
	2	5'	60		2	4 90	90
	3	5'	60		3	4 90	118
	4	5'	60		4	4 90	120

NAME

Ringsmuth, Edward

(3-P. A. 1)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1,250,225

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1926

Service

Pvt., Tr.A. 4th U.S. Cav.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	15	March 25, 1923 <sup>R</sup>	Aug. 27, 1924				
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926				Sept. 8, 1928	OCT 12 1928

NAME:

Ringstaff Arilla L

(3-P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

611 207

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GIVE WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

William J. Ringstaff

Service:

Pvt B 48 Tky V. Inf

ISSUES:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	26 Sept 1905	27 June 1906	Washington A	26 Sept 1905	2 June 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		Jesse J.	"	17 Oct 1913
Tnc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

m.

Former Roll No.

3389

6-679

NAME Edward Ringsmuth  
 Certificate No. 1,250,225  
 Fees None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926  
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE-	15	15	<del>15</del> 25	25	25	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928					
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY			4	4	4	4					
MARCH			4	4	4	4					
APRIL			4	4	4	4					
MAY			4	4	4	4					
JUNE			4	4	4	4					
JULY			4	4	4	4					
AUGUST			4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER		8-264504	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER		4 134	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Willa L. Ringstaff</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>6112107</i>			
Last Paid <b>NOV 4 1908</b>				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 42	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 42	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 42	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 42	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 42	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 42	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 42	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 42	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7 48	1913. 1	14 42	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 48	1913. 2	10 36 93	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 48	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	5 48	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 48	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 48	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 43 23	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 42	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
 TO AUG. 1920



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ringstaff, Joseph*

Certificate No. *1102661* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co K, 50 USC vol Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>129 May 1907</i>	<i>13 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees: Died *7/26/13* Reimbursement order dated *12/19/13*  
payable to *Wm. Jones*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *3-1081 8/4/13*

Remarks: Check No. *215-1246* Dated *8/4/13* Canceled *26*  
*1030* Death reported by P. M. at *Prattville Ala*  
Former Roll No. *249* Act of June 27, 1877. Home: 6-081

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ringstaff, Martha M*

Certificate No. *2539074* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Name of Soldier: *James L Ringstaff*

Service: *Co. D 48th Reg V. I.*

**W** **ISSUES** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1886</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1889</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>	<i>June 30-1917</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 9, 1920* Bureau notified: **JUN 5 1920**

Remarks: *mn*

Former Roll No. *3484* 6-679

NAME: <i>Joseph Ringstaff</i>				Certificate No. <i>1102661</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8-4 Feb 1968 \$72</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		<b>721</b>	1911.	1		<i>13 36</i>
	2				2		<i>13 36</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>13 36</i>
	1		<i>41 35 23</i>		1		<i>9 36</i>
1908.	2		<i>9</i>	1912.	2		<i>11 36</i>
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>9 36</i>
	4		<i>19 36</i>		4		<i>8 36</i>
	1		<i>11 36</i>		1		<i>4</i>
1909.	2		<i>7 36</i>	1913.	2		<i>4</i>
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>3rd Reimbursement</i>
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>GROUP 2</i>
	1		<i>9 36</i>		1		
1910.	2		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Martha M. Ringstaff</i>				Certificate No. <i>253974</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908 <del>25</del> 25</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>
	1				1		<i>9 36</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>8 36</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>
	1		<i>9 36</i>		1		<i>4</i>
1909.	2		<i>10 36</i>	1913.	2		<i>4</i>
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
	1		<i>11 36</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>
1910.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>36</i>
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>
				1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>
					2		<i>4 36</i>
					3		<i>4 36</i>
					4		<i>4 36</i>
					1		<i>4 36</i>
					2		<i>4 36</i>
					3		<i>74 83 36 93</i>
					4		<i>4 80 4 67</i>
					1		<i>4 75</i>
					2		<i>4 75</i>
					3		<i>4 75</i>
					4		<i>4 75</i>
					1		<i>4 75</i>
					2		<i>4 75</i>
					3		<i>GROUP 2</i>
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: *Ringstaff, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1218115* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pvt. 7, 2nd N.C. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Aug 1, 1921<sup>a</sup></i>	<i>Jan 30, 1923</i>				
Fees: <i>\$20. Milo B. Stevens and Co 2/21/23</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 5</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>FEB 10 1923</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: **RINGWALD, CHRISTIAN** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **916366** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 21, 1912.*  
~~*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*~~

Service: **Pvt. C. 11<sup>th</sup> N. J. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Act 6/27/90</i>					
<i>Orig</i>	<i>5</i>	<del><i>29 Jan. 1896</i></del>	<del><i>25 Sept. 1896</i></del>	<i>REISSUE. 154</i>		<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>NOV 18 1912</i>
<i>Incr</i>	<i>6</i>	<del><i>30 Nov. 1898</i></del>	<del><i>9 Feb. 1899</i></del>	<i>INCREASE 17</i>		<del><i>30 June 1913</i></del>	<i>NOV 20 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<del><i>23 Feb. 1907</i></del>	<del><i>21 May 1907</i></del>			<del><i>30 June 1918</i></del>	
Fees: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>				<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, New York, June 7, 1910</b>				Transferred to: <b>JAN 14 1922</b>			
Died: <i>Dec 22 1921 by W. J. S. Horn</i>		Bureau notified: <b>JAN 14 1922</b>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>dis 7</i>			

6-681





NAME: *Ringwald Christian* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1916-366* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt. Co. 11. 7. J. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>21 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW-YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Washington - June 7/10*

Died: Bureau notified: *1910 - June 4/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ringwald Gottlieb* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *430618.i* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Priv. Co. 1. 1st Reg. U.S.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 1907</i>	<i>27 1907</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 Oct 11</i>	<i>20 Oct 11</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>22.50</i>	<i>MAY</i>	<i>6</i>				

Fees: *died Apr 30 1916* Accrued order dated *Jan 15 1917*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Rose - 3*

Died: *April 30 1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 11 1918* Check No. *15-19939* Dated *5/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Christian Ringwald</i>				Certificate No. <i>9/6366</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 120</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2 <i>6/3 942</i>		2		2		2	
3 <i>6 36</i>		3		3		3	
4 <i>5 36</i>		4		4		4	
1 <i>5 36</i> ✓		1		1		1	
2 <i>4 36</i> ✓		2		2		2	
3 <i>5 36</i>		3		3		3	
4 <i>4 36</i> ✓		4		4		4	
1 <i>4 36</i>		1		1		1	
2 <i>5 36</i>		2		2		2	
3 <i>5 36</i> ✓		3		3		3	
4 <i>4 36</i> ✓		4		4		4	
1 <i>10 36</i>		1		1		1	
2 <i>10 36</i> ✓		2		2		2	
3 <i>Draw</i>		3		3		3	
4 <i>Draw</i>		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Jr Gottlieb Ringwald</i>				Certificate No. <i>430618</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 22<sup>50</sup></i>				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2 <i>79 660</i>		2		2		2	
3 <i>5 45</i>		3		3		3	
4 <i>11 45</i>		4		4		4	
1 <i>8 45</i> ✓		1		1		1	
2 <i>7 45</i> ✓		2		2		2	
3 <i>7 45</i>		3		3		3	
4 <i>7 45</i>		4		4		4	
1 <i>12 45</i>		1		1		1	
2 <i>6 45</i>		2		2		2	
3 <i>7 45</i>		3		3		3	
4 <i>8 45</i>		4		4		4	
1 <i>5 45</i>		1		1		1	
2 <i>5 45</i>		2		2		2	
3 <i>6 45</i>		3		3		3	
4 <i>5 45</i> ✓		4		4		4	



NAME: Ringwald Jacob.

Certificate No. 234 363 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Co E 37 Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Loss of rt elbow & discurr area dis of rectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	<del>10</del>	<del>Mar 08</del>	<del>16 Apr 08</del>	Inc.	30	<del>Nov 5-1917</del>	<del>Jan 18-1918</del>
Inc	<del>28</del>	<del>Oct. 08</del>	<del>7 Dec 08</del>	=	40	<del>JUN 1 0, 1918</del>	
Reis	<del>10</del>	<del>31 May 10</del>	<del>19 Feb 13.</del>				

Fees: 02 for to John E. Brown, Chillicothe, Ohio

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Mar 15, 1920, 3-1920 Bureau notified: MAY 31 1920

Remarks: JUN 17 1920

Died Mar 15, 1920 Accrued order dated #555 Cedar St

payable to widow Margaret Ringwald Chillicothe - Ohio

Former Roll No. 667 JUN 26 1920 ORIGINAL Home: Chillicothe - Ohio

NAME: Ringwald Jane

Certificate No. 442 655 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph Ringwald

Service: Pvt Co. 80 Reg 8 I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<u>4 Sept 90</u>	<u>12 Oct 97</u>			
	12	<u>APR 19 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 12/31/13 Bureau notified: 1/15/14

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Jacob Ringwald</i>				Date of <i>May 11, 1911</i>				Certificate No. <i>734363</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>10-51</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>40 300.615</i>			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>10 51</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 120</i>
	2			2	<i>9 51</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 120</i>
	3			3	<i>9 51</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 120</i>
	4			4	<i>9 51</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 120</i>
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>9 51</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 120</i>
	2			2	<i>10 51</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<b>DEAD</b>
	3			3	<i>10 51</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>7/2 '6v</i>
	4	<i>8</i>		4	<i>4 51</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>76</i>
1909.	1	<i>10 51</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1921.	1	<b>GROUP</b>
	2	<i>10 51</i>		2	<i>4 75 R</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	
	3	<i>10 51</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	
	4	<i>10 51</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	
1910.	1	<i>10 51</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1	<i>5 90</i>	1922.	1	
	2	<i>10 51</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	
	3	<i>10 51</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 118</i>		3	
	4	<i>10 51</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 120</i>		4	

NAME: <i>Jane Ringwald</i>				Certificate No. <i>442655</i>							
MAY to: <i>4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1		1919.	1	
	2			2	<i>12 36</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>12 36</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>14 36</i>		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>13 36</i>	1916.	1		1920.	1	
	2			2	<i>13 36</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>21 36</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>19 36</i>		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2			2	<i>4</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>12 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>12 36</i>		4	<i>4</i>		4			4	
1910.	1	<i>14 36</i>	1914.	1	<b>GROUP</b>	1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2	<i>12 36</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>12 36</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>12 36</i>		4			4			4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ringwald John*

Certificate No. *1045950*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pvt 1 Indpt Batty inf 62nd*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>27 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**      Transferred to:

Died: *July 15 1908*      Bureau notified: **MAY 25 1909**

Remarks: *Retired Newark NJ*

Former Roll No.      Home:

6-481

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Ringwald, Margaret**

Certificate No. **889339**      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Jacob**

Service: **Pt E 37 Ohio Inf**

6-4874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died: *Apr. 23, 1925.*

Reported: **MAY 5 1925**

Remarks:





NAME:

*Ringwald Margaret*

Certificate No.

*889 339*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

*Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier:

*Jacob*

Service:

*Pr E. 37 C. Inf.*

ISSUES.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 25</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 27, 1920</i>	<i>June 17, 1920</i>
<i>Pr 30</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

*No fee*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*JUN 20 1920*

6-679

NAME:

*Ringwald Maria*

*45014*

Certificate No.

*526650*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

*ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier:

*William*

Service:

*P Unregd 22 Ind*

ISSUES.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 05</i>	<i>27 Jan 02</i>

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

*INDIANAPOLIS, IND..*

Transferred to:

Died:

*July 31-1913*

Bureau notified:

*Aug 7-1913*

Remarks:

Check No. *141100*

Dated *1913*

Canceled.

Former Roll No.

*141100*

Death reported by P. M. at *Syracuse-Ind*

6-679

NAME:

Margaret Ringwald

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Certificate No.

889.339

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	13 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	7 2 65 50	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	4 90	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	4 4 90	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1 4 90	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	4 90	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	4 90	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	4 90	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 4 90	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	4 90	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1930. 4

NAME:

Maria Ringwald

Certificate No.

526650

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	7 36	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	6 36	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	7 36	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	7 36	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	16 36	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	7 36	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	7 36	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	4	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	4	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	4 36	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	6 36	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	7 36	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	6 36	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	6 36	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	7 36	1930. 4



NAME: Ringwald Rose

Certificate No. 81975 11 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Gottlieb

Service: Priv Battery A 1<sup>st</sup> C. I. Light Arty

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Reg</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>May 26-1916</u>	<u>15 1917</u>			
	<u>20</u>	<u>SEP 1917</u>	<u>A</u>			
<u>INC.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				

Fees: none

**GROUP**

Transferred from: 4/12 Transferred to:

Died: April 12, 1920 Bureau notified: APR 20 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 47972 1920 Reimbursement order dated June 26-1920  
payable to Catherine Golyvitch 6/24

NAME: Ringwald William A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 31886 42453 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 142 333 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Priv. Co. 24 Mich. Inf. and Co. 2 V. P. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reissue</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>June 1907</u>	<u>JAN 13 1908</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 31 1915</u>	<u>AUG 31 1915</u>
<u>Reissue</u>	<u>25</u>		<u>2</u>			<u>May 31 1920</u>	
						<u>June 10, 1918</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 47972 Home: SEP - 8 1915

NAME: <i>Rose Ringwald</i>				Certificate No. <i>819751</i>			
Last paid to:				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1903.</i>			
Rate: <i>25</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<del>4 75</del>	1920. 2	<del>4 75</del>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>7/6 57.50</i>	1920. 3	<i>76</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>7/3/17 78.13</i>	1920. 4	<i>76</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	<b>GROUP</b>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 <del>60</del> <i>81.87</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>William A. Ringwald</i>				Certificate No. <i>142333</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JAN 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>			
Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 36	1915. 1	4 49.50	1919. 1	4 114
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2	4 49.50	1919. 2	4 114
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 49.50	1919. 3	4 114
1907. 4		1911. 4	5 36	1915. 4	4 64.50	1919. 4	4 114
1908. 1	<i>5/2813</i>	1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 64.50	1920. 1	4 114
1908. 2	13 36	1912. 2	5 36	1916. 2	4 64.50	1920. 2	4 114
1908. 3	11 36	1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	4 64.50	1920. 3	<i>139.20</i>
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	21 36	1916. 4	4 64.50	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 64.50	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	<i>49.50</i>	1917. 2	4 64.50	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	12 36	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 64.50	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 64.50	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	6 36	1914. 1	4 49.50	1918. 1	4 64.50	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	49.50	1918. 2	64.50	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 49.50	1918. 3	4 64.50	1922. 3	4 150
1910. 4	6 36	1914. 4	4 49.50	1918. 4	4 127.20	1922. 4	<b>GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</b>



(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Ringwalt Anna Maria* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. *442556*

Certificate No. *706786* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *I 23 Satty Ind L.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12 13</i>		<i>Apr 10 3</i>	<i>Aug 10</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>10 J. E. Graham</i>						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>H</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Ringwalt, David L. ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No. 349231 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt D, 8th Ohio Cav

Disability: *100*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Died: <i>Sept. 12, 1928</i>				Reported: <i>OCT 28 1928</i>	
Remarks: <i>Letter to Finance 10/5/28</i>					
<i>Dec 12 1928</i> Accrued order rates <i>DEC 5 1928</i> <i>to widow Mary J. Ringwalt</i>				<i>Cabley</i> <i>x'cns.</i>	



NAME: *Anna Maria Ringwalt* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, No. *706,786*

Last paid to: *Orig* Rate: ~~25~~ *30* Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 2 2 4 30	1927. 1 1 4 30
1907. 2 2 12 36	1911. 2 2 4 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 3 3 4 30	1927. 2 2 4 30
1907. 3 3 16 36	1911. 3 3 4 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 4 4 4 30	1927. 3 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 7 36	1911. 4 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 30	1927. 4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 7 36	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
1908. 2 2 7 36	1912. 2 2 4 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 2 2 4 30
1908. 3 3 7 36	1912. 3 3 4 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 90.50	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 3 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 7 36	1912. 4 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 4 90	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 4 30
1909. 2 2 4	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 4 36	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 30	1929. 2 2 4 30
1909. 3 3 4	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 4 36	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 30	1929. 3 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 4	1913. 4 4 4	1917. 4 4 48.13	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 4 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 4 30
1910. 2 2 4 36	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 30	1930. 2 2 4 30
1910. 3 3 4 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 30	1930. 3 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 7 36	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: DAVID L RINGWALT ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920  
 Fees: 349231

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			

CHECK  
 DEAD  
 R  
 12-19 50





NAME: <i>David L Ringwalt</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>349231</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 <del>10</del> 2150</i>				Remarks: <i>JUNE 27, 1890.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>40</i>	1915. 2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>119</i>	1915. 3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 4	4 106.	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>8</i>	1916. 3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 3	4 151 <sup>20</sup>	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>8 1/2</i>	1916. 4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 43<sup>50</sup></i>	1917. 4	Inc. 59 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>417 43<sup>50</sup></i>	1918. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 49<sup>50</sup></i>	1918. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 49<sup>50</sup></i>	1918. 3	4 79 <sup>80</sup>	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 49<sup>50</sup></i>	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID 16 AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>George Ringwalt</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>442400</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 1/2 2750</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	13 96 MH	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	7 35 <sup>20</sup>	1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	11 96 CH	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	10 36	1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	8 45	1919. 3	5 96	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	9 36	1911. 4	7 44	1915. 4	10 57 MH	1919. 4	10 96 MH	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	10 36	1912. 1	7 45	1916. 1	9 57 MH	1920. 1	9 96	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	7 45	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	11 36	1912. 3	31 53 <sup>50</sup>	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 169 <sup>80</sup>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	6 36	1912. 4	7 57	1916. 4	8 67 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	12 67 <sup>50</sup> MH	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	11 67 <sup>50</sup> MH	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	9 67 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 2	GROUP 3	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	9 41 <sup>0</sup>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ringwalt, George

Certificate No. 442408 ARMY INVALID. Law: act may

Service:

Disability: **Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 SEP 15 1915**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				19		to 8/4/15	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ringwalt, William 33693

Certificate No. 240641 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P. 23 Batty Ind. L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feb 07	21 June 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: 6 April 1910 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Final payment approved to Anna Maria Wilson Order 8/3/10

Former Roll No. G. L. 217 854 Home: 1201 S. 1st Ave

6-681

NAME:										Certificate No.									
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William Ringwalt</i>										Certificate No. <i>240641</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 May 07 @ 8 12</i>					Rate: <i>8 12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>7/5 947</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>14 36.</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>6 36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2		<i>x x</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>26 25 20</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP</i>		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ringwood, Hannah

Certificate No. 398,725 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Patrice

Service: Corp. H 1 Ct. H. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		19 July, 1890	10 July, 1894			
12		19 APRIL 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *unknown* Bureau notified NOV 15 1912

Remarks: *Reptd. by Jas T. Meskill*  
*Letter retired to miss m.*

Former Roll No. 9 BOSTON, MASS. *Hensington*

35762 (3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: Ringwood Samuel

Certificate No. 450,955 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law:

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pr. D-17 Iris. Col. Inf.

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	10 Jan '94	2 Apr '97				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, **GROUP 2**

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 20, 1917* Bureau notified

Remarks: *Prague, Wash.*

Check No. 58773676 Dated JAN 4, 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. *a. f. 258/11-285/10-689/4* 2470 Home:

6-682



NAME: HANNAH RINGWOOD,				11111				Certificate No. 398,725							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	13		1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	14		1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	14		1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	13	36	1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2	7	11	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3	14		1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4	16		1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3	12		1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4	10		1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: Samuel Ringwood				CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. 450,955							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: Dependent Relative.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	12	36	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	25	36	1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	12	36	1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		
1908.	3	11	36	1912.	3	10	36	1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3		
1908.	4	10	36	1912.	4	4	36	1916.	4		36	1920.	4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	FEB 10	12	1921.	1		
1909.	2	14	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2		
1909.	3	11	36	1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3		
1909.	4	10	36	1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4	4	36	1921.	4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1		
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2		36	1922.	2		
1910.	3	12	36	1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4	12	36	1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: *Ringwood, William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *1102126* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *Pvt 24 NYC & 26. 1st NY P.V.C.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 1904</i>	<i>14 Jan 1905</i>	<i>Rein</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>8 June 1912</i> <i>20 Feb 1913</i>	
					<i>18</i>	<i>20 Feb 1917</i>	
					<i>21</i>	<i>20 Feb 1922</i>	<i>2 Apr 1913</i>

Fees: **30 JUN 10 1918**  
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N.Y. 2/10/10 order Comr 2/3/10* Transferred to:

Died: *June 27/21 A.H.* Bureau notified: **JUL 7 1921**

Remarks: *former dates see order.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Ringwood, William* 65533 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1102126* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~

Service: *Pvt A. 24 NY Cav etc & A 11*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 1904</i>	<i>Jan 14, 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Buffalo 10 Feb 10 Order 3 Feb 10*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *65533* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>William Ringwood</i>				Certificate No. <i>1102126</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Jan 10 C 12</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/2</i> <del>15 1/2</del> <del>50</del> <b>50</b>			
				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 90
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3	4 90
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4	4 90
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90
1908. 2		1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 45	1920. 2	4 90
1908. 3		1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 45	1920. 3	4 132
1908. 4		1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 45	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 45	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2		1913. 2	36	1917. 2	5 49	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 45	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	<b>GROUP 1</b>
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	4 54	1922. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	99 60	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>William Ringwood</i>				Certificate No. <i>1102126</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	13 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	3 3	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	<b>MILWAUKEE</b>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rinhart Adam*

Certificate No. *880413*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pri F. 37 N.Y.S.M. U.S.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RETS</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 29 1907</i>	<i>DEC 2 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Jan 09</i>	<i>30 Jan 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*      Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 21/12*      Bureau notified: *MAR 4 - 1912*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 3/2/12*

Former Roll No.      Home:      6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rinhart Ellen*

Certificate No. *741025*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **DEAD**

Name of Soldier: *Adam Rinhart*

Service: *Pri F. 37 N.Y.S.M. U.S.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Mch, 1912</i>	<i>23 Apr 1912</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY N. Y.*      Transferred to:

Died: *June 27, 1916*      Bureau notified: *JUN 22 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      6-679

NAME: Adam Rinhart					Certificate No. 880413										
Last paid to:				Rate: \$7.5	Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 45		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	9 45			2				2		
	3				3	8 45			3				3		
	4	12/10	28 67		4	11 45			4				4		
1908.	1	13	36		1	7 45			1				1		
	2		13 36		2				2				2		
	3		13 36		3				3				3		
	4		13 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 38 <sup>50</sup>		1				1				1		
	2		7 45		2				2				2		
	3		10 45		3				3				3		
	4		8 45		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 45		1				1				1		
	2		5 45		2				2				2		
	3		6 45		3				3				3		
	4		9 45		4				4				4		

NAME: 52 <sup>a</sup> Ellen Rinhart					Certificate No. 741025										
Last paid to:				Rate: 12	Remarks: DEAD										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1908.	1				1				1	4	36		1		
	2				2	13	18 45		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	21	36		3	GROUP			3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1				1		36		1				1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		

6-681

6-681

NAME: *Richard Mary D.* 7507

Certificate No. *661530* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Edward D.*

Service: *P. 2<sup>nd</sup> Minn U.S. S.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Apr 1907</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>10 Oct. 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *7/9/15* Bureau notified:

Check No. *8824658* Dated *OCT 4 1915* Canceled. *Imperial Feb,*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Rivier, Anna M.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.** *61-K*

Certificate No. *710.992* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pvt. + Sgt. E, 1<sup>st</sup> Pa. Res.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug. 17/10</i>	<i>Oct. 29/10</i>			
<b>INC</b>	<i>25</i>					
<b>INC</b>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: <i>Mary B Rinhart</i>				Certificate No. <i>661530</i>			
Last paid to: <i>72</i>				Rate: <i>72</i>			
Remarks: <i>OCT 22 1908/66<sup>00</sup></i>				<i>w.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	<del>4 36</del>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	13	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	12	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>61-K Anna M. Rinier</i>				Certificate No. <i>710992</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>W. R. Wooster, \$10.</i>				<i>ADD OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 80	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 86	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 48 13	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	1030 80	1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

NAME **Rinier Catherine**

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **886841**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier

**Samuel**

Service

**Pt Hebbles Independent Co Pa Cav**

6-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>March 25, 1925</i>						
Reported <i>APR 10 1925</i>						

Remarks:

NAME:

*Rinier Catherine*

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

*886841*

**ARMY WIDOW.**

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Law:

**ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier:

*Samuel*

**ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916**

Service:

*Priv. Hebbles' Indep. Co. Pa. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 16-1920</i>	<i>Apr 22-1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*APR 29 1920* 6-479

NAME **CATHERINE RINIER**

Certificate No. **886841**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Catherine Rinier</i>				Certificate No. <i>886841</i>			
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Rate: <i>30</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	13 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	8 65	1920. 2	14 2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	15 4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	16 4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	17 4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	18 4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	19 4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	20 4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	21 4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	22 4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	23 4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924
						1925. 1	
						1925. 2	
						1925. 3	
						1925. 4	
						1926. 1	
						1926. 2	
						1926. 3	
						1926. 4	
						1929. 1	
						1929. 2	
						1929. 3	
						1929. 4	
						1930. 1	
						1930. 2	
						1930. 3	
						1930. 4	



NAME:

Rinier, Henry

51.

(3-P. A. 1.)  
536

Certificate No.

842,353

ARMY INVALID. ✓

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pt. Unassgd. 3<sup>rd</sup> Pa. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	20	Feb. 25/07.	Mch. 19/07.				
"	22 <sup>50</sup>	May 28-1912	Jan 16-1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Died:

3/2/13 - C.

Buried at:

MAR 31 1913

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-641

NAME

Rinier, Hiram

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

787,264

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D, 2nd Pa Cav & H, 1st Pa Prov Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	June 29, 1926	July 28, 1926 <sup>2</sup>			
				Died	Aug 29 1928	Reported
				Remarks:	CR	SEP 11 1928
				AUG 6 1926		

NAME: 51 Henry Rinier												Certificate No. 842,353											
Last paid to: 536						Rate: 20.2250						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1919											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	54 <sup>40</sup>		2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	60		2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	19	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	8	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2	6/13	42 <sup>25</sup>		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		

1913. 6/13 42<sup>25</sup>  
 1917. Died. Mch 2/13 Paid  
 1918. Widow. Julia  
 1918. Accrued Order May 8/13.  
 1918. GROUP 2

NAME: HIRAM RINIER												Certificate No.				Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees: 787264												<b>GROUP: 2</b>													
RATE—		50				72																			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72																			
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72																			
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72																			
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72																			
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72																			
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72																			
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72																			
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72																			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72																			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72																			
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72																			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72																			

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME:

Riniere, Abram

39

(S-P. A. 1.)  
603

Certificate No.

787.264

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.

ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.

Service:

Pt. 102 Pa. Cav. &amp; 18.1 Pa. Prov. Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	13	Feb. 26/07	Aug. 9/07		40	June 10-1918	
"	23	May 18/12	Jan. 14/13	REISSUE	17	May 18, 1912	Nov. 11, 1918*
				INCREASE	23	Dec. 25, 1913	T
Fees:				40 June 10, 1918			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
PHILADELPHIA							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. * Ded. sub. payments & thus recover \$6 perm. from May 18, 1912 to Dec. 24, 1913, incl. [\$115.40] erroneously paid on former issue.							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME:

Riniere, Jacob

23

(S-P. A. 1.)  
669

Certificate No.

813.032

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.

Service:

Pt. 102 Pa. Res.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 19/07	May 14/07				
INCREASE	15	June 27/10	July 22/10				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

8/7/10 - C.P.

Bureau notified:

AUG 26 1910

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rinier, John* 302, 270

Certificate No. *674304* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pr 421 Pa. V. Cav* MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Jul 90</i>	<i>1 Jul 91</i>				
<i>16</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>5th Dec 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to: *1618 Cleveland Av. Canton O.*

Died: *March 4 1915* Bureau notified: **MAR 9 1915** *Widow Mary Rinier*

Remarks: *Died Mar 4 1915* Aggrued order dated **JUN 1 1 1915** *1618 Cleveland Ave SU. Canton O.*

Former Roll No. **JUN 1 8 1915 ORIGINAL** Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rinier, John A.* H 868

Certificate No. *529736* **ARMY INVALID DEAD** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Corps + Sgt 921 Pa. Cav*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE 12</i>		<i>Feb. 18 1907</i>	<i>Apr 8 07</i>				
<i>" 16<sup>50</sup></i>		<i>May 18-1912</i>	<i>Aug 6-1912</i>				
<i>" 21<sup>50</sup></i>		<i>Oct 22-1912</i>	<i>Feb. 3-1913</i>				
<i>27</i>		<i>Oct 22-1917</i>					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *10/4/16* Bureau notified: **NOV 29 1916** Check No. *2859717* Dated *11/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks: *From 11/11*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>John Rinier</i>				Certificate No. <i>614304</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>72-16</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 35	1915. 1	<i>48</i>	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	30	1915. 2	<b>DEAD</b>	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	<i>7/15 .53cls</i>	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 48	1917. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	9 36	1913. 2	4 48	1917. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4 48	1917. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>John A. Rinier</i>				Certificate No. <i>529,736</i>			
Last paid to: <i>868</i>		Rate: <i>2:46 50 2:150</i>		Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	<i>4 64<sup>50</sup></i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2	<i>11 33 20</i>	1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	<i>4 64<sup>50</sup></i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	<i>4 64<sup>50</sup></i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	<i>4 64<sup>50</sup></i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	<i>4 64<sup>50</sup></i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 64<sup>50</sup></i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>7 36 11.40</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 64<sup>50</sup></i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>5 49 50</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 64<sup>50</sup></i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 49 50</i>	1917. 1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 49 50 32</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 64 50</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 64 50</i>	1917. 4	<b>INC. ✓</b>	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 64 50</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 64 50</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 64 50</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 64 50</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Rinier, Joseph G.

Certificate No.

1131273

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 2 Pa Cav & H 1 Pa Prov Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				B 17 1925
				Died <i>Jan 13 1925</i> Remarks: <i>Letter to me 1/21-25</i>		

NAME: *Rinier, Joseph G.* 12-a. (3-P. A. 1.) 1014

Certificate No. *1131273* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. H. 2 Pa. Cav. & H. 1 Pa. Prov. Cav* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: .....

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	15	<i>Feb. 13/07</i>	<i>Mar. 25/07</i>		40	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
INCREASE	<del>20</del>	<del><i>Sept. 07/08</i></del>	<i>Oct. 19/08</i>	Inc.	50	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
RESIDUAL	30	<i>May 25/12</i>	<i>Dec. 12/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME JOSEPH G RINIER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1131273

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	<del>4 50</del>									
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: 12-a Joseph G. Rinier ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 1,131,273

Last paid to: 1014 ~~15.20.50~~ 40 50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2	40 50	1911. 2	8 60	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	8 45	1911. 3	7 60	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	6 45	1911. 4	8 60	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	7 45	1912. 1	8 60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	7 45	1912. 2	6 60	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 45	1912. 3	7 60	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 54 83	1912. 4	5 60	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 60	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 60	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 60	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 60	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 60	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 60	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7 60	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 60	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Rinier Julia **DECEASED**

**Certificate No.** 758191 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

**Name of Soldier:** Henry Rinier

**Service:** Pri unassigned 9 - Perm 76 Art

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Feb 12-1913	MAY 8 1913			

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** WASHINGTON, D. C. **Transferred to:**

**Died:** Dec 14 1915 **Bureau notified:** March 30 1916

**Remarks:** Check No. 1179274 Dated July 16 1916

**Former Roll No.** JUN 12 1913 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Rinier, Lydia **411**

**Certificate No.** 639777 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

**Name of Soldier:** Jesse

**Service:** Pt unassd 3 Pa 76 a

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Dec 7-1907	Mar 14-1908			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 2 1916			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

**Transferred from:** **GROUP 2 PHILADELPHIA** **Transferred to:** ..

**Died:** July 11, 1921 **Bureau notified:** SEP 11 1922

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 26 6-679



NAME: JULIA RINIER

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 758191

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	← 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	GROUP 3	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	26 32	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

444 Lydia Rinier

Certificate No.

639777

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12 20 25 30

Remarks:

APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 30	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 30	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 30	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	5 36	1916. 4	6 50.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 64.87	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **Rinier Mary** Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **791747** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **John**

Service **Pt G 21 Pa Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>June 23, 1930</i>						
Reported <i>AUG 15 1930</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Rinier Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *791.747* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt G. 21 Pa Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Mch 8. 15</i>	<i>June 11. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>See Joseph Quinn City 7/2/15</i>						
<i>Canton Ohio</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <b>GROUP 3</b>						
<i>Canton Ohio 1618 Cleveland Ave S. W.</i>						
Former Roll No. <b>JUN 16 1915</b>						

6-679



NAME MARY RINIER

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

791747

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Mary Rinier</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>791747</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Mary Rinier</i>		Rate: <del>4</del> 25 30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 61.13
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75
				1919. 1	4 90
				1919. 2	4 90
				1919. 3	4 90
				1919. 4	4 90
				1920. 1	4 90
				1920. 2	4 90
				1920. 3	4 90
				1920. 4	4 90
				1921. 1	4 90
				1921. 2	4 90
				1921. 3	4 90
				1921. 4	4 90
				1922. 1	4 90
				1922. 2	4 90
				1922. 3	4 90
				1922. 4	4 90
				1923. 1	4 90
				1923. 2	4 90
				1923. 3	4 90
				1923. 4	4 90
				1924. 1	4 90
				1924. 2	4 90
				1924. 3	4 90
				1924. 4	4 90
				1925. 1	4 90
				1925. 2	4 90
				1925. 3	4 90
				1925. 4	4 90
				1926. 1	4 90
				1926. 2	4 90
				1926. 3	4 90
				1926. 4	4 90

GROUP PAID  
TO



NAME: **Rinier, Rebecca A.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **920,236** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **William H.**

Service: **Sgt. Co. H, 188th Reg. Pa. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Mar 15, 1922	Oct 4, 1922			
Fees: <b>None</b>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

**OCT 1 1 1922** 6-679

NAME **Rinier, Samuel** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **529 732** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt E 1 Pa Res & F 190 Pa Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Nov. 12, 1920				JUN 7 1925	JUL 13 1925
Remarks: <i>CR =</i>							
<i>June 7, 1925</i> Accrued order dated <b>NOV 20 1925</b> payable to widow <i>Elizabeth A. Rinier</i> , <i>Parkersburg, Pa.</i> <i>504 - 2nd Ave.</i>							

NAME: <b>REBECCA A. RINIER</b>																Certificate No. <b>920,236</b>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>30</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME <b>SAMUEL RINIER</b>															
Certificate No. <b>529732</b>															
Fees <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>															
<b>GROUP 2</b>															
RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		4 72	4 72												
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72												
MARCH		4 72	4 72												
APRIL	4	1 72	4 72												
MAY	4	4 72	4 72												
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72												
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72	4 72													
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72													
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72													
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72													
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72													

**DEAD**

24 960

CHECK CANCELED!

NAME: *Rinier, Samuel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.) 1269

Certificate No. *529.732* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *A. C. 1. Co. Res. '3190' Pa.*

Disability: *100*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<del>12</del>	<del>Mch. 1/07</del>	<del>Sept. 19/07</del>	Inc.	<del>25</del>	<del>Feb. 11/13</del>	Oct. 1/13
"	<del>19</del>	<del>May 28-1912</del>	<del>Jan 23-1913</del>		30	Feb. 11/18	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1. 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				<i>72 Nov. 12-1920 Jan. 8-1921</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
<i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Rinier, Samuel* (S-P. A. 1.) *43* 1270

Certificate No. *838.056* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *H. Hebble's Indpt. Co. Pa. Cars*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Feb. 26/07</del>	<del>June 26/07</del>		35	JUN 10 1918	
<del>18</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Oct. 20/09</del>	<del>Nov. 4/09</del>				
REISSUE	<del>20</del>	<del>June 28-1913</del>	<del>May 5-1913</del>				
Fees:				<i>24 Sep 12-1914</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<b>PHILADELPHIA</b>							
Died: <i>Feb. 9, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <b>FEB 25 1920</b>			
Remarks:				<i>Accepted order dated Feb 9 1920 payable to widow Catherine</i>			
<i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681



NAME: 1		Samuel Rinier		ACT OF MAY 1, 1900		Certificate No. 529,732	
Last paid to: 1269		Rate: \$2:49:25 30/40		Remarks: 72		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	88
	2				2	6	88
	3	10/20	20		3	5	36
	4	4	36		4	6	36
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	6	36
	2	4	36		2	6	36
	3	4	36		3	7	36
	4	5	36		4	5	36
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	23	36 57/40
	2	5	36		2	4	54
	3	5	36		3	4	54
	4	5	36		4	5	52 60
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	75
	2	5	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	5	36		4	4	5
				1915.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1916.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1917.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1918.	1	4	75
					2	4	88 83
					3	4	108
					4	4	120
				1919.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1920.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	151
					4	4	150
				1921.	1	4	150
					2	4	216
					3	4	216
					4	4	216
				1922.	1	4	216
					2	4	216
					3	4	216
					4	4	216
				1923.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
				1924.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
				1925.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
				1926.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
				1927.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
				1928.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
				1929.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
				1930.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72

NAME: 43		Samuel Rinier		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		Certificate No. 838,056	
Last paid to: 1270		Rate: \$2:15:20 24/35		Remarks: 72		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45
	2	7/9	45 53		2	6	45
	3	8	36		3	7	45
	4	6	36		4	6	45
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	8	45
	2	7	36		2	6	45
	3	8	36		3	7	45
	4	9	36		4	5	45
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	45
	2	6	36		2	4	45 51
	3	5	36		3	4	
	4	6	36		4	4	60
1910.	1	14	46 40	1914.	1	4	60
	2	5	45		2	4	60
	3	6	45		3	4	60
	4	6	45		4	5	66 93
				1915.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
				1916.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
				1917.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
				1918.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	91 80
					4	4	105
				1919.	1	4	105
					2	4	105
					3	4	105
					4	4	105
				1920.	1	4	105
					2	8	72
					3	7	36
				1921.	1	4	105
					2	8	72
					3	7	36
					4	4	105
				1922.	1	4	105
					2	8	72
					3	7	36
					4	4	105
				1923.	1	4	105
					2	8	72
					3	7	36
					4	4	105
				1924.	1	4	105
					2	8	72
					3	7	36
					4	4	105
				1925.	1	4	105
					2	8	72
					3	7	36
					4	4	105
				1926.	1	4	105
					2	8	72
					3	7	36
					4	4	105
				1927.	1	4	105
					2	8	72
					3	7	36
					4	4	105
				1928.	1	4	105
					2	8	72
					3	7	36
					4	4	105
				1929.	1	4	105
					2	8	72
					3	7	36
					4	4	105
				1930.	1	4	105
					2	8	72
					3	7	36
					4	4	105

NAME: *Rinier, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.) **168. 1528**

Certificate No. *369554.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Sgt. 18. 188" Pan* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>Feb. 26/07.</del>	<del>July 26/07.</del>	INCREASE	27	May 2, 1914	June 18, 1914
INCREASE	15	May 8/09	May 17/09		38	June 10, 1918	
REISSUE	21	May 18/12	July 23/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 1, 1922* Bureau notified: *Nov 3 1922*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890* *3/1 22* *Accrued order dated 10-4-22*  
*payable to widow. Rebecca A. [unclear]*  
*Quarryville Pa*

Former Roll No. Home: *OCT 11 1922* 6-681

NAME: *Riniker, Paulina V* **DUPLICATE** (3-P. A. 2.) **63980**

Certificate No. *416801* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Pt David A 32 Ind. US*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	17 July 1890	22 May 1907			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

**DECEASED**

Transferred from: *Columbus, Pa.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 8-1912* Bureau notified: **MAR 31 1913**  
*says P. M. Dayton*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *618* 6-679







NAME: *Rinker, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *955634* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co. M. 1<sup>st</sup> Ohio V. I. A.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>24 Apr. 1909</i>	<i>8 May 1909</i>	INCREASE	<del>19</del>	<del>24 1915</del>	<i>AUG 29 1913</i>
REISSUE	16	<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>JAN 28 1913</i>			<del>25 Mar 24 1917</del>	
Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<del>30 Mar 24 1922</del>	
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
<i>SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. Dec 3. 1912</i>				<i>40 Mch 24, 1919</i>			
Died: <i>May 14, 1921. Notice herewith</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 15 1921</i>			
Remarks: <i>South Pass City, N. M.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 12 1913</i>				Home: <i>SW 13/15</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Rinker William* 26464 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *955634* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*  
*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Co. M. 1<sup>st</sup> Ohio Vol. I. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1906</i>	<i>7 Dec. 1906</i>	<i>Orig</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>15 June 07</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>
<i>13</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>24 Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 Mar 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>		
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to: <i>Washington, 12/3/12</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>South Pass, N. M.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>366/8-18289</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *William Riniker*

Certificate No. *955634*

Last paid to:

Rate: *10* SEP 4 1912

Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1912*

~~30~~ *50*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 15 57	1 15 57	1 4 90	1	1
1907. 2	2 12 57	2 12 57	2 4 120	2	2
1907. 3	3 10 57	3 10 57	3 4 120	3	3
1907. 4	4 6 57	4 6 57	4 4 120	4	4
1908. 1	1 4 57	1 4 57	1 4 120	1	1
1908. 2	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 120	2	2
1908. 3	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 161	3	3
1908. 4	4 27 36	4 27 36	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1	1 11 B.M.S.	1 4 57	1 4 150	1	1
1909. 2	2 30 480ms	2 Inc. 71.	2 <del>4 150</del>	2	2
1909. 3	3 10/1 640ms	3 4 75	3 GROUP 3	3	3
1909. 4	4 20 57 B.M.S.	4 4 75	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 12 57 B.M.S.	1 4 75	1	1	1
1910. 2	2 13 57 B.M.S.	2 4 75	2	2	2
1910. 3	3 22 57 B.M.S.	3 4 89	3	3	3
1910. 4	4 11 57 B.M.S.	4 4 90	4	4	4

NAME: *William Riniker*

Certificate No. *955634*

Last paid to:

Rate: *10*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 10 36	1 10 36	1	1	1
1907. 2	2 12 36	2 12 36	2	2	2
1907. 3	3 9 36	3 9 36	3	3	3
1907. 4	4 12 36	4 12 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 11 36	1 11 36	1	1	1
1908. 2	2 12 36	2 12 36	2	2	2
1908. 3	3 19 36	3 19 36	3	3	3
1908. 4	4 14 30	4 GROUP 3	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 11 30	1 11 30	1	1	1
1909. 2	2 2 32 <sup>67</sup>	2	2	2	2
1909. 3	3	3	3	3	3
1909. 4	4 22 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 14 36	1 14 36	1	1	1
1910. 2	2 13 36	2 13 36	2	2	2
1910. 3	3 26 36	3 26 36	3	3	3
1910. 4	4 13 36	4 13 36	4	4	4



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rininger Ellen* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *688614* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William L Rininger*

Service: *Post D 142 Ca Inf and Corp F 18 U. A. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>23 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>14 Sept. 1909</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Keantner, Pa.* 6-670

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rininger George* ~~297.710~~

Certificate No. *738706* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '02~~

Service: *Pr 10 61 0 10* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 75</i>		<i>4 mch. 07</i>	<i>23 July 07</i>				
<i>INC 70</i>		<i>16 Feb. 10</i>	<i>5 mar 10</i>				
<i>Reis. 30</i>		<i>20 Mar. 12</i>	<i>20 Aug. 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *W. Richfield O*

Died: *Feb. 24, 1916.* Bureau notified: *MAY 23 1916*

Remarks: *W. Richfield O*

*Died Feb. 22 1916* accrued order dated *JUN 10 1916*

payable to widow: *Louisa Rininger, West Richfield, Ohio,*

Former Roll No. *64 JUN 23 1916 ORIGINAL* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Ellen Rininger</i>					Certificate No. <i>688614</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>25</del> <b>30</b>										
					Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	9			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	12		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3		<i>924 76 40</i>		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1		<i>10</i>		1	4	<i>36</i>		1	4	<i>74.13</i>		1	4	90
1910.	2		<i>9</i>	1914.	2	4	<i>36</i>	1918.	2	4	<i>75</i>	1922.	2	4	<i>90</i>
	3		<i>11</i>		3	4	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>75</i>		3	4	<i>90</i>
	4		<i>8</i>		4	4	<i>38</i>		4	4	<i>78</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: <i>George Rininger</i>					Certificate No. <i>738.706</i>										
Last paid to: <i>12 JUN 1 1907</i>					Rate: <del>15</del> <b>30</b>										
					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1911</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2	4	90		2		
	3		<i>9 54</i>		3	11	60		3	4	90		3		
	4		<i>11 45</i>		4	11	60		4	4	90		4		
	1		<i>9 45</i>		1	11	60		1	4	90		1		
1908.	2		<i>11 45</i>	1912.	2		60	1916.	2		<b>DEAD</b>	1920.	2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3	<i>10/4 34 67</i>	<i>11 60</i>		3	<i>7/2 7-9-</i>		3			
	4		<i>9</i>		4	4	90		4			4			
	1		<i>11 45</i>		1	4	90		1		<b>GROUP 3</b>		1		
1909.	2		<i>11 45</i>	1913.	2		90	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>11 45</i>		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		<i>11 45</i>		4	4	90		4				4		
	1		<i>11 45</i>		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2		<i>11 60</i>	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>10 60</i>		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		<i>60</i>		4	4	90		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rininger Jacob*

Certificate No. *297.920* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Service: *Pr. D. 5' O. Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
-	14	Oct 29 1890	Mar. 19. 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* | Transferred to: *Ind. Oct 6. 1900.*

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Died May 30. 1902* Accrued order dated *FEB 15 1917.*  
 payable to widow *Rachel C. 313 East Pearl St, Cincinnati, Ohio*

Former Roll No. *MAR 7 1917 ORIGINAL* | Home: | 6-681

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Rininger Jacob* *61265*

Certificate No. *624633* | **ARMY MINORS.** | Law: *ACT JUNE 27. 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Pr. D. 5 O. Cav.*

Guardian: | Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: | Appointment under jurisdiction of:

**ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>27 July 03</i>	<i>6 April 07</i>	<i>Katie</i>		<i>1 April '08</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, Ind.* | Transferred to:

Remarks: *App'td 12-02 By Prob. Court Hamilton Co. Bonds \$1000 Ev. filed with Aud'r. Apr 1907*

Former Roll No. *1000* | 6-678

NAME: <i>Jacob Rininger</i>				CIVIL WAR.				Certificate No. 297920							
Last paid to: <i>May 4 1902</i>				Rate: <i>14.</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>3/24 12 60</i>		1921.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>TR</i>			2		
	3				3				3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Jacob Rininger</i>				61265				Certificate No. 624633							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8+</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>13 30</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

**TERMINATING.**  
*Repd JUL 24 1908*  
**GROUP 3**



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rininger, Jannetta M. DECEASED 62355*

Certificate No. *508713* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Pt K 61 OVI and I 19 V A C*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>23 Oct 1900</i>	<i>15 Mch 01</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 11/13</i>		Bureau notified:		Check No. <i>3206 973</i> Dated <i>Dec 4/13</i> Canceled.		
Remarks: <i>Edie F. Cox Greentown O</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>336</i>						

6-879

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Rininger, Jehu

Certificate No. 818835 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 61 Ohio Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	8-2672	
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	March 6, 1925	May 2, 1925				
				Died <i>Apr 11 1925</i>	Reported <i>MAY 10 1928</i>		
				Remarks: <i>etc</i>			
				MAY 8 1925			



NAME: *Rininger Jehus.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *818835* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: *Pr K 61 O Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Org</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Jan 14 11</del>	<del>Feb 14</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>1 Nov 92</del>	<del>2 Aug 12</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
Inc.	25	Jan 14 11	Feb 14				
Fees:	<i>30 5 Jan 19</i>						
Transferred from:	<i>Columbus,</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>1134</i>			Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Rininger Louisa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *809,112* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1915 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pr K. 61 O Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<del>Org</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Apr 13, 1916</del>	<del>June 10, 1916</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>
Inc.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	<i>No fee.</i>					
Transferred from:	<i>GROUP</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.	<i>1915</i>					

6-679



NAME: <i>Jehu Rininger</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>818835</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>25</del> <b>50</b>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1				1911.	1	9	36		1915.	1	4	75		1919.	1	1st.	120		1923.	2	9	4	150	1927.	1			
	2					2	9	36			2	4	75			2	4	120			2	10	4	50		2			
	3					3	9	36			3	4	75			3	4	120			3	11	4			3			
	4					4	9	36			4	4	75			4	4	120			4	12	4			4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	9	36		1916.	1	4	75		1920.	1	4	120		1924.	3	1	4	50	1928.	1			
	2					2	10	36			2	4	75			2	4	120			2	2	4	50		2			
	3					3	10	57			3	4	75			3	4	161			3	3	4	50		3			
	4					4	4	57			4	4	75			4	4	150			4	1	4	50		4			
1909.	1	4	36		1913.	1	4	57		1917.	1	4	75		1921.	1	4	150		1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	9	36			2	4	57			2	4	75			2	4	150			2					2			
	3	9	36			3	4	57			3	4	75			3	4	150			3					3			
	4	9	6			4	4	57			4	4	75			4	4	150			4					4			
1910.	1	9	36		1914.	1	4	57		1918.	1	4	75		1922.	1	4	150		1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	9	36			2	4	57			2	4	75			2	4	150			2					2			
	3	9	36			3	4	75			3	4	117			3	GROUP 3 PAID				3					3			
	4	9	36			4	4	75			4	4	120			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922				4					4			

NAME: <i>Louisa Rininger</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912, 1908					Certificate No. <i>809112</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>25</del> <b>30</b>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1	4	75		1923.	2	9	4	90	1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2	4	75			2	10	4	30		2			
	3					3					3					3	4	75			3	11	4			3			
	4					4					4					4	4	75			4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1	4	75		1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2					2					2	1/2	2040			2	4	75			2	2	4	30		2			
	3					3					3	4	36			3	4	95.50			3	3	4	30		3			
	4					4					4	4	36			4	4	80			4	1	4	30		4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1	4	90		1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2	4	36			2	4	90			2					2			
	3					3					3	4	36			3	4	90			3					3			
	4					4					4	4	61.13			4	4	90			4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1	4	90		1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2	4	75			2	4	90			2					2			
	3					3					3					3	GROUP 3 PAID				3					3			
	4					4					4	4	75			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922				4					4			

NAME Rininger Mary

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 941409

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William H

Service Pt H 164 Ohio Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Aug 11 1923	Nov 1 1923			
Died	<i>July 22, 1926</i>					
Reported			AUG 11 1926			

Remarks:

NAME Rininger Rachel E.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 821 341

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier Jacob

Service Pri D. 5 Ohio Cav.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1 1920	Feb 15 1917			
Died	<i>June 19, 1925</i>					
Reported			JUL 20 1925			

Remarks:

A.R.Toph. Gdn. \$2000.

Co.Ct.Hillsborough Co. Fla. 10/29/23

Ev. to Comp.Gen.- Dec 1923

Check #8408321 -A, dated 3/4/21 for \$90, made payable 12/28/23 by Comp.Gen. to Gdn.

NAME **Mary Rininger**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **941409**

Fees **none**

**GROUP 3**

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>		CHECK CANCELED						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	14.83	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

*Letter to Sec  
9-1081  
D 8/4*

NAME **Rachel E. Rininger**

ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Certificate No. **821 341**

Fees

**Id. to Mar 4 1921**

**A.R. Toph. Gdn.**

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			Acct filed 27 30									
FEBRUARY			20 30									
MARCH		27/080	14 30									
APRIL		18 30	15 30									
MAY		18 30	19 30									
JUNE		24 30	19 30									
JULY		25 30										
AUGUST		18 30										
SEPTEMBER		19 30										
OCTOBER		14 30										
NOVEMBER		21 30										
DECEMBER		17 30										

*Letter to Sec.  
to Sec. 9-1081  
7/20*



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rininger Rachel E*

Certificate No. *821.341* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 1914 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pr D. 5 Clear.*

ISSUES. Married *1898* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept 26. 1916</i>	<i>Feb 15. 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>NO 25 OCTOBER 8. 1917</i>				
		<i>Fees: Charles W. Karr. 3/24/19</i>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check #8408321-A, dated 3/4/21 for \$90, made payable 12/28/23 by Comp.Gen. to Gdn.

Former Roll No. *MAR 6 1917* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rininger William H*

Certificate No. *950780* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*ACT FEB 6, 1912*~~ *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pr 76 164 07189*

Disability: *3*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del><i>12 2</i></del>		<del><i>Feb 07</i></del>	<del><i>17 May 07</i></del>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<del><i>15 22</i></del>		<del><i>May 12</i></del>	<del><i>19 Oct 12</i></del>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<del><i>18 19</i></del>		<del><i>May 13</i></del>	<del><i>1 July 13</i></del>				

Fees: *10.*

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *7*

Former Roll No. *2189-02* Home: 6-581

NAME: <i>Rachel E. Rininger</i> ACT OF APRIL 19th, 1908												Certificate No. <i>821.341</i>							
Last paid to:						Date: <i>12-25-07</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		75	1923.	1		XX
	2				2				2				2		75		2		XX
	3				3				3				3		75		3		XX
	4				4				4				4		75		4		XX
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		75		1		<i>Successor.</i>
	2				2				2				2		75		2		<i>Edm.</i>
	3				3				3				3		85.00		3		
	4				4				4				4		90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		90		1		<i>Complete. To Com. No.</i>
	2				2				2				2		XX		2		
	3				3				3				3		XX		3		<i>M 7114</i>
	4				4				4				4		XX		4		<i>Aug 11/5</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		75		1		<i>Gen. 5. 1912</i>
	2				2				2				2		75		2		<i>St. Fla</i>
	3				3				3				3		75		3		<i>to Mrs. J.</i>
	4				4				4				4		75		4		<i>1/2 Jorlet</i>

NAME: <i>William H. Rininger</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												Certificate No. <i>950.780</i>							
Last paid to: <i>8 MAR 4-1907</i>						Date: <i>15-15-18-21-20-50</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		54	1919.	1		90	1923.	1		150
	2				2		36		2		54		2		90		2		50
	3		13 36		3		36		3		54		3		90		3		4
	4		9 36		4		36		4		54		4		90		4		12
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1		36	1916.	1		54	1920.	1		90	1924.	1		4 50
	2				2		36		2		54		2		90		2		4 50
	3		9 36		3		36		3		54		3		172		3		4 50
	4		9		4				4		54		4		150		4		4 50
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1		45	1917.	1		54	1921.	1		150	1925.	1		Trans to No.
	2				2		50		2		54		2		150		2		Payment Card
	3		11 36		3		54		3		54		3		150		3		
	4		11 36		4				4		54		4		150		4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1		57	1918.	1		54	1922.	1		150	1926.	1		
	2				2		54		2		61.50		2		150		2		
	3		10 36		3		54		3		88.20		3		150		3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4
	4		36		4		54		4		90		4				4		



NAME (3-P. A. 1a)  
**RININGER, WILLIAM H.**

Certificate No. **950 780** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service  
**Pt H 164 O N G Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-4572			
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted			
				Discharged			
				Died <b>June 7, 1923</b>	Reported <b>JUL 12 1923</b>		
				Remarks: <i>Letter to Finer 7/3/23.</i>			
Died <b>June 7, 1923</b> Accrued order dated <b>NOV 1 - 1923</b>							
payable to widow <u><i>Mary Rininger</i></u>			<b>PTD 37.</b> <i>Clinton Ohio</i>				

NAME: *Rininger, William L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *407354* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pvt D 147 Pa Inf*

Disability: *(Complete) at ingu hernia, dis heart following inj. left breast.*  
**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17th Dec. 1891</i>	<i>31 Dec 1895</i>				
		<i>Accrued Order</i>	<i>14 Sept. 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 7, 1908* Bureau notified: *Jan. 9, 1909*

Remarks: *Ellen Rininger, Wid  
Bantner Pa.*

Former Roll No. *5077 2A* Home:

6-681





(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rininsland Catherine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *554665* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles Rininsland*

Service: *Pvt A 5 NY C. C. I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>11 May 03</i>	<i>30 June 03</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Feas.	<i>20</i>					
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920.</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rink Anthony* **DEAD** *31771*

Certificate No. *191451* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.  
**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *P I 7th Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>5 June 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Mar 12</i>	<i>30 Apr 12</i>				
<i>Dis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>1 JUN 1912</i>	<i>5 MAR 1913</i>				

Feas: *7/13/16* *7/18/17*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 13, 1916.* Bureau notified: *AUG 22 1916* Check No. *2192942* Dated *5/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 31771* Home: *Hawaka RR* 6-641



NAME: <i>Catherine Rinnsland</i>										Certificate No. <i>554665</i>																
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>										Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>		ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1				
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2				
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3				
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75	1	4	12	4	30		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30		2			
	3				3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3				
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1				
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2					2				
	3	4	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3				
	4	5	36 ✓		4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4					4				
	1	5	36 ✓		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1					1				
1910.	2	5	36 ✓	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2				1930.	2				
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3				
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4				

NAME: <i>Anthony Rink</i>										Certificate No. <i>191451</i>																
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907</i>										Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	6	36		2	4	72		2				2					2				
	3				3	7	36		3	4	72		3				3					3				
	4				4	7	36		4	4	72		4				4					4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	9	36		2	4	72		2				2					2				
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3					3				
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4					4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	6	36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	6	36		2	4	72		2				2					2				
	3				3	6	36		3	4			3				3					3				
	4				4	6	36		4	4	72		4				4					4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	7	36	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	6	36		2	4	72		2				2					2				
	3				3	12	36		3	4	72		3				3					3				
	4				4	7	36		4	4	72		4				4					4				



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rink, Barbara* 60805

Certificate No. *383788* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1900**

Name of Soldier: *Medwick*

Service: *Sgt. B. 1 Mo V L A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>29 May 93</i>	<i>4 Oct 93</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.				<b>DECEASED</b>		
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Date unknown P.M. Anti O</i>				Bureau notified: <b>DEC 19 1912</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>78</i>						

6-678

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rink Elizabeth* 7278

Certificate No. *552140* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri 9 5 Penn H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>14 May 1903</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 19, 1916 (letter)</i>				Bureau notified: <b>JUL 14 1916</b>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 2083691</i>				Dated: <b>JUL 4 1916</b> Canceled		
Former Roll No. <i>8-750</i>				<i>Shelby Iowa P-2</i>		

6-679

NAME: <i>Barbara Rink</i>				Certificate No. <i>60800</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>
1907.	2			1911.	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>
1907.	3			1911.	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>24</i>	1912.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>
1908.	2	<i>11</i>		1912.	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>
1908.	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>
1908.	4			1912.	4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	
1909.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1		
1909.	2	<i>11</i>		1913.	2		
1909.	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	3		
1909.	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1		
1910.	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	2		
1910.	3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	3		
1910.	4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Rink</i>				Certificate No. <i>552140</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8 12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>	
1907.	2			1911.	2	<i>11</i>	
1907.	3			1911.	3	<i>11</i>	
1907.	4			1911.	4	<i>12/18-36</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11</i>	
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>11</i>	
1908.	3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	3	<i>13</i>	
1908.	4	<i>2</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	4	<i>11</i>	
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	
1909.	2	<i>12</i>		1913.	2	<i>4</i>	
1909.	3	<i>12</i>		1913.	3	<i>4</i>	
1909.	4	<i>12</i>		1913.	4	<i>4</i>	
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1910.	2	<i>11</i>		1914.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1910.	3	<i>11</i>		1914.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1910.	4	<i>11</i>		1914.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1915.	1			1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1915.	2			1915.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1915.	3			1915.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1915.	4			1915.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1916.	1			1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1916.	2			1916.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1916.	3			1916.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1916.	4			1916.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1917.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1917.	2			1917.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1917.	3			1917.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1917.	4			1917.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1918.	1			1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1918.	2			1918.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1918.	3			1918.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1918.	4			1918.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

(3-P.A. 1)

*Rink Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *3284* **Special Act.**

Certificate No. *745309* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Charles A*

Service: *Sgt C 35-Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>19 June 1912</i>	<i>12 July 1912</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** | Transferred to:

Died: *unk* | Bureau notified: **OCT 18 1921**

Remarks: *Muscatine Iowa*

Former Roll No. OCT 26 1916 <sup>6-679</sup>

(3-P.A. 1)

NAME

**Rink, Fred W.** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926**

Certificate No. **1566480**

Service **Pvt. Tr. K, 14th U.S. Cav.**

Disability

6-671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
<b>Orig</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>Jan. 6, 1927</b>	<b>Aug. 4, 1927</b>			<i>Jan 7, 1929</i>	<b>FEB 16 1929</b>

Remarks: *Jan 2 1929 ACCUSED order dated May 17, 1929. payable to widow Erba Rink 3654 O'meara Ave St. Louis, mo.*



NAME: <i>Elizabeth Rink</i>				Special Act				Certificate No. <i>745309</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12-25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				<i>Whites</i>							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1		
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2		
	3			3	4	36	3	4 36		3	4 75		3		
	4			4		36	4	4 36		4	4 75		4		
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1		
	2			2		36	2	4 36		2	4 75		2		
	3			3	8 60	36	3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3		
	4			4	11 36	36.93	4	4 36		4	4 90		4		
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2	4	60		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	4	60		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	4	60		4	4 60		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	74.67	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	GROUP 1	1926.	1	
	2			2	4 36	75		2	4 75		2			2	
	3			3	4 36	75		3	4 75		3			3	
	4			4	4 36	75		4	4 75		4			4	

NAME		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926											
Fred W. Rink													
Certificate No. 1566480													
Fees													
✓ \$10. R. S. O'Brien SEP 8 1927													
RATE--		25 25 25											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4	4	4					
FEBRUARY						4	4	4					
MARCH						4	4	4					
APRIL						4	4	4					
MAY						4	4	4					
JUNE						4	4	4					
JULY						4	4	4					
AUGUST						4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER						8 188 <sup>33</sup>	4	4					
OCTOBER						5 35	4	4					
NOVEMBER						4	4	4					
DECEMBER						4	4	4					





NAME: <i>Fredrik Rink</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1076999</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 75 30 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>7/11/08 20<sup>th</sup> 6-17-07</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2		<i>6/21 28<sup>th</sup></i>		2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120
	1		<i>10 36</i>		1	6			1	4	90		1	4	120
1908.	2		<i>9 45</i>	1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120
	3		<i>13 45</i>		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141
	4		<i>8 45</i>		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2		<i>8</i>		2	<i>5-7-14700</i>			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3		<i>8</i>		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4		<i>8</i>		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2		<i>7</i>		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	GROUP 1	
	3		<i>8</i>		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4	4	90		4		128		4		

NAME: <i>George Rink</i>				Act of May 11, 1913.				Certificate No. <i>1135107</i>							
Last paid to: <i>writes</i>				Rate: <i>20 35 -</i>				Remarks: <i>297.715</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1		
	2		<i>89 32.40</i>		2	12	36		2	4	60		2	GROUP 3	
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3	12	36		3	4	60		3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4	11	36		4	4	60		4		
1908.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2	12	36		2	4	60		2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3	12	48		3	4	60		3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4	4	48		4	4	60		4		
1909.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3	4	48		3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	60		4		
1910.	1		<i>14 36</i>	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3	4	60		3	4	102		3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4	4	60		4	4	105		4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rink, George* 297.715

Certificate No. *1135107* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27, '90.

Service: *Co F 16 Ind 79<sup>th</sup> and A 13 Ind 7<sup>th</sup> Cav*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Supp 6</i>		<i>28 Mar 06</i>	<i>28 May 07</i>				
<i>pending 17 Mar 07 by reason of allowance a. higher rate under Act Feb 6-07</i>							

Fees: *no atty*

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Rink, George W.*

Certificate No. *502695* ARMY MINORS. Law: Act June 27, '90.

Service of Soldier: *Co F 2<sup>nd</sup> W. Va Vol Cav.*

Guardian: *Alfred Hornsby* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Dec 1900*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>14 Nov 1900</i>	<i>William</i>	<i>20 Oct 1899</i>	<i>21 July 1910</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to: *burial rept APR 12 1917*

Remarks: *Lieutenant. Tex*  
*Permit issued 3-19-17 to William Rink. Claimant.*

Former Roll No. *11.* *Lieutenant Tex. Co 10-17* 6-678

NAME: <i>George Rink</i>										Certificate No. <i>297.715</i>					
Last paid to: <i>12/10/1907</i>					Rate: <i>6</i>					Remarks: <i>297.715</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	<i>COLUMBUS</i>	1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2	<i>7/1/09</i>	2		2	<i>terminating</i>	2		2	<i>continued under act</i>	2		2	<i>Feb 6, 09</i>
		3	<i>GROUP 3</i>	3		3		3		3	<i>pd to 12 months incl</i>	3		3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>George W. Rink</i>										Certificate No. <i>502695</i>					
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1	<i>428</i>	1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>3/13/12</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2		2		2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	2		2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	



NAME: *Rink James F* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *373082* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pat Co G. 50<sup>th</sup> Ind Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<del>27 June 1912</del>	<i>3 Feby 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>14 June 1912</i>	<i>21 April 1913</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *NOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 24, 1918* Bureau notified: *NOV 14 1918*

Remarks: *Plainville, Ind.*

*Arr 3/8/09*

Former Roll No. *178* Home:

*172 General Law.*

6-681

NAME: *Rink John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *32830* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *682502* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: *P. Co 57 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Aug 90</del>	<del>11 Nov 91</del>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Feby 8 1915</i>	<i>May 3 1915</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>22</i>	<i>Feby 16 1919</i>	<i>NO</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 23 1921</i>	<i>Sept 27 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 24-1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 19 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 32830* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>James J. Rink</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>273082</i>							
Last paid to: <i>July 1908</i>				Rate: <del>15-30-40</del>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>519</b>	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>
	2				2	8	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	13	45		4	4	90		4		
	1		<i>28 72 3</i>		1	15	45		1	4	90		1		
1908.	2		<i>7</i>	1912.	2	11	45	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2		
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3	19	45		3	4	90		3		
	4		<i>10 45</i>		4	9	45		4	4	90		4		
	1		<i>20 45 A</i>		1	4			1	4	90		1		
1909.	2		<i>7 45</i>	1913.	2	4	90	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2		
	3		<i>12 45</i>		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4		<i>12 45</i>		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
	1		<i>14 45</i>		1	4	90		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2		<i>11 45</i>	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2		
	3		<i>11 45</i>		3	4	90		3	4	108		3		
	4		<i>10 45</i>		4	4	90		4	4	<del>108</del>		4		

6-681

NAME: <i>John Rink</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>682502</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>32 50</del>				Remarks: <i>ACT-JUNE-27-1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		
	1				1		<i>7 36</i>		1		<i>4 57</i>		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 57</i>	1920.	2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		
	1				1		<i>4</i>		1		<i>4 57</i>		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 57</i>	1921.	2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		
	1		<i>7 36</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>4 57</i>		1		
1910.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 57</i>	1922.	2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>80 40</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>96</i>		4		
	1				1				1		<i>4 150</i>		1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 150</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 150</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 216</i>		4		
	1				1				1		<i>4 216</i>		1		
	2				2				2		<del>4 216</del>		2		
	3				3				3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rink John

Certificate No. 715130 ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P 9 + B 8 Mo Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	28 Feb 1907	24 June 1907	Reis	19	2 July 1912	21 Jan 1913
				Accd	19		24 Apr 1913
				Widow Katherine Rink			
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: Dem. card of <u>Feb 9, 1913</u>			
Died: <u>Jan 1, 1913</u> ✓				Bureau notified <u>Jan 27 1913</u>			
Remarks: <u>Edinburg</u>				as to <u>Death</u>			
				<u>Off 1/21/13 filed 1/26/13</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>26137(98)</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rink John H

Certificate No. 661418 ARMY INVALID. Law: 303965 Act of May 11, 1912 ACT FEB 6, '07

Service: Pr-E-126- Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	<del>26</del>	<del>Feb 07</del>	<del>16 Aug 07</del>	INCREASE	24	Oct 24, 1914	FEB 13 1915
REISSUE	28	MAY 31 1912	FEB 27 1913		30	Oct 24, 1914	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON DUBUS, OHIO.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Mar 15, 1918</u>				Bureau notified <u>MAR 30 1918 3-1081</u>			
Remarks: <u>7.3 E Main St. Paris, Ill.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>MAR 19 1915</u>				Home: <u>7.3 E Main St. Paris, Ill.</u>			

6-681



NAME: <b>John Rink</b>				<b>18091</b>				Certificate No. <b>715130</b>							
Last paid to: <b>4 July 1907 (a 6 (98) Rate: 12/19</b>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>7 SER</b>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<b>7 N.D.B.</b>			2				2		
	3	<b>1/2</b>	<b>25.20</b>		3	<b>18 SER</b>			3				3		
	4				4	<b>12 SER</b>			4				4		
1908.	1	<b>10</b>	<b>JHT</b>	1912.	1	<b>8 SER</b>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<b>9</b>	<b>JHT</b>		2	<b>8 SER</b>			2				2		
	3	<b>9</b>	<b>ABW</b>		3	<b>11 SER</b>			3				3		
	4				4	<b>12 SER</b>			4				4		
1909.	1	<b>9</b>	<b>SER.</b>	1913.	1	<b>ACT MAY 11, 1912.</b>		1917.	1	<b>Widow CHICAGO,</b>		1921.	1		
	2	<b>5</b>			2	<b>5/20/77</b>			2				2		
	3	<b>9</b>	<b>ABW</b>	1913.	3	<b>GROUP 1</b>			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<b>7</b>	<b>N. D. B.</b>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<b>7</b>	<b>N. D. B.</b>		2				2				2		
	3	<b>14</b>	<b>N. D. B.</b>		3	<b>Died Aug 1913</b>			3				3		
	4				4	<b>Reported JAN 27 1913</b>			4				4		

NAME: <b>John H Rink</b>				<b>Act of May 11, 1912 D.H.</b>				Certificate No. <b>661418</b>							
Last paid to: <b>12 Aug 1918</b>				Remarks: <b>303965</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	<b>Inc.</b>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<b>OCT 30/2 C. H.</b>			3				3		
	4				4	<b>16 C. H.</b>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<b>APR 30 1913 C. H.</b>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	<b>12 C. H.</b>			2				2		
	3				3	<b>10 C. H.</b>			3				3		
	4				4	<b>1754 C. H.</b>			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<b>1754</b>		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	<b>4 54</b>			2				2		
	3				3	<b>4 54</b>			3				3		
	4				4	<b>4 54</b>			4				4		



NAME: Rink John H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 661418 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 3 E 126 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	26 Feb 1907	16 Aug 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville mch 2, 1910 Transferred to: Indianapolis, Feb 1, 1909  
Knoxville, Nov 16, 1911

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Discd. fr. Danville Home July 22 - 1910

Home: Admitted to D. H. Feb 24, 1910

Former Roll No. 43809(a9) 6-681

NAME: Rink John H. TRANSFERRED (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 661418 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Prin E 126 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	26 Feby 1907	16 Aug 1907	Orig	6	22 May 1891	24 Sept. 1891
				Ind	10	29 July 1903	16 Nov. 1891 1903

Fees:

Transferred from: Indianapolis 6/16/09 Transferred to: Card  
Chicago 11/18/11 KNOXVILLE 3/2/10 Columbus 9/14/12

Died: Knoxville, Tenn. Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home: ADMITTED WITH GR. N. H. D. V. Nov. 1911

Former Roll No. 6-651

NAME: <i>John H. Rink</i>				18154				Certificate No. 661418							
Last paid to: <i>4 Feb 1910 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1908.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1909.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1910.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		

NAME: <i>John H. Rink</i>				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. 661418							
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Oct 1911</i>				Rate: <i>12-</i>				Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1908.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1909.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1910.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		

NAME: *Rink John H* TRANSFERRED (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *661418* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Ori & 126 Ills vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>22 May 1891</i>	<i>24 Sep 1891</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>29 July 1903</i>	<i>16 Nov 1903</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>16 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Indianapolis 6/16/09* Transferred to: *Chicago Ills 3/2/10*

Died: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Bureau notified: *at 3/5/10*

Remarks: *Ind for cert 6/26/07*

Former Roll No. Home: *ADMITTED MATH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 6/2/09* 6-681

NAME: *Rink John H* (S-P.A. 1.) *32931 1/2*

Certificate No. *661418* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *P. E. 126 Ill*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>22 May 91</i>	<i>24 Sept 91</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>29 July 03</i>	<i>16 Nov 93</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 07</i>	<i>16 Aug 07</i>				

Fees:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred from: *Chicago 3 Feb 09* Transferred to: *6/16/09 Knoxville Com' ord. 4/1/09*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *SOLDIERS' HOME.* 6-681



NAME: <i>John H Rink</i>				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. <i>661418</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12-4 May 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>NATIONAL HOME INMATE.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>656-</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>5 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>5 36</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>5 36</i>	<i>KNOXVILLE</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>WVUP 2</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John J. Rink</i>				Certificate No. <i>661418</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Jan 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>SOLDIERS' HOME.</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>16 12.</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>Transferred</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>WVUP 2</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rink Katherina*

Certificate No. *757110* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John Rink*

Service: *Pt I & B 8 Mo. Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Jan 30, 1913</i>	<b>APR 24 1918</b>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 27 1917** 6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Rink, Katherina* Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *757110* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John Rink*

Service: *Pt. I & B 8 Mo. Inf.* 6-4274

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>				

Died: *Oct. 30. 1928*

Reported: DEC 13 1928

Remarks:

NAME **KATHERINA RINK**

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. **757.110**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: **757110**

Rate: ~~20~~ **25 30**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 86	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 86	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	5/21/13 60	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 30	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 30	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **KATHERINA RINK**

Certificate No.

**757110**

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT **8 1916**  
GROUP 3

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

~~CHECK~~  
CANCELED

Letter to L  
3-1081  
20/11/19



(3-P. A. 2a)

**NAME** Rink, Margaret

Certificate No. 828268 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Anthony

Service Pt I-74 Ind Inf 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <u>Jan 27, 1926</u>						
Reported <u>FEB 13 1926</u>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME** Rink Margaret **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. 828268 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT-APRIL 19, 1908.  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Anthony

Service: Priv. I. 740 Ind. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	70 -					
<u>Org 20</u>		<u>Sept 15-1916</u>	<u>July 18-1917</u> #			
<u>INC. 25</u>		<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
<u>Inc 30</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
Fees: <u>No fee</u>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

7/25  
6-679

NAME MARGARET RINK

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 828268

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16  
GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED + - 2/6  
CHECK CANCELED

3-1081  
2-2/6

NAME: Margaret Rink				Certificate No. 828268			
Last paid to:				Rate: 50-8530			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 90.50	1920. 3	4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	16 212 <sup>67</sup>	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 4 64.87	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rink Paulina*

Certificate No. *316160* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry Rink*

Service: *Regt C 11 Regt M & I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>F</i>	<i>July 30 1908</i>	<i>Nov 30 1908</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *March 14/11* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *P. M. NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rink William E.*

Certificate No. *1187-399* ARMY INVALID. Law: *JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Sgt. G. 1st Pa Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Nov 11 1920</i>	<i>Apr 23 1921</i>				
		<i>Nov 11 1920</i>	<i>DEC 8 1921</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *to correct rate*

DEC 17 1921

Former Roll No. **MAY 7 - 1921** Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Paulina Rink</i>				Certificate No. <i>316160</i>																					
Last paid to: <i>MAT 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2		<i>Dead</i>		2				2		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4				4				4		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2		2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3				3		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William E. Rink</i>				Certificate No. <i>1187399</i>																					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>1ST OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		<i>9 4 45</i>	1927.	1				
	2				2				2				2		2				2			<i>12 0 4 15</i>	2		
	3				3				3				3		3				3			<i>11 4 15</i>	3		
	4				4				4				4		4				4			<i>12 4 15</i>	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		<i>1 4 15</i>	1928.	1				
	2				2				2				2		2				2			<i>2 4 15</i>	2		
	3				3				3				3		3				3			<i>3 4 15</i>	3		
	4				4				4				4		4				4			<i>4 4 15</i>	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		<i>5 4</i>	1929.	1				
	2				2				2				2		2				2			<i>2 4 36</i>	2		
	3				3				3				3		3				3			<i>4 36</i>	3		
	4				4				4				4		4				4			<i>4 36 38</i>	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1930.	1				
	2				2				2				2		2				2			<i>4 45</i>	2		
	3				3				3				3		3				3			<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>	3		
	4				4				4				4		4				4			<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	4		

(8-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rinkard Catharine*

Certificate No. *262855* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *3 & 152 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mch 86</i>	<i>31 Dec 89</i>			

Fees: /

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *7/3/19* Bureau notified: *APR 29 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13188* 6-679

(8-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith now Rinkard Mary* ~~444585~~

Certificate No. *66264* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Alvin Smith* ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Service: *Pr. F 10 Minn V S*

**RENEWAL**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 20 Apr 1901</i>	<i>18 Feb 1902</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 27 1916</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 28, 1920* Bureau notified: *5 - OCT 15 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~889~~ 6-679

NAME:

*Catharine Rinkar*

3875

Certificate No.

262855

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 APR 1911	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 11 NDB	2	2	2	2
3	3 11 LBL	3	3	3	3
4	4 16 LO	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 36	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME:

*Mary Smith nee Rinkard*

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

66264

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~15~~ 25

Remarks:

ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 28 36	2	2 4 36	2	2
3	3 14 36	3	3 4 36	3	3
4	4 19 36	4	4 4 36	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 26	2	2 4 36	2	2
3	3 19 36	3	3 4 36	3	3
4	4 12 36	4	4 5 58.93	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 36	2	2 4 60	2	2
3	3 4 36	3	3 4 60	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4 4 60	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 4 36	3	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4 4 75	4	4



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rinke Frederick* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 28430

Certificate No. *1030489* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt 12 Indpt Batty Wis. LA* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 17</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>Feb 3 1907</i>	<i>5 June 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>RES 19</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>28 Dec 1912</i>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>July 7, 1914</i>	<i>Jan 21, 1918</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *12/20/12*

Transferred from **Des Moines,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Hampton Ia*

Former Roll No. *29585 a. d.* Home: **FEB 13 1918**

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **RINKE, FREDERICK**

Certificate No. **1030 489** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt 12 Indpt Batty Wis L Arty**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
<b>Inc 72</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>March 19, 1923</b>	<b>Apr 20, 1923</b>			<b>SEP 8 - 1923</b>

Died *Aug 18, 1923* Reported **SEP 8 - 1923**

Remarks: *Hampton Iowa.*

*Aug 18 23* **NOV 15 1923**

*widow Ida Reinke.*

*Difference in name no bar*

**APR 20 1923**

NAME: <i>Frederick Rinke</i>					Certificate No. <i>1030489</i>										
Last paid to: <i>2 APR 1907 at \$6 25 30 40 50</i>					Remarks: <i>JUN 14 1907 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2		<i>7 8 20</i>		2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3		<i>11 88</i>		3	7			3	4	75		3	4	120
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120
	1		<i>10 36</i>		1	6			1	4	75		1	4	120
1908.	2		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3	9			3	4	75		3	4	141
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4	7			4	4	75		4	4	150
	1		<i>7 36</i>		1	<i>14 36 85 20</i>			1	4	75		1	4	150
1909.	2		<i>8</i>	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150
	3		<i>8</i>		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150
	4		<i>8</i>		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150
	1		<i>7</i>		1	4	75		1	4	75		1	4	150
1910.	2		<i>7</i>	1914.	2	4	75		2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150
	3		<i>8</i>		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4		<i>7</i>		4	4	75		4		128		4		

NAME **FREDERICK RINKE,** Certificate No. **1030489** Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP I**

RATE- **72 50**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL		4	50									
MAY		5	4	50								
JUNE		4	72									
JULY		4	72									
AUGUST		4	72									
SEPTEMBER		4	72									
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

**DEAD**

CHECK  
C.A.C.

*36*

NAME

Rinke, George

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

392475

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Blacksmith, A 4 Mich V C

Disability

\*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	May 11, 1914			
Inc	72	March 7, 1924	April 24, 1924			

Letter.  
 Dis May 12 1924  
 Reported JUN 30 1924  
 Remarks:  
 Helen Drexler, Gdn.  
 P.O. Wayne Co. Mich  
 Bond 1000  
 Evidence filed G.A.O.  
 July 1920

NAME

Rinke-George

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

392.475

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Blacksmith - A 4 Mich V C

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Res	45	6 Oct 09	30 Oct 09	<del>40</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 1 0 1918</del>	
"	47	MAY 22 1912	OCT 18 1912	50	50	MAY 1 1920	
Inc.	50	Jan 6 - 1914	May 11 - 1914				

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Helen Drexler, Gdn.

Adpt'd Mar 11, 20 By Pro State Court

Wayne Co Mich Bond \$1000

Former Roll No.

18331 92

Home:

15750

6-681





(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rinker George 18331

Certificate No. 392 475 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: Blacksmith A 4 Mich V Co

Disability: Inf of mouth, rt shoul, little finger & hand

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 44</u>		<u>19 June 07</u>	<u>20 July 07</u>				

**ACT OF FEB'Y 6. 1907**

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21020 Home: 6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rinkel Jacob Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 357 721 **ARMY INVALID.** ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: O 9. 1 mo Inf + Corp A 9 2a Cav

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis*</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Aug 1908</u>	<u>15 Sep 1908</u>	<u>INCREASE</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Aug 2, 1913</u>	<u>Oct 1, 1913</u>
<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>MAY 25 1912</u>	<u>DEC 23 1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, CHICAGO, ILL. Transferred to:

Died: May 13 1916. Bureau notified: MAY 22 1916 (37)

Remarks: \* Change in service on this issue.

Former Roll No. 25932(98) Home: D.H 10/30/15  
~~10/28/12~~ ~~Dis 3/28/13~~ 6-681

NAME: <i>George Rinke</i>				Certificate No. <i>392,475</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>14</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>4 42</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>4 42</i>			2		
	3	<i>4 42</i>			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Jacob Rinkel</i>				Certificate No. <i>357721</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1908 @ 12 (98) 30</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Remarks: <i>17950<sup>a</sup> Act of May 11, 1912.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>12 N. D. B</i>	<i>4 90</i>
	2				2	<i>11 A. M.</i>	<i>90</i>
	3				3	<i>18 SER</i>	<i>4 90</i>
	4				4	<i>12 NDB</i>	<i>14 90 DH</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>16 NDB</i>	<i>14 90 DH</i>
	2				2	<i>12 SER</i>	<i>90</i>
	3				3	<i>20 DH M</i>	<i>GROUP 3</i>
	4	<i>119 4190</i>			4	<i>JAN 23 67 D.H.</i>	<i>23 30</i>
1909.	1	<i>16 NDB</i>		1913.	1	<i>21 D.H.</i>	
	2	<i>15 AMF</i>			2	<i>15 IS</i>	<i>64 90</i>
	3	<i>14 NT</i>			3	<i>10/10 472</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 90</i>	
1910.	1	<i>7 N. D. B.</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
	2	<i>15 ABW</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>	
	3	<i>9 A. M. F.</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 90</i>	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rinkel Jacob*

Certificate No. *357721*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service:

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to: **TRANSMITTED TO BUREAU OF PENSIONS FEBRUARY 15, 1912**

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rinkel Michael alias Renger.*

Certificate No. *1172429*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt G-1" Ill Let Art*      **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REGULAR</b>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 16-1911</i>	<b>JUL 2/1913</b>	<i>Rein.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>15 Dec 1913</i>	<i>25</i> <i>March 1914</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>9 May 1915</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,**      Transferred to: *Kootenai Idaho*

Died: *March 27, 1915*      Bureau notified: **APR 28 1915**      **3 - 1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 24 1913**      Home:

6-681

NAME:				Certificate No.																							
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3		CHICAGO,		3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			

NAME:				Certificate No.																							
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
MICHAEL RINKEL. ☆				<del>1172429</del>				1172429				ACT MAY 11, 1912															
Alias Renger				Rate: 25																							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75 <sup>00</sup>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2	8/16	369 <sup>00</sup>		2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4	4	45 <sup>00</sup>		4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	7/17	45 <sup>00</sup> 26 <sup>33</sup>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2	4	75 <sup>00</sup>		2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3	4	76 <sup>00</sup>		3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4	4	75 <sup>00</sup>		4				4				4				4			4			

(3-P. A. 1a)

**NAME** RINKENBERGER, CHARLES

Certificate No. 1174 310      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt F 148 Ill Inf

Disability

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged				
	50	May 1, 1920							
				Died <i>April 6, 1923</i>   Reported <b>APR 23 1923</b>					
				Remarks: <i>CR 8.48750-4423</i>					

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** R I N K E N B E R G E R,      C H A R L E S

Certificate No. 1,174,310      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: Act May 11, 1912

Service: Private Co. F, 148th Regt. Ill. Inf.      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	<del>25</del>	<del>Apr. 7, 1913</del>	June 19, 1914		<del>30</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
"	<del>10</del>	<del>Oct. 11, 1918</del>	"		<del>32</del>	<del>Oct 11 1918</del>	
"	<del>22</del>	<del>Oct. 11, 1921</del>	"	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **Group 1**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:      =

Remarks: *CR 7.35435-4723*

Former Roll No.      Home: **JUL 1 1914**      6-681



NAME CHARLES RINKENBERGER

Certificate No. 1174310

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED  
 GROUP 1

NAME: CHARLES RINKENBERGER										Certificate No. 1,174,310													
Last paid to:					Rate: 15¢ 19 30		Remarks: 32 50		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	46 <sup>50</sup>	1915.		1	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.		1	4 95 <sup>53</sup>	1923.		1	4 100	1927.		1	
		2				2	46 <sup>50</sup>			2	46 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 96			2	4 50			2	
		3				3	46 <sup>50</sup>			3	46 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 96			3	4 50			3	
		4				4	46 <sup>50</sup>			4	46 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 96			4	4 50			4	
		1				1	46 <sup>50</sup>			1	46 <sup>50</sup>			1	4 96			1	4 50			1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	46 <sup>50</sup>	1916.		2	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.		2	4 96	1924.		2	4 50	1928.		2	
		3				3	46 <sup>50</sup>			3	46 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 133 <sup>80</sup>			3	4 50			3	
		4				4	46 <sup>50</sup>			4	46 <sup>50</sup>			4	150			4	Trans to Ma.			4	
		1				1	56 <sup>18</sup>			1	56 <sup>18</sup>			1	4 150			1	Payment Card			1	
1909.		2		1913.		2	4 57	1917.		2	4 57	1921.		2	4 150	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3				3	4 57			3	4 57			3	4 150			3				3	
		4				4	4 57			4	4 57			4	4 150			4				4	
		1				1	4 57			1	4 57			1	4 150			1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2	4 57	1918.		2	4 57	1922.		2	4 150	1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3				3	4 57			3	4 57			3	4 150			3				3	
		4				4	46 <sup>50</sup>			4	46 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 150			4				4	
		1				1	46 <sup>50</sup>			1	46 <sup>50</sup>			1	4 150			1				1	
		2				2	46 <sup>50</sup>			2	46 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 150			2				2	
		3				3	46 <sup>50</sup>			3	46 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 150			3				3	
		4				4	46 <sup>50</sup>			4	46 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 150			4				4	
		1				1	46 <sup>50</sup>			1	46 <sup>50</sup>			1	4 150			1				1	
		2				2	46 <sup>50</sup>			2	46 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 150			2				2	
		3				3	46 <sup>50</sup>			3	46 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 150			3				3	
		4				4	46 <sup>50</sup>			4	46 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 150			4				4	
		1				1	46 <sup>50</sup>			1	46 <sup>50</sup>			1	4 150			1				1	
		2				2	46 <sup>50</sup>			2	46 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 150			2				2	
		3				3	46 <sup>50</sup>			3	46 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 150			3				3	
		4				4	46 <sup>50</sup>			4	46 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 150			4				4	
		1				1	46 <sup>50</sup>			1	46 <sup>50</sup>			1	4 150			1				1	
		2				2	46 <sup>50</sup>			2	46 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 150			2				2	
		3				3	46 <sup>50</sup>			3	46 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 150			3				3	
		4				4	46 <sup>50</sup>			4	46 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 150			4				4	
		1				1	46 <sup>50</sup>			1	46 <sup>50</sup>			1	4 150			1				1	
		2				2	46 <sup>50</sup>			2	46 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 150			2				2	
		3				3	46 <sup>50</sup>			3	46 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 150			3				3	
		4				4	46 <sup>50</sup>			4	46 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 150			4				4	
		1				1	46 <sup>50</sup>			1	46 <sup>50</sup>			1	4 150			1				1	
		2				2	46 <sup>50</sup>			2	46 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 150			2				2	
		3				3	46 <sup>50</sup>			3	46 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 150			3				3	
		4				4	46 <sup>50</sup>			4	46 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 150			4				4	
		1				1	46 <sup>50</sup>			1	46 <sup>50</sup>			1	4 150			1				1	
		2				2	46 <sup>50</sup>			2	46 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 150			2				2	
		3				3	46 <sup>50</sup>			3	46 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 150			3				3	
		4				4	46 <sup>50</sup>			4	46 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 150			4				4	
		1				1	46 <sup>50</sup>			1	46 <sup>50</sup>			1	4 150			1				1	
		2				2	46 <sup>50</sup>			2	46 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 150			2				2	
		3				3	46 <sup>50</sup>			3	46 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 150			3				3	
		4				4	46 <sup>50</sup>			4	46 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 150			4				4	
		1				1	46 <sup>50</sup>			1	46 <sup>50</sup>			1	4 150			1				1	
		2				2	46 <sup>50</sup>			2	46 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 150			2				2	
		3				3	46 <sup>50</sup>			3	46 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 150			3				3	
		4				4	46 <sup>50</sup>			4	46 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 150			4				4	
		1				1	46 <sup>50</sup>			1	46 <sup>50</sup>			1	4 150			1				1	
		2				2	46 <sup>50</sup>			2	46 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 150			2				2	
		3				3	46 <sup>50</sup>			3	46 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 150			3				3	
		4				4	46 <sup>50</sup>			4	46 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 150			4				4	
		1				1	46 <sup>50</sup>			1	46 <sup>50</sup>			1	4 150			1				1	
		2				2	46 <sup>50</sup>			2	46 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 150			2				2	
		3				3	46 <sup>50</sup>			3	46 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 150			3				3	
		4				4	46 <sup>50</sup>			4	46 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 150			4				4	
		1				1	46 <sup>50</sup>			1	46 <sup>50</sup>			1	4 150			1				1	
		2				2	46 <sup>50</sup>			2	46 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 150			2				2	
		3				3	46 <sup>50</sup>			3	46 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 150			3				3	
		4				4	46 <sup>50</sup>			4	46 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 150			4				4	
		1				1	46 <sup>50</sup>			1	46 <sup>50</sup>			1	4 150			1				1	
		2																					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rinkenberger Christian

Certificate No. 1050442      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.**

Service: P C + K 65 Ill Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**      **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Pais 12</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>1 Mch 1907</del>	<del>4 Apr 1907</del>	<del>Pais 19</del>	<del>29</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>28 Jan 1913</del>
				<del>Luc 25</del>	<del>Aug 13</del>	<del>1914</del>	<del>Dec 19, 1914</del>
				<del>30</del>	<del>Aug 13</del>	<del>1919</del>	
Fees:				40 June 10, 1918			
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Dis. <u>Mch 5 1920</u> Accrued order dated <u>JUN 21 1922</u>			
Died: <u>Mch 5, 1920</u>				Transferred to: <u>Rosetta Rinkenberger</u>			
Remarks: <u>La Rose</u>				payable to widow <u>La Rose, Illinois</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>a g 42541</u>				Home: <u>JUL 3 1922</u>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rinkenberger Rosetta

Certificate No. 915306      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Name of Soldier: Christian G.

Service: P K 65 Ill Inf

**ISSUES.**      **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Qua 25</u>	<u>Apr 2</u>	<u>1920</u>	<u>June 21 1922</u>	<u>Arthur</u>	<u>Apr 2 1920</u>	<u>May 19 1921</u>
<u>30</u>	<u>May 1</u>	<u>1920</u>				
Fees: <u>None</u>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>JUL 3 1922</u>		

6-679

NAME: Christian Rinckenberger 17604				Certificate No. 1050442			
Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 6 (ag) Rate: 12 1/2 25 40				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 S. E. R.	1915. 1	57	1919. 1	120
1907. 2	5/1 660	1911. 2	7 N. D. B.	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3	13 JHT	1911. 3	10 A B W	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120
1908. 1	10 JHT	1912. 1	12 A M F	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120
1908. 2	9 JHT	1912. 2	17 N D B	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	<del>120</del>
1908. 3	18 SER	1912. 3	18 S E R	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	
1909. 1	15 AMP	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	
1909. 2	14 NT	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	
1910. 1	11 S. E. R.	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
1910. 2	12 N. T.	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3	14 N. D. B.	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	20 8267
1910. 4	11 N. D. B.	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 132	1922. 4	
				GROUP 1			
				TO DATE OF DEATH			

NAME: Rosetta Rinckenberger				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 915306			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	91 4 60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 30	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	31 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	20 884 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927	1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME: Rinker, A. Jennie ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, IX (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 688957 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William E.

Service: Pt. K. 194" Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Aug 19-1909	Sept 20-1909			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to: <u></u>		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>103</u>						

6-679

NAME: Rinker, Aaron ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C. W. P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 227 533 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: Pt K 36 Ind V Inf

Disability: 35

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Oct 12, 1921			
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Dec 10, 1926		
	100	July 4 1930			

Died: July 6, 1930 Reported: AUG 13 1930

Remarks: AK

DEC 20 1926

NAME: 1.X A. Jennie Rinker				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 688957							
Last paid to NOV 4 1909				Date: 12 30				Remarks: 1907 APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75
	2			2	5	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30
	3			3	8	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	80
	4			4	7	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	80
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2			2	9	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30
	3			3	19	36	3	4	36	3	4	90.50	3	4	30
	4			4	7	36	4	4	36	4	4	90	4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2			2	4		2	4	36	2	4	90	2	4	90
	3			3	4		3	4	36	3	4	90	3	4	90
	4			4	4	36	4	4	48.13	4	4	90	4	4	90
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	7	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2	4	90
	3	8	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	90	3	4	90
	4	7	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	90	4	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME AARON RINKER		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.)											
Certificate No. 227533		GROUP 3											
Fees		RATE— 72 90 100											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
FEBRUARY			4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
MARCH			4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4				
APRIL			4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4				
MAY	4		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4				
JUNE	4 72		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4				
JULY	4 72		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4				
AUGUST	4 72		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 100	72		
SEPTEMBER	4 72		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 72		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 72		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 72		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Rinker Aaron* (3-P. A. 1.) *291386*

Certificate No. *227.533* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *P. K. 36 Ind. I. D.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Var. veins of both legs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>May 04</i>	<i>27 May 04</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Apr 17</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>77</i>	<i>Oct 12-1921</i>	<i>Dec 11-1921</i>
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* CONRS. ORDER OF *Columbus* Bureau notified: *Columbus*

Transferred to:

Remarks:

DISCHARGED *1920*

Former Roll No. *JAN 14 1922* Home: *D. H.* 6-681

NAME: *Rinker Aaron* (3-P. A. 1.) *24686*

Certificate No. *227533* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P. K. 36 Ind*

Disability: *Varicose veins both legs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>27</i>	<i>May 04</i>				
		<i>27</i>	<i>May 04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *10/17/11 Col Cam order 10/17/11*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26642* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Aaron Rinker</i>					Date of May 11, 1912.					D. H.					Certificate No. 227,533														
Last paid to: 24 - 4 Aug 11					Rate: <del>25-25</del> 30/40					Remarks: 50 291,386 DISCHARGED																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.		1			1911.		1			1915.		1	4 75		1919.		1	4 120		1923.		1	4 216		1927.		1		
		2					2					2	4 75				2	4 120				2	4 72				2		
		3					3					3	4 75				3	4 120				3	4 72				3		
		4					4	15 96				4	4 75				4	4 120				4	4 72				4		
		1					1	9 72				1	4 75				1	4 120				1	4 72				1		
1908.		2			1912.		2	10 72		1916.		2	4 75		1920.		2	4 120		1924.		2	4 72		1928.		2		
		3					3	10 72				3	4 75				3	4 161				3	4 72				3		
		4					4	4 72				4	4 75				4	4 150				4	4 72				4		
		1					1	4 72				1	4 75				1	4 150				1	Trans. to No.				1		
1909.		2			1913.		2	4 72		1917.		2	4 83		1921.		2	4 150		1925.		2	Payment Card		1929.		2		
		3					3	4 75				3	4 90				3	4 150				3					3		
		4					4	4 75				4	4 90				4	4 150				4					4		
		1					1	4 75				1	4 90				1	4 216				1					1		
1910.		2			1914.		2	4 75		1918.		2	4 90		1922.		2	4 216		1926.		2			1930.		2		
		3					3	4 75				3	4 118.				3	GROUP 3 PAID				3					3		
		4					4	75				4	4 120				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922				4					4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Aaron Rinker</i>					Certificate No. 227,533																								
Last paid to:					Rate: 21					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.		1			1911.		1	7 72		1915.		1			1919.		1			1923.		1			1927.		1		
		2					2	6 72				2					2					2					2		
		3					3	7 72				3					3					3					3		
		4					4	Trans.				4					4					4					4		
1908.		1			1912.		1	GROUP 2		1916.		1			1920.		1			1924.		1			1928.		1		
		2					2					2					2					2					2		
		3					3					3					3					3					3		
		4					4					4					4					4					4		
1909.		1			1913.		1			1917.		1			1921.		1			1925.		1			1929.		1		
		2					2					2					2					2					2		
		3					3					3					3					3					3		
		4	12 72				4					4					4					4					4		
		1	14 72				1					1					1					1					1		
1910.		2	6 72		1914.		2			1918.		2			1922.		2			1926.		2			1930.		2		
		3	6 72				3					3					3					3					3		
		4	7 72				4					4					4					4					4		

84 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rinker, Abram*

Certificate No. *1085820*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Sgt. B 52' Pa.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Mch. 1/07</i>	<i>Oct. 10/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *8/17/08 - CP*      Bureau notified: **SEP 26 1908**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No.      Home:      6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rinker, Amanda b*      **18**

Certificate No. *321167*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Franklin*

Service: *Pt. Hb. 2" Pa bar.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Oct 7-1891</i>	<i>Jan 23-1892</i>			
	12	<b>APRIL 19, 1908.</b>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died: *4/21/12 P.M*      Bureau notified: **JUL 24 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8*      6-681

NAME: 84 <i>Abram Rinker</i>				Certificate No. 1,085,820			
Last paid to: Rate: 12:				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<del>GLVUR 2</del>	
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3		10/25 2040	1911.	3		
1907.	4		7 36	1911.	4		
1908.	1		8 36	1912.	1		
1908.	2		7 36	1912.	2		
1908.	3		12 36	1912.	3		
1908.	4		12/15 560	1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

Died 8-17-08. Paid  
Widow. *Francem.*  
Acc. Order. 12-5-08

NAME: 18 <i>Amanda b Rinker</i>				Certificate No. 321167			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36	
1907.	2			1911.	2	8 36	
1907.	3			1911.	3	9 36	
1907.	4			1911.	4	7 36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 36	
1908.	2			1912.	2	<del>GLVUR 2</del>	
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1		
1910.	2		6 36	1914.	2		
1910.	3		6 36	1914.	3		
1910.	4		8 36	1914.	4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rinker Annil* *Dead*

Certificate No. *305,000* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Charles Rinker*

Service: *Private 1st Class 1st Regt. Cavalry U.S. Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>13 June 1891</i>	<i>15 June 1891</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 10, 1917* Bureau notified: *Letter SEP 7 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 5094448 Dated 4 Sept 17 Unceled.*

*Aug 10 1917 Reimbursement order dated OCT 1 1917*

*Thomas Rinker Waterford, Va.*

Former Roll No. *12080 OCT 3 - 1916* 6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rinker, Caleb* *83* **116**

Certificate No. *401,270* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt. G, 67" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 25/07</i>	<i>June 13/07</i>				
<i>NORMASL</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec. 19/10</i>	<i>Jan. 3/11</i>				
Fees:				<i>Dec 5 1911 Agreed order dated Feb 5/19</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec. 5, 1911 P.M.</i> Bureau notified:							
Remarks: <b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

MAR 18

6-581

NAME:

*Annie Rinker*

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

*398.029*

Last paid to: **DEC 4 - 1906**

Rate: **12 20**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	12	1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	6	1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	7	1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	7	1911. 4	5	1915. 4	4	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	5 30	1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	5	1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	9	1912. 3	4	1916. 3	5	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	10	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	5	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	10	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4	1918. 2	4	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4	1918. 3	4	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4	1922. 4		1926. 4	

**DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.**

*10/19/44 67'*

**GROUP 3**

NAME:

*83*

*Calb Rinker*

Certificate No.

*401,270*

Last paid to:

**116**

Rate: **15 20**

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 5250	1915. 1		1919. 1	1 4/8 2133	1923. 1	
1907. 2	7 690	1911. 2	8 60	1915. 2		1919. 2	2 76	1923. 2	
1907. 3	5 45	1911. 3	8 60	1915. 3		1919. 3	3 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1923. 3	
1907. 4	9 45	1911. 4	6 60	1915. 4		1919. 4	4	1923. 4	
1908. 1	10 45	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1	1924. 1	
1908. 2	4 45	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2	1924. 2	
1908. 3	4 45	1912. 3	P	1916. 3		1920. 3	3	1924. 3	
1908. 4	4 45	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4	1924. 4	
1909. 1	5 45	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1	1925. 1	
1909. 2	5 45	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	2	1925. 2	
1909. 3	5 45	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	3	1925. 3	
1909. 4	5 45	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4	1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 45	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1	1926. 1	
1910. 2	5 45	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2	1926. 2	
1910. 3	4 45	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3	1926. 3	
1910. 4	8 45	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4	1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rinker Caroline*

Certificate No. *378985* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Robert M. Rinker*

Service: *Pvt Co 28 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Mch 92</i>	<i>26 June 93</i>			
		<b>12 APR 19 1908</b>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: <i>INC 30 MAY 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 31. 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 21 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rinker Caroline*

Certificate No. *718984* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Cor. Co 49. Md.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 21 Feb 1911</i>	<i>17 Mch 1911</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: <i>No Atty.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 25, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 15 1917</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 5307167 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

**JAN 16 1917**  
6-679



NAME: <i>Caroline Pinker</i>					Certificate No. <i>772925</i>				
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>					Rate: <del>12</del> <i>20 25 30</i>				
					Remarks: <i>Just</i>				
					ACT OF APRIL 9, 1908				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>18 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>94 143.83</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>64.87</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>Glu.</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Caroline Pinker</i>					Certificate No. <i>718984</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 20</i>				
					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>4 17.00</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>4</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>4</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>4</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>8</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Rinker, Christmann **154**

**Certificate No.** 601017 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

**Name of Soldier:** William

**Service:** Pt. d. 110 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	may 19-1905	nov 29-1905			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** PHILADELPHIA | **Transferred to:**

**Died:** Dec. 10-1918 | **Bureau notified:** FEB 1 1919

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 58 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME** Rinker, Charles W. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926**

**Certificate No.** 1070554 | **ARMY INVALID** | **Law:** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

**Service** Pt Trp L 15 U S Cav

**Disability**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Renew	15	Dec 23 1922	May 4 1923			
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926				
Inc	40	Sep. 5, 1928	Oct. 5, 1928			OCT 12 1929

**Died:** Oct 3, 1929 | **Remarks:** 10/4/29 - in - assets

Check for \$ 40  
dated Oct 4, 1929  
issued by G. A. O.

MAY 12 1923





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rinker, Charles W.*

Certificate No. *1070554*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **REGULATIONS**

Service: *Pvt. Tr. L 13 W S Co ad.*

Disability: *Ch. dysentery & rheum*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>84 Sept 1903</i>	<i>25 Nov 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.*      Transferred to: *Final rest 7/6/18*

Died:      Bureau notified: *6/10-18*

Remarks: *Reenlisted Mch 15-18 Check No. 6791148 Dated 5/4-18 Canceled.*  
*Co. H, U.S. Guards.*  
*Fort Sam Houston, Tex.*

Former Roll No. *1958*      Home: *6/13/18*      6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rinker Edward B.*

Certificate No. *1138789*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pl Batty E-3 My Va*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pls</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>APR 27 1907</i>	<i>OCT 14 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>22 Oct 08</i>	<i>10 Nov 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*      Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 6/11*      Bureau notified: *OCT 14 1911*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 10/18/11*

Former Roll No.      Home:      6-681

NAME: *Charles W. Rincker* Certificate No. *1070554*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *8* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10	1915. 1 4 24	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 24	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 24	3	3	3
4	4 11	4 4 nt	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 24	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 11	2 4 24	2	2	2
3	3 19	3 4 24	3	3	3
4	4 12	4 4 24	4	4	4
1909. 1 15	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 24	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7	2 24	2 4 24	2	2	2
3 7	3 4	3 4 24	3	3	3
4 8	4 4 24	4 4 24	4	4	4
1910. 1 8	1914. 1 4 24	1918. 1 4 24	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 24	2 <del>4 24</del>	2	2	2
3 9	3 4 nt	3 6/28 10 <sup>93</sup>	3	3	3
4 15	4 4 nt	4 <del>4 24</del>	4	4	4

NAME: *Edward P. Rincker* Certificate No. *1138789*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *70* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 60 ✓	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8 60 ✓	2	2	2	2
3	3 8 60 ✓	3	3	3	3
4 11 93 50 ✓	4 <del>8 60</del>	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 11 45 ✓	1912. 1 <del>8 60</del>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 11 45 ✓	2 <del>8 60</del>	2	2	2	2
3 10 45 ✓	3 <del>8 60</del>	3	3	3	3
4 2 45 ✓	4 <del>8 60</del>	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 9 62 ✓	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7 60 ✓	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 60 ✓	3	3	3	3	3
4 11 60 ✓	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 9 60 ✓	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7 60 ✓	2	2	2	2	2
3 8 60 ✓	3	3	3	3	3
4 9 60 ✓	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)  
**307**

NAME: *Rinker, Elias*  
 Certificate No. *602700*  
 Service: *6/118<sup>th</sup> Pa*  
 Disability: *At 91 Pa*

**ARMY INVALID ~~DEAD~~**

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~  
~~ACT OF FEB. 2, 1907.~~  
 ACT OF MAY 13, 1912.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	July 16/90	June 22/91	REISSUE	15	<del>Dec 24/12</del>	Jan. 25/11
REISSUE	8	Feb 4/95	Mar 16/95	"	50	<del>May 28-1912</del>	Jan 16-1913
INCREASE	12	July 20/94	Dec 20/94	Inc.	27	Dec 22, 1915	Feb 7, 1916 <sup>H</sup>

Fees: *4/12 1916* Recruited order dated *4/12/17*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**  
 Transferred to:

Died: *April 12, 1916.* Bureau notified: **MAY 6 1916** Check No. *1519330* Dated *7/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. *6.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rinker Elizabeth*  
 Certificate No. *48568*  
 Name of Soldier: *John C Rinker*  
 Service: *Sgt 2 12 Ca Inf.*

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: **GENERAL LAW**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mar. 1886	25 May, 1888			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Apr 30-1911* Bureau notified: **JUN 12 1911**

Remarks: *Reim. payable to Rebecca Rinker, Cromwell St., Orbisina O*  
*Order 8 July 11 1911*

Former Roll No. *50222.*

6-679



NAME: <i>Elias Rinker</i>					Certificate No. <i>602.700</i>											
Last paid to: <i>307</i>					Rate: <i>#2 15 20 27</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	40-	1915.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1			
	2			2	6	45	2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	2				2		
	3			3	8	45	3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	3				3		
	4			4	8	45	4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1			
	2			2	7	45	2	<del>4</del> 81	2				2			
	3			3	19	45	3		3				3			
	4			4	7	45	4		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	28	45	1917.	1	28	62 <sup>10</sup>	1921.	1			
	2			2	4		2		2				2			
	3			3	4		3		3				3			
	4	6	36	4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	4		4				4			
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	7	36	2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	2		2				2			
	3	8	36	3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	3		3				3			
	4	8	36	4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	4		4				4			

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Rinker</i>					Certificate No. <i>48568</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			2	8		2		2				2		
	3			3	17	10 <sup>80</sup>	3		3				3		
	4			4		GROUP 1	4		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			2			2		2				2		
	3	10	36	3			3		3				3		
	4	8		4			4		4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8		2			2		2				2		
	3	9		3			3		3				3		
	4	8		4			4		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8		2			2		2				2		
	3	9		3			3		3				3		
	4	7		4			4		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rinker Ella J*

Certificate No. *863653* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*SEPTEMBER 8 1910*

Name of Soldier: *Caleb*

Service: *Priv. G. 67<sup>th</sup> Pa. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 30-1917</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct. 6-1917</i>	<i>Mar 8-1919-W</i>			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Fees: *none*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 29-1922* Bureau notified: **MAY 10 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 18 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rinker Emma C*

Certificate No. *823348* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Elias*

Service: *Priv E, 118 and Co. I. 91 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 24-1916</i>	<i>Apr 12-1917</i>			
	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 8-1916</i>	<i>Mar</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: *none*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 8, 1920* Bureau notified: **MAR 22 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4/17 6-679

NAME: <i>ella J. Rincker</i>				Certificate No. <i>8634653</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>1 7/8 496 73</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 75 B</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<del><i>4 90</i></del>	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>GBUR 2</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-851

NAME: <i>Emma C. Rincker</i>				Certificate No. <i>823348</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>GBUR 2</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>1/28 150 93</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>11 60</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 67</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	

6-851



(3-P. A. 1.) **332**

NAME: Rinker, Ophraim 44

Certificate No. 254,788 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.**

Service: Pl. H. 210 Pa.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REL	12	Feb 27/07	July 9/07		32	JUN 10 1918	
"	15	<del>May 18 1912</del>	July 13-1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
DOR	19	Dec 30-1912	July 17-1913	"	72	June 3, 1921	Sept. 14, 1921
	22	Dec 30-1917					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Oct 15 1921 Bureau notified: OCT 15 1921

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.) **312**

NAME: Rinker, Frances M

Certificate No. 668890 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Airam

Service: Sgt B. 52 Pa

76 **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Sept 14-1908	Dec 5-1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Feb 13-1921 Bureau notified: MAY 11 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14 6-679

NAME: 44 Ephraim Rinker				Certificate No. 254788										
Last paid to: 332				Rate: 15.50, 19.22, 32.50										
				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 36	1915.	1	4 57	1919.	1	4 96	1923.	1	
	2			2	8 36		2	4 57		2	4 96		2	
	3	9 44 93		3	7 36		3	4 57		3	4 96		3	
	4	7 36		4	7 36		4	4 57		4	4 96		4	
1908.	1	7 36	1912.	1	8 36	1916.	1	4 57	1920.	1	4 96	1924.	1	
	2	8 36		2	6 36		2	4 57		2	4 96		2	
	3	8 36		3	19 36 8.87		3	4 57		3	4 151 80		3	
	4	9 36		4	7 46 50		4	4 57		4	4 150		4	
1909.	1	8 36	1913.	1	4 46 50	1917.	1	4 57	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	
	2	6 36		2	47 46 50 14.47		2	4 57		2	4 180		2	
	3	7 36		3	4		3	4 57		3	4 150		3	
	4	8 36		4	4 57		4	4 57		4	<del>4 216</del>		4	
1910.	1	8 36	1914.	1	4 57	1918.	1	INC. 60 97	1922.	1	<del>4 150</del>	1926.	1	
	2	9 36		2	4 57		2	4 67 50		2			2	
	3	9 36		3	4 57		3	4 84 60		3			3	
	4	7 36		4	4 57		4	4 96		4			4	

NAME: 312 Frances M. Rinker				Certificate No. 668890										
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 20 25 30										
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908										
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	
	2			2	9 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	8 36		3	36		3	4 75		3	
	4			4	8 36		4	4 36		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	13 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	
	2			2	19 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	19 36		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	
	4			4	7 36		4	13 14.93		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	4		3	4 60		3	<del>4 90</del>		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 64.87		4			4	
1910.	1	8 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	9 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2	
	3	8 36		3	36		3	4 75		3			3	
	4	9 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4	



NAME: *Rinker Frederick* 28431 (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *25371* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pr A 1 Battln Yates S.D.*

Disability: *Wd of left thigh.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>30 Mch 1883</i>	<i>30 June 1883</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>Feb. 19. 1913</i>	
				<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated Feb. 30, 1913</i>			
				<i>Payable to <del>Harold Rinker</del> <i>Wid.</i></i>			
<i>Fees:</i>				<i>Wid. not filed</i>			
<i>Transferred from:</i>				<i>Transferred to:</i>			
<i>Died: Feb 19, 1913</i>			<i>Bureau notified: APR 19 1913</i>				
<i>Remarks: <del>Ref - Com 3-25-13,</del></i>			<i><del>Hastings Haman</del></i>				
			<i>Box 32 Neb</i>				
			<i>Box 12</i>				
<i>Former Roll No. <sup>19</sup> 494</i>				<i>Home:</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Rinker George* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *435515* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Corp Ev 649 Regt 415 Clinton St. Buffalo Ny*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 July 1905</i>	<i>30 Aug 1905</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 July 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Apr 1910</i>	<i>26 Apr 1910</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>							
<i>Transferred from: BUFFALO</i>				<i>Transferred to:</i>			
<i>Died: 20 July 11</i>			<i>Bureau notified: 8 Mch 11-3-798-373711.rr.</i>				
<i>Remarks: <i>Caroline</i></i>							
			<i>17 Mch 1911</i>				
<i>Former Roll No.</i>				<i>Home:</i>			

6-681



NAME: <i>Frederick Rinker</i>				Certificate No. <i>25311</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
1907.	2			1911.	2	7	
1907.	3			1911.	3	7	
1907.	4			1911.	4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	
1908.	3	13	72	1912.	3	9	
1908.	4	8	72	1912.	4	7	
1908.	1	7	72.	1913.	1	4	
1908.	2	8		1913.	2	Check No. <i>85837</i> / Date <i>4 APR 1913</i>	
1908.	3	8		1913.	3	<i>5-21-26-80</i>	
1908.	4	8		1913.	4	<i>Des Moines,</i>	
1908.	1	7		1914.	1		
1908.	2	7		1914.	2		
1908.	3	8		1914.	3		
1908.	4	7		1914.	4		
1909.	1			1915.	1		
1909.	2			1915.	2		
1909.	3			1915.	3		
1909.	4			1915.	4		
1910.	1			1916.	1		
1910.	2			1916.	2		
1910.	3			1916.	3		
1910.	4			1916.	4		
1911.	1			1917.	1		
1911.	2			1917.	2		
1911.	3			1917.	3		
1911.	4			1917.	4		
1912.	1			1918.	1		
1912.	2			1918.	2		
1912.	3			1918.	3		
1912.	4			1918.	4		
1913.	1			1919.	1		
1913.	2			1919.	2		
1913.	3			1919.	3		
1913.	4			1919.	4		
1914.	1			1920.	1		
1914.	2			1920.	2		
1914.	3			1920.	3		
1914.	4			1920.	4		
1915.	1			1921.	1		
1915.	2			1921.	2		
1915.	3			1921.	3		
1915.	4			1921.	4		
1916.	1			1922.	1		
1916.	2			1922.	2		
1916.	3			1922.	3		
1916.	4			1922.	4		
1917.	1			1923.	1		
1917.	2			1923.	2		
1917.	3			1923.	3		
1917.	4			1923.	4		
1918.	1			1924.	1		
1918.	2			1924.	2		
1918.	3			1924.	3		
1918.	4			1924.	4		
1919.	1			1925.	1		
1919.	2			1925.	2		
1919.	3			1925.	3		
1919.	4			1925.	4		
1920.	1			1926.	1		
1920.	2			1926.	2		
1920.	3			1926.	3		
1920.	4			1926.	4		
1921.	1			1927.	1		
1921.	2			1927.	2		
1921.	3			1927.	3		
1921.	4			1927.	4		
1922.	1			1928.	1		
1922.	2			1928.	2		
1922.	3			1928.	3		
1922.	4			1928.	4		
1923.	1			1929.	1		
1923.	2			1929.	2		
1923.	3			1929.	3		
1923.	4			1929.	4		
1924.	1			1930.	1		
1924.	2			1930.	2		
1924.	3			1930.	3		
1924.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Rinker George Rinker</i>				Certificate No. <i>455515</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8-17-15</i> Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	<i>nt</i>	1911.	1	4	45
1907.	2	4		1911.	2	12	85
1907.	3	5		1911.	3	<i>GROUP 1</i>	
1907.	4	4	5280	1911.	4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1		
1908.	2	4		1912.	2		
1908.	3	6		1912.	3		
1908.	4	5		1912.	4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1		
1909.	2	5		1913.	2		
1909.	3	6		1913.	3		
1909.	4	4		1913.	4		
1909.	1	4		1914.	1		
1909.	2	4		1914.	2		
1909.	3	5	440	1914.	3		
1909.	4	4	45	1914.	4		
1910.	1			1915.	1		
1910.	2			1915.	2		
1910.	3			1915.	3		
1910.	4			1915.	4		
1911.	1			1916.	1		
1911.	2			1916.	2		
1911.	3			1916.	3		
1911.	4			1916.	4		
1912.	1			1917.	1		
1912.	2			1917.	2		
1912.	3			1917.	3		
1912.	4			1917.	4		
1913.	1			1918.	1		
1913.	2			1918.	2		
1913.	3			1918.	3		
1913.	4			1918.	4		
1914.	1			1919.	1		
1914.	2			1919.	2		
1914.	3			1919.	3		
1914.	4			1919.	4		
1915.	1			1920.	1		
1915.	2			1920.	2		
1915.	3			1920.	3		
1915.	4			1920.	4		
1916.	1			1921.	1		
1916.	2			1921.	2		
1916.	3			1921.	3		
1916.	4			1921.	4		
1917.	1			1922.	1		
1917.	2			1922.	2		
1917.	3			1922.	3		
1917.	4			1922.	4		
1918.	1			1923.	1		
1918.	2			1923.	2		
1918.	3			1923.	3		
1918.	4			1923.	4		
1919.	1			1924.	1		
1919.	2			1924.	2		
1919.	3			1924.	3		
1919.	4			1924.	4		
1920.	1			1925.	1		
1920.	2			1925.	2		
1920.	3			1925.	3		
1920.	4			1925.	4		
1921.	1			1926.	1		
1921.	2			1926.	2		
1921.	3			1926.	3		
1921.	4			1926.	4		
1922.	1			1927.	1		
1922.	2			1927.	2		
1922.	3			1927.	3		
1922.	4			1927.	4		
1923.	1			1928.	1		
1923.	2			1928.	2		
1923.	3			1928.	3		
1923.	4			1928.	4		
1924.	1			1929.	1		
1924.	2			1929.	2		
1924.	3			1929.	3		
1924.	4			1929.	4		
1925.	1			1930.	1		
1925.	2			1930.	2		
1925.	3			1930.	3		
1925.	4			1930.	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rinker Ernest* MAY 1, 1920. 91101

Certificate No. *671183-c* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pri. K. 8 Minn. Inf.*

**ISSUES.** MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>121</i>	<i>Aug. 1908</i>	<i>29 Dec. 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *\$10 fee to John H. Morris.*

Inc *30* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Widow*

Former Roll No. NOV 3 1916 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rinker Henry* DEAD-REPT'D  
MAY 11 1908

Certificate No. *342592* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *30686*  
**ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *Pri K. 8 Minn.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>Dec. 13-1907</i>	<b>FEB 15 1908</b>				
<i>Accd</i>			<i>29 Dec 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *7 July 08* Bureau notified: **DEAD-REPT'D  
MAY 11 1908**

Remarks: *Pay to widow*

Former Roll No. *46458* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Ernest Rinker</i>										Certificate No. <i>671183</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		<del>20</del> <del>25</del> <del>30</del>		Remarks: <i>OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	26	36		1	4	36		1			
	2			2	7	36		2	4	36		2			
	3			3	8	36		3	4	36		3			
	4			4	7	36		4	4	36		4			
1908.	1			1	8	36		1	4	36		1			
	2			2	9	36		2	4	36		2			
	3			3	10	36		3	4	36		3			
	4			4	26	36		4	4	36		4			
1909.	1	14	61.20	1				1	4	60		1			
	2	21	36	2				2	4	60		2			
	3	14	36	3				3	4	60		3			
	4	14	36	4				4	4	60		4			
1910.	1			1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1			
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3	28	36	3	4	36		3	4	75		3			
	4	11	36	4	4	36		4	4	75		4			
1911.	1			1	26	36		1	4	36		1			
	2			2	7	36		2	4	36		2			
	3			3	8	36		3	4	36		3			
	4			4	7	36		4	4	36		4			
1912.	1			1	8	36		1	4	36		1			
	2			2	9	36		2	4	36		2			
	3			3	10	36		3	4	36		3			
	4			4	26	36		4	4	36		4			
1913.	1			1				1	4	60		1			
	2			2				2	4	60		2			
	3			3				3	4	60		3			
	4			4				4	4	60		4			
1914.	1			1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1			
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75		3			
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4			
1915.	1			1	4	36		1	4	36		1			
	2			2	4	36		2	4	36		2			
	3			3	4	36		3	4	36		3			
	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4			
1916.	1			1	4	36		1	4	36		1			
	2			2	4	36		2	4	36		2			
	3			3	4	36		3	4	36		3			
	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4			
1917.	1			1	4	36		1	4	36		1			
	2			2	4	36		2	4	36		2			
	3			3	4	36		3	4	36		3			
	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4			
1918.	1			1	4	36		1	4	36		1			
	2			2	4	36		2	4	36		2			
	3			3	4	36		3	4	36		3			
	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4			
1919.	1			1	4	36		1	4	36		1			
	2			2	4	36		2	4	36		2			
	3			3	4	36		3	4	36		3			
	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4			
1920.	1			1	4	36		1	4	36		1			
	2			2	4	36		2	4	36		2			
	3			3	4	36		3	4	36		3			
	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4			
1921.	1			1	4	36		1	4	36		1			
	2			2	4	36		2	4	36		2			
	3			3	4	36		3	4	36		3			
	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4			
1922.	1			1	4	36		1	4	36		1			
	2			2	4	36		2	4	36		2			
	3			3	4	36		3	4	36		3			
	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4			
1923.	1			1	4	36		1	4	36		1			
	2			2	4	36		2	4	36		2			
	3			3	4	36		3	4	36		3			
	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4			
1924.	1			1	4	36		1	4	36		1			
	2			2	4	36		2	4	36		2			
	3			3	4	36		3	4	36		3			
	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4			
1925.	1			1	4	36		1	4	36		1			
	2			2	4	36		2	4	36		2			
	3			3	4	36		3	4	36		3			
	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4			
1926.	1			1	4	36		1	4	36		1			
	2			2	4	36		2	4	36		2			
	3			3	4	36		3	4	36		3			
	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4			
1927.	1			1	4	36		1	4	36		1			
	2			2	4	36		2	4	36		2			
	3			3	4	36		3	4	36		3			
	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4			
1928.	1			1	4	36		1	4	36		1			
	2			2	4	36		2	4	36		2			
	3			3	4	36		3	4	36		3			
	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4			
1929.	1			1	4	36		1	4	36		1			
	2			2	4	36		2	4	36		2			
	3			3	4	36		3	4	36		3			
	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4			
1930.	1			1	4	36		1	4	36		1			
	2			2	4	36		2	4	36		2			
	3			3	4	36		3	4	36		3			
	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4			

NAME: <i>Henry Rinker</i>										Certificate No. <i>342592</i>					
Last paid to: <i>JAN 1908</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks: <i>DEAD-REPT'D AUG 19 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1	17	350	1				1				1			
	2	13	45	2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1	15	4700	1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1911.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4											



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rinker, Henry*

Certificate No. *846519* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt E 11 N.Y. Inf and Chapl. E 86 N.Y. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Renew</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>1 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 14 1910* Bureau notified: **SEP 12 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *398 A.F.* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Rinker Isabella (former)**

Certificate No. **376817** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Franklin Bachellor**

Service: **Pvt B 104th Pa Inf**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Renew</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>Jul 18 1917</b>	<b>Mar 7 1922</b>			
	<b>25</b>	<b>Oct 6 1917</b>				
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1 1920</b>				

Fees: **none**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 14 1922 6-679

NAME: <i>Henry Rinker</i>				Certificate No. <i>846519</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4/4/07 - 12/</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3		<i>15 70 93</i>	1911.	3		
1907.	4		<i>8 60</i>	1911.	4		
1908.	1		<i>10</i>	1912.	1		
1908.	2		<i>10</i>	1912.	2		
1908.	3		<i>8</i>	1912.	3		
1908.	4		<i>8</i>	1912.	4		
1909.	1		<i>7</i>	1913.	1		
1909.	2		<i>8</i>	1913.	2		
1909.	3		<i>8</i>	1913.	3		
1909.	4		<i>9</i>	1913.	4		
1910.	1		<i>10</i>	1913.	1		
1910.	2		<i>6</i>	1914.	1		
1910.	3		<b>PITTSBURGH</b>	1914.	2		
1910.	4		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1914.	3		
				1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

6-681

NAME: <b>ISABELLA RINKER (former)</b>				Certificate No. <b>376817</b>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>30</b>			
Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

6-681

NAME: *Rinker Jacob* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *150373* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Priv. 616 Reg. Inf. 164 Co. 2 Batt 7th Reg.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 July 1906</i>	<i>14 Dec 1906</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 July 1907</i>	<i>5 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *30 May 08* Bureau notified: *June 08 - Chas. B. Prescott. Alice Ry*

Remarks:

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW *Matilda*

BUREAU ORDER *12/18/08*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Rinker Jacob* 21 (3-P. A. 1.) 670

Certificate No. *796533* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 19, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp. #2 (a. Cav. #1 (a. Prov. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>Oct. 7/07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Aug 15/13</i>	<i>Oct. 6/13</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>Nov 20-1912</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug. 15/18</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *6/6/15* Bureau notified: *7/6/15*

Remarks: *W* JUNE 27, 1890.

Accrued order dated *9/30/15*

payable to widow *Matilda*

Former Roll No. Home: *1075*

6-681



NAME: <i>Rinker Jacob Rinker</i>										Certificate No. <i>150373</i>																
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 7 15</i>					Remarks:																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	7	57 <sup>20</sup>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	8	HS	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	12/28	850 to date of death		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		GROUP 1	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>21 Jacob Rinker</i>										Certificate No. <i>796533</i>																
Last paid to: <i>670 Rate: 12:17:23</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	38	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	8	38		2	4	69		2				2				2			2		
	3	10/28	3060		3	8	38		3	69	3				3				3				3			
	4	6	36		4	8	38		4	34 <sup>50</sup>	4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1		W	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	7	36		2	7	36		2	GROUP 2	2				2				2				2			
	3	7	36		3	19	36		3		3				3				3				3			
	4	7	36		4	17	36 <sup>69</sup>		4		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	6	36		2	4	51		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	9	36		3	4	51		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	8	36		4	4	51 <sup>1550</sup>		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	7	338	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	7	36		2	4	69		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	8	36		3	4	69		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	7	36		4	4	69		4	INC.	4				4				4				4			

NAME *Rinker Jacob B.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
**685**

Certificate No. *1124.653* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
*DEAD* **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *St. 651<sup>st</sup> Ca.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<del>72</del>	<del>Feb. 18/07</del>	<del>Apr. 25/07</del>	INCREASE	25	Apr 2, 13	July 18/13
"	197	May 22-1912	Oct 10-1912		30	Apr 2/18	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *8/11/16-* Bureau notified: *9/6/16*

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-601

NAME **Rinker, James H.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **222 468** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **2nd Lt G 9 Ill V Cav**

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Ino	72	March 14, 1923	Sept 20, 1923		

Died *November 3, 1923* Reported **NOV 13 1923**

Remarks: *ck*

3 1923

NAME:

63

Jacob B. Rinker

Certificate No.

1,124,653

Last paid to:

685

Rate: 12:19:25;

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 75	DEAD		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	4 33.28	1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 75			1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	6 36	1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 75			1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	5 36	1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 75			1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	5 36	1911. 1	5 36	1915. 1	4 75			1919. 1		1923. 1	
1908. 2	4 36	1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 75			1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	4 36	1912. 3	5 36 680	1916. 3	4 75			1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	4 36	1912. 4	4 57	1916. 4	GROUP			1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1				1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2				1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4 57 24	1917. 3				1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4				1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	INC. ✓			1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2				1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	4 36	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3				1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	4 36	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4				1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME

JAMES H RINKER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

222468

GROUP 2

RATE--

50x 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

4 50

MAY

4 50

JUNE

4 50

JULY

4 50

AUGUST

4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50

OCTOBER

4 50

NOVEMBER

4 72

CHECK CANCELED

DECEMBER



NAME: *Rinker James A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *222468* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT-FEB-6-1907*

Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. & 9<sup>th</sup> Ill Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>13 Mch 1907</del>	30	25	May 1912	10 Dec 1912
<del>20</del>	<del>29</del>	<del>Nov 1911</del>	<del>27 Dec 1911</del>	40		June 10, 1918	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1398 June 27-1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Rinker Jennima R.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *554139* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Rinker Levi*

Service: *Ct. Co. B 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>29 July 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 14-1918* Bureau notified: **AUG 21 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *596*

6-679

NAME: <i>James A. Rinker</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$ 20 40 50</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT-FEB-6-1907-</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	12			3	22			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	9			4				4	4	90		4	4	120
	1	10			1	13.55 <sup>83</sup>			1	4	90		1	4	120
1908.	2	9		1912.	2	1		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120
	3	11			3	22 <i>Wafce</i>			3	4	90		3	4	151
	4				4	13 <i>Wafce</i>			4	4	90		4	4	150
	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
1909.	2	12			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	12			3				3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	12			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
	1	12		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
1910.	2	12			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	12			3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>James A. Rinker</i>				Certificate No. <i>55-1-39</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: <b>19 Apr. 1908</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	33		4		
	1				1	14			1	4	36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	14		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4		
	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
1909.	2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4	33		4	4	60		4		
	1	14			1		36		1	4	75		1		
1910.	2	12		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3	12			3		36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	33		4	4	75		4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							







NAME: *Rinker John D.* (S-P. A. 1.) **25654**

Certificate No. *274450* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P. K 20 Ind*

Disability: *Var. Wms Legs L. Inq. Hernia. Dis. Chest. Liver and Kidneys*  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 10 apl 01</i>	<i>6 Sept 01</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *March 21 1910* Bureau notified: *April 12 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27376* Home: **General Law.** 6-681

NAME: *Rinker - John W.* **ACT OF MAY 11 1912.** (S-P. A. 1.) **18694**

Certificate No. *126911* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Corp K 143 Pa V D*

Disability: *Shell wd. l. hand; shen & resdis heart; Chr diar & resdis rect*  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc 30</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>July 07</del>	<del>22 Jan 04</del>	<del>INC.</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>Aug 20-1920</del>	<del>Sept 30-1920</del>
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>June 28-1918</b>	<b>Oct 10-1918</b>				
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 28 1918 01* Home: **16071** 6-681

NAME: <i>John D. Rinker</i>				Certificate No. <i>274450</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6.90</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7.90</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John W. Rinker</i>				Certificate No. <i>126911</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Civil War</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 90</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 216</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		<i>0 4 72</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>9 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3		<i>1 4 72</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>0 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		<i>12 4 72</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 72</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		<i>2 4 72</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>9 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 181</i>		3		<i>3 4 72</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 216</i>		4		<i>4 4 72</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>9 90-</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 216</i>	1925.	1		<i>Trans to No.</i>	1929.	1		
	2		<i>0 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 216</i>		2		<i>Payment Card</i>		2		
	3		<i>9 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 216</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 216</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 216</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>8 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 216</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>8 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 216</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		<i>4 216</i>		4				4		



NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Rinker, John W

Certificate No.

126911

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Corp K 143 Pa Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged
	72	Aug 20, 1920			
Died <i>May 14, 1924</i>				Reported <i>JUN 10 1924</i>	
Remarks <i>3. 1081 L</i>					
Died <i>May 14, 1924</i> Accrued order dated <i>NOV 1 1924</i>			payable to widow <i>Carah E Rinker</i>		
			<i>12 Franklin St. Hennanock. Pa.</i>		

NAME: <i>Rinker John W.</i>				6169 (3-P. A. 1)			
Certificate No.		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>War with Spain</i>			
Service:		<i>Pr. Hosp. Corps. U.S.A.</i>					
Disability:		<i>Lft. ing. hernia (complete) chron. diarr. dis. of rectum</i>					
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>5 July '02</i>	<i>22 Sept '03</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Nov 15-1916</i>	<i>Feb 5-1917</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>1224 E. Salmon, Portland, Ore.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>612-984</i>				Home:			

NAME JOHN W. RINKER,

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 192

Fees

126911

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		1 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD  
26 40

NAME: John W. Rinker				WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. 1067189							
Last paid to:				Rate: 14				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	42
	2				2	12	30		2	4	30		2	4	42
	3				3	8	30		3	4	30		3	4	42
	4				4	11	30		4	4	30		4	4	42
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	42
	2				2	7	30		2	4	30		2	4	42
	3				3	7	30		3	4	30		3	4	42
	4	14	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	42
1909.	1	8	30	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1	4	42
	2	9	30		2	4			2	4	42		2	4	42
	3	7	30		3	4			3	4	42		3	4	42
	4	6	30		4	4	30		4	4	42		4	4	42
1910.	1	11	30	1914.	1	4	30		1	4	42	1922.	1	4	42
	2	17	30		2	4	30		2	4	42		2	4	42
	3	10	30		3	4	30		3	4	42		3	4	42
	4	13	30		4	4	30		4	4	42		4	4	42

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PA TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: **Rinker, Julia A.** (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **733905** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Robert F**

Service: **Sgt B 6 Kans Cav** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: **Oct 11 - 1929**

Reported: **NOV 12 1929**

Remarks:

NAME: *Rinker Julia A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <sup>a</sup> (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *733905* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *7392* Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Robert F.*

Service: *Sgt B. 6. Kans. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Nov. 1911</i>	<i>15 Dec 1911</i>			
		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Centerville, Ia.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Centerville, Ia.*

Former Roll No. **JAN 16 1917** 6-679



NAME

Certificate No.

JULIA A. RINKER,

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

733905

ACT 8 1916  
GROUP 1

RATE-	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Julia A. Rinker</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>733905</i>	
Last paid to: <i>12 = 25 = 30</i>		Remarks: <i>W.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 60	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 3 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 4 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 1 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>24 80</i>	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1923. 2 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 13	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1923. 3 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 18	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1923. 4 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 17	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1923. 1 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1923. 2 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1923. 3 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1923. 4 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1923. 1 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.67	1922. 1 4 90	1923. 2 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1923. 3 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1923. 4 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 38	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 TO JULY 4, 1922	1923. 1 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Rinker Lewis* (3-P. A. 1) 23 1062  
 Certificate No. *745,555* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.  
 Service: *H. Sgh. B 2' Pa. H. A*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 28/07.</i>	<i>July 1/07.</i>				
Inc.	20	<i>July 23/07.</i>	<i>Jan. 23/08.</i>				
REISSUE	30	<i>May 29/12</i>	<i>Feb. 6/13</i>				

Fees: *6/24 1914* Accrued order *10/22/14*  
 payable to widow *Martha A.*  
 Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:  
 Died: *6/24/14* Bureau notified: **AUG 18 1914**  
 Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*  
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Rinker Louisa Matilda* (3-P. A. 2)  
 Certificate No. *797060* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908  
 Name of Soldier: *Jacob Rinker*  
 Service: *Corpl. H. 2 Pa. Cav. and H. 1 Pa. Prov. Cav.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	14	<i>June 30-1915</i>	<i>SEP 30-1915</i>			
INCREASE	20	<i>Sept. 8-1916</i>	<i>Jan. 12-1918</i>			
	25	<i>Oct. 6-1917</i>				

Fees: **No fee**  
**GROUP**  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: *Apr. 29-1918* Bureau notified: **MAY 15 1918**  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *1130* Home: *10/5* 6-679



NAME: 23 Lewis Rinker				Certificate No. 745555			
Last paid to: 1062				Rate: <del>15</del> 20:30;			
				Remarks: DEAD			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60
	2				2	8	60
	3	8	51.60		3	7	60
	4	6	45		4	7	60
1908.	1	7	76.00	1912.	1	8	60
	2	7	60		2	7	60
	3	7	60		3	19	60
	4	7	60		4	8	60
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1	4	60 81.67
	2	7	60		2	4	
	3	9	60		3	4	
	4	9	60		4	4	90.
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4	90
	2	7	60		2	4	90
	3	8	60		3	<del>4</del>	<del>90</del>
	4	7	60		4	9	57- Acc'd

NAME: Louisa Matilda Rinker				Certificate No. 797060			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25			
				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	11/4	12.60
	4				4	10	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	48.13
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75 10.347
	2				2	4	75
	3				3		Grav.
	4				4		





NAME MARGARET RINKER

Certificate No. 387379

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: 459 Margaret Rinker				Certificate No. 387379							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12 425 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Rinker Martha* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *656025* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles A*

Service: *Pa 64 Ill Inf<sup>reg</sup> Co 1 Ill La*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 May 1908</i>	<i>21 Aug 1908</i>			

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *3/4/14* Bureau notified: *Apr 2 1914*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *22674* 6-679

NAME: Rinker Martha (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 896160 ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *John C Collins*

*Pt H 150 Ind Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *June 24, 1924*

Reported: *JUL 8 1924*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Died *6/24 1924* Reimbursed *8-14-21*

Payable to *Edith P. Lounsberry*





NAME: *Rinker Martha* (3-P. A. 2) **FORMER WIDOW**  
 Certificate No. *896160* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918  
 Name of Soldier: *John C. Collins*  
 Service: *Priv. Co. 150<sup>th</sup> Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>	<i>mech</i>	<i>7-1919</i>	<i>Feb 5-1921</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>				

Recs: *Carl Patterson* \$10<sup>00</sup> 2/26 21  
**GROUP 2**  
 Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ FEB 14 1921 6-679

NAME **Rinker Martha A** (3-P. A. 2a)  
 782130  
 Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**  
 Name of Soldier **Lewis**  
 Service **Pt & Sgt B 2 Pa H Arty** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died *Mch 25 1925*  
 Reported **APR 15 1925**  
 Remarks: Died *3/25 1925* Reimbursement order dated *8-11-25*  
 payable to *Maude R. Smith*  
*1329 Dram Blvd.*  
*Seranton*  
*Pa*





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rinker Martha A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *782130* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Lewis Rinker*

Service: *Pri and Sgt. B. 2 Pa. Hy Arty*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Big.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 13, 1914</i>	<i>OCT 22 1914</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: **No fee**  
**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *116 Oak St. Scranton Pa*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rinker Mary J.*

Certificate No. *757592* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Frederick N. Rinker*

Service: *Pri A1 Batten Yates Sharpshooters Ill. Inf & Sgt L138 Ill. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>GENERAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 11, 1913</i>	<i>APR 20 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *100 paid Wm K Burton 4/17/1913*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. **OCT 21 1916**

6-679

NAME: <i>Martha A. Rinker</i>				Certificate No. <i>782130</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <b>Act of April 19, 1908</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	9 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 36	1916. 3	1 14.93	1920. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 60	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 60	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <b>MARY J RINKER</b>				Certificate No. <i>757.592</i>			
Last paid to: <i>757592</i>				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <b>Act of April 19, 1908.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	9 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	5 58.93	1920. 4	4 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 60	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 60	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922

(P. A. 2)

NAME: *Rinker Mary P* 45-314

Certificate No. *610218* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *P and Cpl G 9 Ill Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 apr 08</i>	<i>June 06</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** | Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 25 1916* | Bureau notified: **MAR 18 1916**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *41243 Act* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Rinker, Matilda** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **670446** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Jacob**

Service **Pt E 116 N Y V Inf and 164 Co 2 Battln V R C** 6-6574

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
	<b>50</b>	<b>AUG 4 1920</b>				

Died *Sept 13, 1926*

Reported **NOV 22 1926**

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Mary P Rinker</i>				Certificate No. <i>610218</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>			
				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	36
	3			1915.	3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	<i>Given</i>	
	3			1917.	3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3	4	36	1919.	3		
	4	6	36		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1920.	1		
	2	12	36		2		
	3	6	36	1921.	3		
	4	7	36		4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
				1923.	3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
				1925.	3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
				1927.	3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
				1929.	3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
				1931.	3		
					4		
				1932.	1		
					2		
				1933.	3		
					4		
				1934.	1		
					2		
				1935.	3		
					4		

NAME		MATILDA RINKER,											
Certificate No.		670446											
Fees		30											
		50											
		GROUP 1											
RATE-		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
MARCH	4	4	30	4	30	4	30						
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30						
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30						
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920  
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1914

CHECK CANCELED  
 CHECK CANCELED \* 11/15  
*Set to PM 11/15*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

*Rinker Natalia*

Certificate No. *670446* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *W. G. 116 MP & 164. Co. 2. Batt. U. T. C.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 June 1908</i>	<i>18 Dec 1908</i>			
	<i>20</i>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fee: *No Alty* Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 16 1917** 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

*Rinker Oliver E.*

Certificate No. *980.899* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Sgt. - B. - 6th Kan. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>6 Mar 1907</i>	<i>23 Dec. 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>			<i>4 Nov. 1909</i>		<i>50</i>	<i>May 1920</i>	
	<i>3</i>	<i>27 Nov 1912</i>	<i>5 Jan 1913</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 9, 1920* 3-238 Bureau notified: **OCT 20 1920**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAR 23 1921*

*Paulina Rinker* *Milton Oregon*

Former Roll No. *ad. 1485/8 - 18096* APR 2 1921 Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Matilda Rincker</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>670.446</i>																					
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <b>30</b>		Remarks:																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1				
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2				
	3				3	7				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3			
	4				4	7				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
	1				1	4				1	4			1	4	75		1	1	4	30		1			
1908.	2			1912.	2	4	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4	30	1928.	2				
	3				3	9				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3					3			
	4				4	8				4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4			
	1				1	4				1	4	36		1	4	90		1					1			
	2			1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2				1929.	2				
	3				3	4				3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4	8				4	4	60		4	4	90		4					4			
	1				1	4	36		1	4	74.87		1	4	90		1					1				
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2				1930.	2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3						3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4						4			

NAME: <i>Oliver E. Rincker</i> Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>980.899</i>																			
Last paid to:			Rate: <del>45</del> <del>50</del> <b>50</b>		Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	9	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2			
	3				3	9	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3			
	4				4	11	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4			
	1				1	8	60		1	4	90		1	4	120		1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	60	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3				3	9	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3			
	4				4	11	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4			
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	120		1				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	90	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3			
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4			
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	120		1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3				3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3			
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4			



(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Rinker, Paulina** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **897947** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Oliver C**

Service **Sgt B 6 Kas Cav** 6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Oct. 8, 1920				
		May 1, 1920				
	30	Apr. 4, 1926				
Died <i>June 11, 1930.</i>						
Reported <b>JUL 24 1930</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rinker Paulina* Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. *897947* **ARMY WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Oliver C.*

Service: *Sgt. B. 6 Kansas Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 30</i>		<i>Oct 8, 1920</i>	<i>Mar 22, 1921</i>			
<i>\$10</i>		<i>Edgar S. Gaddis</i>	<i>4/16/21</i>			
Transferred from: <i>VPB</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME PAULINA RINKER  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 897947

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30				50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				

CANCELED  
 CHECK  
 CANCELED

NAME: *Paulina Rinker* Certificate No. *897.947*

Last paid to: Rate: *30.* Remarks: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4/16/46 ✓	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Rinker, Peter* 12 (3-P. A. 1.) 1169

Certificate No. *725030* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp. G, 67<sup>th</sup> Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Mar. 23/09</i>	<i>April 26/09</i>		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	<del>25</del>	<del><i>May 20/12</i></del>	<del><i>Sept 5/12</i></del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	30	<i>Mar 20-1914</i>	<i>Apr 18-1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *May 24 1920* Bureau notified: **JUN 16 1920**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. *12* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Rinker Robert F* 29486 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *408559* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ Act February 6, 1907.

Service: *Dgt B 6 Hans Cav*

Disability: *Dis of lungs & injury of back*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>14</del>	<del>75</del>	<del><i>Feb 1906</i></del>	<del><i>10 Mar 1906</i></del>	Died		<i>Aug 31, 1911.</i>	
Reis	15	<i>6 Oct 1909</i>	<i>28 Oct 1909</i>	Accrued Pension Order Dated		<i>Nov. 15, 1911.</i>	
				Payable to		<i>Julia A. Rinker, wd</i>	
						<i>Copy not filed 12/18/11.</i>	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *10/28/09*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Centerville Iowa*

Former Roll No. *19462* Home: 6-681



NAME: 12 Peter Rinker										Certificate No. 721.030					
Last paid to: 1169										Rate: 15:25:50		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	16	45		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	19 <sup>127</sup>	45 <sup>2467</sup>		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	7	75		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	6	40 <sup>10</sup>		2	4			2	4	90		2		
	3	9	45		3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4	8	45		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4 <sup>26</sup>	75 <sup>33</sup>		2	4	90		2		
	3	8	45		3	4	90		3		108		3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		

NAME: Robert F. Rinker										Certificate No. 408559					
Last paid to: APR 4 1908										Rate: 15		Remarks: 11-2-09 44 93			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	13	42		3				3				3		
	4	8	42		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	44 <sup>93</sup>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rinker Sallie J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *602581* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Soldier: *Samuel J*

Service: *P & 46 Ind Inf*

*70* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Nov 1905</i>	<i>4 Jan 1906</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov 18. 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Dis: *Dec. 23, 1922* Bureau notified: *JAN 13 1923.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13929* FEB 8 - 1918

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Rinker, Samuel*

Certificate No. *401036* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. G, 67" Pa.*

Disability:

6-2572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov. 14, 1925</i>	<i>April, 1, 1926</i>		

Dis: *July 25, 1927* Reported: *AUG 12 1927*

Remarks: *Dr*

APR 9 1926





NAME: Rinker, Samuel (S-P. A. 1.) 188 1271

Certificate No. 401,036 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR  
ACT OF FEB. 2, 1917

Service: Pl. G. 67 Pa. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Rheum, res dis heart; chr diarr res dis pectum  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RENL.	8	Feb. 4/96.	Feb. 14/96.	Reis.	19	<del>July 9/10</del>	Dec. 8/13 X
Dispt.			Apr. 19/00.		25	Dec. 1/13	
INCREASE	17	Nov 4/06	Dec. 19/06.		30	" 1/18	
"	24	July 2/10	Sept. 1/10		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW  
 \* Ded. +19 - fr. 7/9/12 to 11/30/13, incl.

Former Roll No. 23 Home: 6-691

NAME: Rinker Sarah E (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 953926 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier: John W

Service: Corp K 143 Pa Inf 6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 21 1924	Nov 1 1924			
Died <u>Jan. 12, 1928</u>						
Reported <u>FEB 21 1928</u>						
Remarks:						

NAME: 188

*Samuel Rinker*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. 401036

Last paid to: 1271

Rate: ~~17 24 25 40~~

Remarks: U.S. Libenberg, \$2.  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1919

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 72	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 72	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 72	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 72	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 72	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 72	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 72	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	5 72	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 57	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 51	1914. 1	5 74 <sup>10</sup>	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 51	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 51	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	102	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 73 <sup>63</sup>	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	120	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME Sarah E Rinker

Certificate No. 953926

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	30						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER		12. 163	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: *Rinker William Gustavus Adolph* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (1.)  
 29946

Certificate No. *328051* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~  
 ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: *Priv. 2nd Iowa Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr. 5, 1907</i>	<i>DEC 23 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19 Mar 09</i>	<i>5 Apr 09</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>7 Nov 1912</i>	<i>29 Oct 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Change in name from Adolph Rinker  
 This issue 10/29/13* 39797

Former Roll No. *45342* Home:

6-681

NAME: Rinkert, Amanda Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 909567 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel P.

Service: Pt C 21 Pa Cav

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<del>30</del>	<del>MAY 1, 1920</del>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 24 1921</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died: *DEC 15, 1928*

Reported: *JAN 25 1929*

Remarks:



NAME <i>William Gustavus Adolph Rinker</i>					Certificate No. <i>328051</i>										
Last paid to <i>OCT 1907</i>					Rate: <i>15</i> <i>2021 30</i> <i>50</i>										
					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	5	60		2	4	63		2	4	90
	3				3	15	60		3	4	63		3	4	90
	4				4	5	60		4	4	63		4	4	90
1908.	1	16	62.90	1912.	1	12	60	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90
	2	13	45		2	5	60		2	4	63		2	4	90
	3	11	45		3	8	60		3	4	63		3	4	132
	4	9	45		4	18	60		4	4	63		4	4	150
1909.	1	7	45.50	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150
	2	7	45		2	4			2	4	63		2	4	150
	3	12	60		3	4			3	4	63		3	4	150
	4	6	60		4	4	60		4	4	63		4	4	150
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1	11/14/13-12/20/23		1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150
	2	12	60		2	4	63		2	4	63		2	4	150
	3	12	60		3	4	63		3	4	63		3	4	150
	4	6	60		4	4	63		4	4	97.20		4	4	150

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME <b>AMANDA RINKERT</b>												
Certificate No. <b>909567</b>										Act May 23, 1928		
Fees										Act of May 1, 1920		
<b>GROUP 2</b>												
RATE— <b>30</b>												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Rinkert Amanda (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 909567 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel P.

Service: Pvt C 21st Pa Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Aug 24 1921	Jan 31 1922			
Fees: none						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						FEB 7 1922 6-679

NAME: Rinkert, Samuel P. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 598083 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt C 21 Pa Cav Law ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Loss of a knee

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>June 1906</del>	1 Aug 1906	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		24 Feb 1910	2 Mar 1910	"	72	Apr 4, 1921	June 21, 1921
REISSUE	35	Aug 10 1918	Oct 25 1918				
Fees:							
Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.				Transferred to:			
Died: May 18 1921		Bureau notified: JUL 6 1921					
Remarks: Accrued order dated 1/3/22 payable to widow Amanda							
Former Roll No. 1305						Home: FEB 4 1922 6-681	



NAME: AMANDA RINKERT

Certificate No. 909567

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	29 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	31 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	22 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	3/1 160	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4.	1930. 4	

6-581

NAME: Samuel P. Rinkert

SPECIAL ACT

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

598483

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ 55 50 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1922

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	15	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 151 <sup>50</sup>	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	
1909. 1	10	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 15	1925. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 156	1925. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	3/1 4120	1926. 1	
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	GROUP 2	1926. 2	
1910. 3	10	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 72 <sup>80</sup>	1922. 4		1926. 4	



(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Rinkle, Carrie E.

Certificate No. 837238      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt A 11 Ind Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: Feb. 7, 1925						
Reported: MAR 9 1925						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rinkle Carrie E.

Certificate No. 837.238      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Ord. A. 11" Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 12		Aug 18-1917	Jan 25-1918			
	25	Oct 6-1917	T			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: No fee						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>FEB 5 1918</b>						

6-679

NAME CARRIE E RINKLE

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

837238

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-5574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL		4 30											
MAY		4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

NAME: <i>Carrie E. Rinkle</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>837238</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1924. 1	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 2	11 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 3	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 4	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1925. 1	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 2	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1926. 1		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 5		1930. 4	

NAME: Rinkle George

Certificate No. 1199953

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Cpl L 5th U S Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Feb 25 1921	Mar 4 1922				

Fees: \$20 R. S. O'Brien 3/22/22  
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR 9 1922 6-681

NAME: Rinkle Henry

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

0488

Certificate No. 821608

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. A 147<sup>th</sup> 198<sup>th</sup> Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	<del>12</del>	<del>24 July 90</del>	10 Nov. 92	Reis	15	June 17-1912	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		and	18	June 13 1914	
Inc.	72	Dec 15-1920	JAN 28 1921	"	20	June 13 1921	May 22-1913

Fees:

~~30 JUN 10 1918~~

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 5, 1922

Bureau notified:

JAN 12 1923

Remarks:

Accrued order dated MAR 20 1923  
payable to widow Carrie P. Rinkle

727 W. Hillsdale Ave  
Lansing Mich.

Former Roll No.

FEB 7 1827965

MAR 30 1923

ORIGINAL

Home:

15825 6-691



NAME: GEORGE RINKLE				Certificate No. 1199958							
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 9 4 15	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 15	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 15	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 15	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 15	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 15	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 15	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	3 1/2 169 50	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 45	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 45	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921	1930. 4			

NAME: Henry Rinkle				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 821608			
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908				Rate: 12 18 30 50 72				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	9 4 216	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	10 4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	11 4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	0 30	1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	12 4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	1 4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 45	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	DEAD	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 45	1920. 3	4 72	1924. 3	14 4 480	1928. 3	
1908. 4	15 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 50	1920. 4	4 72	1924. 4	23	1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 207 23	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4 36 34 70	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 216	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4 45	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	4 87 60	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. I.)

NAME: *Ringle Homer G.*

Certificate No. *1204.573* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Capt. 28<sup>th</sup> O. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 9. 1921</i>	<i>June 14. 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 R. R. Bush. Paid 7/7/22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 27 1922** Home: 6-881

(3-P. A. I.)

NAME: *Rinsale John* ~~17556~~

Certificate No. *670591* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pvt 11<sup>th</sup> Dnd Inf*

Disability: *20* ~~12150~~

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<del>25</del>	<del>MAY 24 1912</del>	<i>DEC 5 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>25 Feb 14</i>	<i>16 Mar 14</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>25 Feb 19</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *July 16-1917* Bureau notified: **AUG 3 1917 3-1081**

Remarks: *Diamondale*

Died *July 16 1917* Accrued order dated **JAN 25 1918** *Barrie E. Wick*

Former Roll No. *9578* FEB 5 1918 ORIGINAL 6-881







(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rinkle John* 9578

Certificate No. *670.591* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Reg. A. 11. Ind. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>8 Aug. 90</i>	<i>20 Oct. 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *28282.* Home: **16003** 6-631

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Rinkle, Margaret J**

Certificate No. **451819** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William M**

Service **Sgt D 19 & A 7 Ky V Inf** 6-6574

**ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>						

Died: *Dec - 16, 1925*

Reported: **JAN 8 1926**

Remarks:



(3-P. A. 2.)  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: *Rinkle, Margaret J.*

Certificate No. *451819* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *William M.*

Service: *Sgt. Co D. 19 & Co A 7 Ky Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>18 Sept. 1897</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Feed Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *327* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1918

NAME: *Rinklin August*

Certificate No. *133517* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pr E 41 4th U S I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAR 9 1917</i>	<i>MAR 22 1917</i>	<i>NOV 19</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>July 16-1914</i>	<i>Sept 3-1914</i>
<i>11</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAR 25 1917</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 16-1919</i>	
				<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, NY* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 8 1921* Bureau notified: **MAR 18 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Margaret J. Rinkle</i>										Certificate No. <i>451819</i>								
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1903</i>					Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		<i>364</i>	1911.	1	<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	<i>10 36</i>		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	<i>14 36</i>		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	<i>15 36</i>		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12 36</i>	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	<i>14 36</i>		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	<i>10 36</i>		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	<i>11 36</i>		4	<del>29</del> <i>14.93</i>		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2	<i>4</i>		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	4	<del>64.67</del>		4	4	90		4		
	1		<i>10 36</i>		1	<i>36</i>		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2		<i>13 36</i>	1914.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3	<i>2 36</i>		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1927																		

NAME: <i>66 August Rinklin</i>										Certificate No. <i>133517</i>								
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>10 36</i>		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	<i>10 36</i>		3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4		<i>12 45.62</i>		4	<i>10 36</i>		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1912.	1	<i>9 36</i>	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2		<i>8 30</i>		2	<i>7 36</i>		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3	<i>8 36</i>		3	4	57		3	4	<i>151.80</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4	<i>11/9 36</i>		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 46.50</i>	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2	<i>4 46.50</i>		2	4	57		2	<i>Given</i>		2			
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3	<i>4 46.50</i>		3	4	57		3			3			
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4	<i>4 46.50</i>		4	4	57		4			4			
	1		<i>10 36</i>		1	<i>4 46.50</i>		1	4	57		1			1			
1910.	2		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	2	<i>4 46.50</i>	1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3	<i>4 46.50</i>		3	4	<i>80.40</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4	<i>4 57</i>		4	4	96		4				4		<i>2314</i>

NAME: **Rinley Minnie O.** ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Act of July 16, 1918

Certificate No. **881,506** ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: **John H.**

Service: **Sergeant, Co. I, 2nd U. S. Vol. Cav.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	July 26, 1918	Dec. 30, 1919			
Inc.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

Fees: \$10 Joseph H. Hunter - JAN 24 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 9 1920** 6-879

NAME: *Rinn, Anne* 93797 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **358003** ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pri. N. 29 Mich*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	28 Dec 1892			
<i>Dupl</i>			21 Nov 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 5-1917 (Letter)* Bureau notified: **AUG 30 1917**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15171* 6-879



NAME: Minnie O. Rinley				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				Certificate No. 881.506							
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1919. 1 4 24  
 2 0 4 20<sup>80</sup>  
 3 1 4 20  
 4 Jan 11 4  
 1 12 4  
 2 13 4 20  
 3 14 4  
 4 15 4  
 1920. 1 24 20 20  
 2 4 36  
 3 4 36  
 4 4 36  
 1921. 1 4 36  
 2 4 36  
 3 4 36  
 4 4 36  
 1922. 1 4 36  
 2 4 36  
 3 4 36  
 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

1927. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1928. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1929. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1930. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

Trans. to up. Payment Card.

5-681

NAME: Anne Rinn				Certificate No. 358003											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 7 36  
 2 7 36  
 3 8 36  
 4 7 36  
 1908. 1 2 36  
 2 8 36  
 3 10 36  
 4 OCT 36  
 1909. 1 9 36  
 2 15 36  
 3 14 36  
 4 14 36  
 1910. 1 7 36  
 2 7 36  
 3 7 36  
 4 7 36

1911. 1 7 36  
 2 7 36  
 3 8 36  
 4 7 36  
 1912. 1 2 36  
 2 8 36  
 3 10 36  
 4 11 36  
 1913. 1 7 36  
 2 7 36  
 3 8 36  
 4 4 36  
 1914. 1 4 36  
 2 4 36  
 3 4 36  
 4 4 36

1915. 1 4 36  
 2 4 36  
 3 4 36  
 4 4 36  
 1916. 1 4 36  
 2 4 36  
 3 4 36  
 4 4 36  
 1917. 1 4 36  
 2 4 36  
 3 4 36  
 4 GROUP 1  
 1918. 1 4 36  
 2 4 36  
 3 4 36  
 4 4 36

1919. 1 4 36  
 2 4 36  
 3 4 36  
 4 4 36  
 1920. 1 4 36  
 2 4 36  
 3 4 36  
 4 4 36  
 1921. 1 4 36  
 2 4 36  
 3 4 36  
 4 4 36  
 1922. 1 4 36  
 2 4 36  
 3 4 36  
 4 4 36

1927. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1928. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1929. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1930. 1  
2  
3  
4

47



NAME: *Rinn Aseneth* (3-P. A. 1.) 17018

Certificate No. *313.353* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *William C. Rinn*

Service: *Co. G 157<sup>th</sup> N.Y. V.I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>31 July 90</i>	<i>5 Nov. 91</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
<i>INO. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>	<i>May 22-1917</i>			
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6569</i>				<i>MAY 29 1917</i>		

6-679

NAME: *Rinn Ernest W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1291.356* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Service: *Co. G. 32<sup>nd</sup> Mich Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Nov 1, 1920</i>	<i>Nov 30, 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>\$20 George E. Foste Paid 4/20/22</i>							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>APR - 1922</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Asenoth Rinn</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>313.353</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <del>25</del> <del>20</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	88		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	33	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	4	35		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	6	36		4	4	3		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Ernest W. Rinn</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1201.356</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	19	4 36
	2				2				2				2	20	4 12
	3				3				3				3	11	4 12
	4				4				4				4	12	4 12
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 12
	2				2				2				2	2	4 12
	3				3				3				3	3	4 12
	4				4				4				4	4	4 12
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5	4
	2				2				2				2	6	4
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	



NAME: <i>Aeneath Rinn</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>313.353</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 SFP 1908</i>				Rate: <del>25</del> <del>20</del> <del>15</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	89.87		4	4	90
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	33	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Ernest W. Rinn</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1201.356</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	19	4 36
	2				2				2				2	20	4 12
	3				3				3				3	11	4 12
	4				4				4				4	12	4 12
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 12
	2				2				2				2	2	4 12
	3				3				3				3	3	4 12
	4				4				4				4	4	4 12
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5	4
	2				2				2				2	6	4
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Rinn Harriet F.* MOTHER

Certificate No. *569150* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: *Charles C. Rinn alias Louis Rinn*

Service: *Pri Troop C. 3 (NS) Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	16 Sept 98	21 Mch 04				
	20	SEP 1 1922					

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-682

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rinn, Henry* ~~ACT OF MAY 24, 1912~~

Certificate No. *1060434* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt B 123 Pa. U. I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>May 1907</del>	<del>Jan 1908</del>	INCUBASE	19	Mch 18. 1914	Nov 9. 1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			22	Mch 18. 1919	
<del>15</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>24 Dec 1912</del>		37	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

" 72 Oct. 10-1921 - Mar. 6-1922

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1038 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Harriet F. Rinn</i> MOTHER					Certificate No. <i>569150</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4-1909</i> Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>13 36</i> ✓	1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1923.	1	<i>4 12</i>
	2			2	<i>11 36</i> ✓		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>0 4 20<sup>80</sup></i>
	3			3	<i>11 36</i> ✓		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>13 4 20</i>
	4			4	<i>17 36</i> ✓		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>12 4 20</i>
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>12 36</i> ✓	1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1924.	1	<i>1 4 20</i>
	2			2	<i>11 36</i> ✓		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>2 4 20</i>
	3			3	<i>19 36</i> ✓		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>3 4 20</i>
	4			4	<i>14 36</i> ✓		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1925.	1	
	2	<i>12 36</i>		2	<i>4</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	
	3	<i>11 36</i> ✓		3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	
	4	<i>12 36</i> ✓		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	
1910.	1	<i>12 36</i> ✓	1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1926.	1	
	2	<i>11 36</i> ✓		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	
	3	<i>22 36</i> ✓		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	
	4	<i>23 36</i> ✓		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>Henry Rinn</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>1060434</i>									
Last paid to: <i>12 15<sup>50</sup> 1932</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. <i>1072</i> ACT FEB. 6, 1907.									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>10</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 57</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 96</i>	1923.	1	<i>2 4 72</i>
	2			2	<i>11</i>		2	<i>4 57</i>		2	<i>4 96</i>		2	<i>0 4 72</i>
	3			3	<i>13</i>		3	<i>4 57</i>		3	<i>4 96</i>		3	<i>1 4 72</i>
	4			4	<i>15</i>		4	<i>4 57</i>		4	<i>4 96</i>		4	<i>12 4 72</i>
1908.	1	<i>3/17 30</i>	1912.	1	<i>11</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 57</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 96</i>	1924.	1	<i>1 4 72</i>
	2	<i>9</i>		2	<i>22</i>		2	<i>4 57</i>		2	<i>4 96</i>		2	<i>2 4 72</i>
	3	<i>11</i>		3	<i>25/49 33</i>		3	<i>4 57</i>		3	<i>4 151<sup>80</sup></i>		3	<i>3 4 72</i>
	4			4			4	<i>4 57</i>		4	<i>4 150</i>		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	1913.	1	<i>7</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 57</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1	
	2	<i>12</i>		2	<i>1</i>		2	<i>4 57</i>		2	<i>4 150</i>		2	
	3	<i>12</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 57</i>		3	<i>4 150</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>		4	<i>4 57</i>		4	<i>4 150</i>		4	
1910.	1	<i>12</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>	1918.	1	<i>4 57</i>	1922.	1	<i>3/17 150<sup>60</sup></i>	1926.	1	
	2			2	<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>		2	<i>4 57</i>		2	<i>4 216</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>		3	<i>4 80 40</i>		3	<i>4 216</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>		4	<i>4 96</i>		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4	

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

*Rinn*                      *Johanna*

Certificate No. **374243**                      **ARMY WIDOW.**                      Law: **ACT APRIL 10th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Philip Rinn*

Service: *Pvt B 123 Pa Inf.*

**75** ISSUES.                      MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>5 May, 1893</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
For Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH**                      Transferred to:

Died:                      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *229 a. f.*                      6-679

NOV 8 1918

(2-P. A. 2a)

**Rinn, Margaret**

Certificate No. **716170**                      **ARMY WIDOW**                      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Lewis**

Service: **Pt A 62 Pa V Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES                      MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *May 14/29*                      **JUN 13 1929**

Reported:

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Johanna Rinn</i>										Certificate No. <i>374243</i>					
Last paid for: <i>APR 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 20 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7			4	4	86		4	4	75
	1				1	9			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	10		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3		<i>13 34</i>		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4	9			4	4	<i>NOV 4 14 36<sup>8.98</sup></i>		4	4	90
	1		<i>13</i>		1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2		<i>9</i>	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3		<i>12</i>		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4		<i>9</i>		4				4	4	60		4	4	90
	1		<i>8</i>		1	4	<i>36</i>		1	4	74.67		1	4	90
1910.	2		<i>6</i>	1914.	2	4	<i>36</i>	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3		<i>9</i>		3	4	<i>36</i>		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		<i>8</i>		4	4	<i>36</i>		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <b>MARGARET RINN</b>										Certificate No. <b>716170</b>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees										<b>GROUP 2</b>			
RATE— <b>30</b>													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME:

*Rimm, Margaret*

Certificate No.

*716170*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

JUNE 27, 1901.

Name of Soldier:

*Rimm, Lewis*

Service:

*Pr a 67 Pa V. S.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	7 Dec 1905		Edmond N	7 Dec 1905	28 July 1907
<i>suppl</i>	18	19 Apr 1908	11 Oct 1912	Siona N	"	9 Sept 1909
				Jessie M	"	31 Dec 1911

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Ending 27 June 1909, by reason of allowance under Act of 40 1908*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

*Rimm, Margaret*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*716170*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

JUNE 27, 1901.

Name of Soldier:

*Rimm, Lewis*

Service:

*Pr a 67 Pa V. S.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	18	30 June 1909	1 Oct 1911	<del>Siona N</del>	<del>30 June 1909</del>	<del>9 Sept 1909</del>
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	INC 30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*...*

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <i>Margaret Rinn</i>				Certificate No. <i>716170</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>JUNE 27 1920</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	<i>refuse</i>	1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2	<i>610'13</i>		2	
	3			3			3			3	<i>Adm full 5/19/12</i>		3	
	4			4			4	<i>UNUS 2</i>		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Margaret Rinn</i>				Certificate No. <i>716170</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>35 30</i>				Remarks: <i>NOT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>272.53</i>	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 30
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 30
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4 30
	4			4	<i>21</i>		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>31 39 87</i>	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	31 4 30
	2			2	<i>13</i>		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3			3	<i>20</i>		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	3 4 30
	4			4	<i>15</i>		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	4 4 30
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>1</i>	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	1 4 30
	2			2	<i>1</i>		2	4 36		2	4 90		2	2 4 30
	3			3	<i>4</i>		3	4 36		3	4 90		3	3 4 30
	4			4	<i>36</i>		4	4 48.13		4	4 90		4	4 4 30
1910.	1		1914.	1	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	1 4 30
	2			2	<i>4 36</i>		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	2 4 30
	3			3	<i>36</i>		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	3 4 30
	4			4	<i>36</i>		4			4			4	4 4 30



NAME: *Rinn Mary*

Certificate No. *403078* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Rody Rinn*

Service: *Teamster C 170 Reg & I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>13 Aug 94</i>	<i>27 Oct 94</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Date not given* Bureau notified: *OCT 2-1911*

Remarks: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Rinn Mary*

Certificate No. *428902* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Rinn, Patrick*

Service: *C 170 Reg & I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Jan 1896</i>	<i>7 Aug 1896</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/22/17* Bureau notified: *FEB 13 1917* Check No. *3648373* Dated *2/4/17* canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *290* 6-679

**DEAD**

NAME: <i>Mary Rinn</i>				Certificate No. <i>403078</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAT 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>Lead</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>GRU 2</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 36 ✓</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 36 ✓</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>4 36 ✓</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>4 36 ✓</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36 ✓</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 36 ✓</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary Rinn</i>				Certificate No. <i>403078</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2		36		2		
	3				3	12	36		3		4		3		
	4				4	13	36		4		4	36	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1		36	1920.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2		4	36		2	
	3				3		36		3		4	36		3	
	4				4	13	36		4		4	36		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1		<del>4 36</del>	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2		<i>GRU 2</i>		2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3		36		3				3		
	4		<i>0</i>		4		36		4				4		

NAME: *Rinn, Philip* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *373304* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Regt 9 13 Pa. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES. *R.D. 3. Jersey Shore Pa.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>8 June 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 May 1910</i>	<i>8 June 1910</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Sept. 1912</i>				

Fees: *.1*

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 11 1913* Bureau notified: *OCT 15 1913*

Remarks:

Check No. *2797238* Dated *OCT 4 1913* Canceled.

Death reported by P. M. at *Jersey Shore Pa*

Former Roll No. *242 R.J* Home *Jersey Shore Pa* 6-681

NAME: *Rinn, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *995,882* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *3 cl. Musc., Band, 3 Brig., 3 Div., 24 A.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Mich. 1907</i>	<i>20 Aug. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 July 1908</i>	<i>24 July 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *10/11/12* Bureau notified: *11/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2772* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *22 Baystate St Cambridge Mass* 6-681



NAME: <i>Philip Rinn</i>				Certificate No. <i>973204</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4/10/10</i>				Rate: <i>12.24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>6/12 60</i>		2	7			2				2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3	7			3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4	9			4				4		
1908.	1		<i>13</i>	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2	8			2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3	9			3				3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4	<i>9/27 13 20</i>			4				4		
	1		<i>8</i>		1	<i>10 72</i>			1				1		
1909.	2		<i>12</i>	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3	4			3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4	<b>GROUP 1</b>			4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>6</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 40 20</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Samuel Rinn</i>				Certificate No. <i>23781 995882</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 June 07 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>15.20</i>				Remarks: <i>5</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 60		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>9/28 82 01</i>		2	5			2				2		
	3		<i>4 45</i>		3	5			3				3		
	4		<i>4 45</i>		4	X			4				4		
1908.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1912.	1	X		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>4 45</i>		2	X			2				2		
	3		<i>4 54 80</i>		3	<i>4 60</i>			3				3		
	4		<i>4 60</i>		4	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4				4		
1909.	1		<i>4</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>4</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>5</i>		4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rinn Thomas alias Charles Duffy*

Certificate No. *8638* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of April 4, 1917.*  
INDIAN WARS

Service: *Sgt Troop C 1<sup>st</sup> U.S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>Nov 4, 1917</i>			<i>Aug 7, 1918</i>	

Fee: *\$10 James H Spalding - Pd. 9/5/18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *July 28 - 1919* Bureau notified: *SEP 23 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 20 1918* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME *Rinner, Diantha.*

Certificate No. *15844* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier *Peter*

Service *Pt E 6 U S Inf.*

8-8574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>	<i>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</i>			
Died		<i>Dec 30 1928</i>				
Reported		<i>FEB 18 1929</i>				

Remarks:

NAME: *Thomas Rinn*

Certificate No. *8638*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *20*

Remarks: **INDIAN WARS**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 60	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<del>4 60</del>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>Yr. T</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>2/5 300.</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>11 60</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-081

NAME **DIANTHA RINNER,**

Certificate No. **15844**

**WIDOWS-WAR WITH MEXICO**

RATE-	30	30	30	50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	<del>4</del>					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	<del>4</del>					
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4 30	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4 30	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4 30	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	5 04	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

6-0571



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rimmer, Diantha* 3277<sup>a</sup>

Certificate No. *15844* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Pri & 6" U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>11 Mch. 1912</i>	<i>8 Aug. 1912</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>MAY 1 - 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Murray, Ia.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rimmer Peter* 29419

Certificate No. *10025* ARMY INVALID. Law: MEXICAN WAR

Service: *Pri & 6 U.S. Inf.* Act February 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20-22 Mch 1907</i>	<i>24 July 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>Mch 10 1912</i>	
				<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>		<i>Aug 8 1912</i>	
						<i>Diantha Rimmer - Wid</i>	
						<i>Of out filed 8/14/12</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Murray Iowa*

Former Roll No. *670* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Diantha Rinner</i>					Certificate No. <i>15844</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12-30</i>		Remarks: <i>X</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1924. 1	12 4
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 2	1 4
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 3	2 4
1908. 3		1912. 3	8-19x520	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1925. 1	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 4	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1926. 1	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 4	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1927. 1	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1927. 2	
					GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>Peter Rinner</i>					Certificate No. <i>10025</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>			Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8-14 44.67	1916. 2	Des Moines.	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	17 60	1912. 3	GROUP 1	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	8 60	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	7 60	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	14	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Rinnert, Armite J.

Certificate No. 638455 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John B.

Service: Sgt F 52 Indiana Vol Inf 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>May 7 1928</i>						
Reported: <i>MAY 28 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Rinnerh, Armite J.* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. *638455* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John B.*

Service: *Sgt. Co F. 52<sup>nd</sup> Ind V. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>20 Feby 1908</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920,</i>				
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>a</i> <i>104</i>						

6-679





NAME: *Rinnert Charles* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *594232* ARMY INVALID *Gen* Act of May 13, 1912  
 Service: *Pt Co 20<sup>th</sup> reg. V.D.* Act June 27, 1890  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Jan '90</i>	<i>11 June '91</i>	<i>Inf</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Oct 27-1914</i>	<i>8 Dec 1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Nov 09</i>	<i>27 Nov 09</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>21<sup>st</sup></i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 14 1913</i>				

Fees: *11/10 1914* accrued order dated *6/27/15*  
 payable to widow *Henrietta*  
 Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*  
 Died: *11/10/14* Bureau notified: *3-1081-44/14.*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Rinnert Henrietta* (S-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *792330* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908  
 Name of Soldier: *Charles Rinnert*  
 Service: *Pri Co. 20<sup>th</sup> reg. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan. 16-1915</i>	<i>Jan. 22-1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee* *30* May 1, 1920  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *456* *Walter Ave* *ny ny* *6/28* 6-679



NAME: Charles Rinnert				Certificate No. 594232			
Last NOV 4 - 1908				Rate: <del>25</del> 27-27			
				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 45	1915. 1	7 59	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 45	1915. 2	7 58	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 45	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 45	1915. 4	GROUP 2	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 45	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 45	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 45	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 45	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	11 98 52	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	17 36	1913. 2	4 64 50	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	1 36	1913. 4	4 64 50	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	11 44 60	1914. 1	4 64 50	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	16 45	1914. 2	4 64 50	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	16 45	1914. 3	4 64 50	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	11 45	1914. 4	4 64 50	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Henrietta Rinnert				Certificate No. 594233			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 25-30			
				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	7 13 43 20	1919. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 86	1919. 3	4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 33	1919. 4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	8 4 14 93	1920. 4	4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			



NAME: *Rinnier Margaret*

Certificate No. *587.824*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Rinnier*

Service: *Corporal Co G 21 Pa Vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	3 January 1905	20 February 1905			

Fees:

Transferred from:

*WASHINGTON, D.C.*

Transferred to:

*PHILADELPHIA, PA OCT 10 1907*

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12537*

NAME

**Rinnier, Margaret**

Certificate No. **587824**

ARMY WIDOW

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Thomas**

Service **Corp G 21 Pa Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Mar. 13, 1926* APR 19 1926

Reported

Remarks:

Died *3/13 1926* Reimbursement order dated *5-10-26*  
 payable to *Norris R. Rinnier*  
*701 Belgrade St.*  
*Philadelphia*  
*Pa*

NAME: <i>Margaret Rinnier</i>				Certificate No. <i>587.824</i>			
Rate paid to: <i>DEC 4 1906</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<b>7</b>	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	<b>7</b>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	<b>11</b>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
<b>Transferred to PHILADELPHIA, PA. OCT 10 1907</b>							
1908. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME <b>MARGARET RINNIER</b>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. <b>587824</b>		Fees											
		<b>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16</b>											
		<b>GROUP 2</b>											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	<b>CHECK CANCELED</b>							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	25-10								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

*Letter to Ben  
3-10-11  
A 3117*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pinner Margaret* 460

Certificate No. *587824* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Coop. G. 21 Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jan 3-1905	Feb 20-1905			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>D. G. 10-10-07</i>						
Died: PHILADELPHIA		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>183</i> <span style="float: right;">6-679</span>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Simon Mary* 69225

Certificate No. *509309* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pr. G. 196" C.V.G.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	15 Dec 1899	25 mch 1901			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>12/1/11</i>		Bureau notified: <i>12/21/11</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>501</i> <span style="float: right;">6-679</span>						



NAME: 460 Margaret Rimmer					Certificate No. 587824										
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 30										
					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4	4	90
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	5	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4		
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922										

NAME: Mary Rinow					Certificate No. 63225										
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907					Rate: 12										
					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3		
	4				4	10/12 35.20			4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4		

NAME

Rinshed, Anthony

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

696393

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt and Sgt A 2 Regt Mo Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died <i>Feb 6, 1930</i>	Reported <i>MAR 22 1930</i>
				<i>O.M. Letter</i>	

NAME:

*Rinshed Anthony*

Certificate No.

*696393*

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service:

*Pvt and Sgt A 2" Reg Mo Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>NOV 9 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sep 9 '12</i>				<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>and</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>9-'17</i>	<i>Oct 17-'13</i>				

Transferred from:

**DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*9292 N.H.*

Home:

NAME ANTHONY RINSHED,  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 696393

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				

NAME: *Anthony Rinshed* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *696393*  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Last paid to: *SEP 4 1912* Rate: *25-3040-50* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 75	1911. 1 1 4 75	1915. 1 1 4 75	1919. 1 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 4 150	1927. 1 1 4 150
1907. 2 2 4 75	1911. 2 2 4 75	1915. 2 2 4 75	1919. 2 2 4 120	1923. 2 2 4 50	1927. 2 2 4 50
1907. 3 3 4 75	1911. 3 3 4 75	1915. 3 3 4 75	1919. 3 3 4 120	1923. 3 3 4 120	1927. 3 3 4 120
1907. 4 4 4 75	1911. 4 4 4 75	1915. 4 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 4 120	1927. 4 4 4 120
1908. 1 1 4 75	1912. 1 1 4 75	1916. 1 1 4 75	1920. 1 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 4 50
1908. 2 2 4 75	1912. 2 2 4 75	1916. 2 2 4 75	1920. 2 2 4 120	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2 2 4 50
1908. 3 3 4 75	1912. 3 3 4 75	1916. 3 3 4 75	1920. 3 3 4 161	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 4 75	1912. 4 4 14 80 80	1916. 4 4 4 75	1920. 4 4 4 120	1924. 4 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 4 50
1909. 1 1 4 57	1913. 1 1 4 57	1917. 1 1 4 75	1921. 1 1 4 150	Trans. to No. Payment Card	
1909. 2 2 4 57	1913. 2 2 4 57	1917. 2 2 4 75	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 150	1929. 1 1 4 150
1909. 3 3 4 57	1913. 3 3 4 57	1917. 3 3 4 75	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 2 2 4 150	1929. 2 2 4 150
1909. 4 4 4 75	1913. 4 4 4 75	1917. 4 4 89 12	1921. 4 4 4 150	1925. 3 3 4 150	1929. 3 3 4 150
1910. 1 1 4 75	1914. 1 1 4 75	1918. 1 1 4 90	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 150	1930. 1 1 4 150
1910. 2 2 4 75	1914. 2 2 4 75	1918. 2 2 4 90	1922. 2 2 4 150	1926. 2 2 4 150	1930. 2 2 4 150
1910. 3 3 4 75	1914. 3 3 4 75	1918. 3 3 4 118	1922. 3 3 4 150	1926. 3 3 4 150	1930. 3 3 4 150
1910. 4 4 4 75	1914. 4 4 4 75	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 4 150	1930. 4 4 4 150



(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** *Hinsked Anthony* 9292

**Certificate No.** *696.393* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

**Service:** *Pr. A. 2. Mo. H. Car.*

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Nov. 90</i>	<i>6 Jan. 92</i>				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** **DETROIT** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

**Former Roll No.** *27327* **Home:** **15452** 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Rintelmann, Augusta*

**Certificate No.** *918762* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Name of Soldier:** *Henry W.*

**Service:** *Sgt. U.S. 26" Vis. Inf.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 30</i>		<i>Jan. 21, 1922</i>	<i>Sept. 5, 1922</i>			

**Fees:** *No fee*

**Transferred from:** *713* **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *511* 6-679

NAME: Anthony R. Inghes				Certificate No. 696.393							
Last paid to: SEP 1908				Rate: 12.				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	- 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3	DETROIT	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	GROUP 3				1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Augusta Rintelmann				Certificate No. 918.762							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	29 22 223. ✓	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	19 48 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	11 3 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

40945 (3-P. A. 1.)  
30744

NAME: *Rintelmann, Henry W*

Certificate No. *500246* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6th, 1907  
ACT #, 1812

Service: *Sgt A, 26 Wis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>JUL 24 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 9 1914</i>	<i>MAR 12 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Feb 09</i>	<i>17 Mar 09</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>AUG 16 1917</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *SECRETARY* *JUL 2 1916*

Died: *Dec 11 1921* Bureau notified: *FEB 2 1922*

Remarks: *Check #2657911 for \$90 dated 10/4/16 made payable Treas. #. # 10/19/16*

Died: *Dec 10 1921* Annuity order dated: *SEP 5 1922* *879 Teutonia Ave*

payable to widow: *Augusta Rintelmann* *Milwaukee* *40945*

Former Roll No. *53615* Act June 27-30 *SEP 14 1922* ORIGINAL Home: *77 9/23/16*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rintelmann Henry W*

Certificate No. *500246* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>50</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: *GROUP 1 Milwaukee* Transferred to: *SECRETARY* *1913*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME:

Henry W. Rintelmann

Certificate No.

500246

Last paid to: JUL 1907

Rate: 18 75 24 30 40 50

107 MAY 11 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 45	1911. 1 4 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3 30/8/16 93	3 5 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4
1908. 1 9 36	1 18 45	1 4 90	1 4 120	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 13 36	2 5 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3 8 36	3 5 45	3 4 90	3 4 161	3	3
4 0 36	4 5 72	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 7 36	1 4 72	1 9 90	1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 5 40 20	2	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 6 45	3	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 11 45	4	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 4 45	1 4 72	1 4 90	1 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4 45	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 GROUP 3	2	2
3 5 45	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 DEAD	3	3
4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 9/22 1167	4	4

NAME:

Certificate No.

500524

Last paid to: OCT 1 1913

Rate: 30

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1913

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 GROUP 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Rintelmann, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
~~31930~~ 42517  
 Certificate No. *1009654* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~  
 Service: *Pri A. 26 Wis*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>1 Mar 1907</i>	<b>AUG 26 1907</b>				
<i>Inc</i>	15	<i>14 Feb 1912</i>	<b>FEB 28 1912</b>				
	24	<i>27</i>	<i>20</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** | Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *4/9/17* | Bureau notified: **MAR 26 1917**  
 Remarks: *3962794* Dated **APR 4 1917** Canceled  
42517

Former Roll No. *55484* | Home: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Act June 27-90

NAME: **Rintz Elizabeth** (3-P. A. 2)  
 Certificate No. **1619801** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1903**  
 Name of soldier: **Robert**  
 Service: **Pvt A 77 Pa Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	50	July 28 1928	Nov 1 1928

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Mar. 19. 1929*  
 Reported: **APR 22 1929**  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: *William H. Rintelmann*

Certificate No. *1009654*

Last paid to: *6* Rate: *1015 24*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	<i>51.36</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3		3	
4	<i>10 60<sup>60</sup></i>	4	<i>5 36</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4		4	
1908. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	<i>13 36</i>	2	<i>4 41<sup>00</sup></i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2		2	
3	<i>11 36</i>	3	<i>5 45</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3		3	
4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>7 45</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4		4	
1909. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>110<sup>0</sup></i>	1917. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>72</i>	2	<del><i>4 72</i></del>	2		2	
3	<i>7 36</i>	3		3	<i>dead</i>	3		3	
4	<i>6 36</i>	4		<b>GROUP 1</b>		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>8 36</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>15 36</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4		4		4	

6-681

NAME Elizabeth Rintz

Certificate No. 1619801

Fees *none*

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	50	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY								4 50					
FEBRUARY								4 50					
MARCH								4 50					
APRIL								<del>50</del>					
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER							<i>0</i>						
NOVEMBER							<i>17.160</i>						
DECEMBER							<i>48 50</i>						

CHECK CANCELED

*Let. to Bu 4/9*



NAME

Rintz, Phillip

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

628 106

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 77 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	March 11, 1921				
Died <sup>Sept 29</sup> 1926				Died <sup>Sept 29 1926</sup>		OCT 11 1926
Reimbursement order dated <sup>DEC 9</sup> 1926				129 Reservoir Pt Lancaster, Pa.		
payable to <u>Laura Harkins</u>						

NAME:

Rintz Phillip

(3-P. A. 1)  
1192

Certificate No.

628.106.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.  
ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.

Service:

Pt. A, 77" Pa.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Sept. 16/09	Oct. 9/09	37		JUN 10 1910	
"	<del>17</del>	<del>May 27 1912</del>	<del>Nov 22 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	22 <sup>50</sup>	Sept 1, 1914	Sept 26, 1914	72		mar. 11, 1921	may 5, 1921

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

6.

Home:

6-081

NAME PHILLIP RINTZ

Certificate No. 628106

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE— **72**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	14	62	40			

CHECK CANCELED

**DEAD**

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME:		Phillip Rintz		Rate: 72		Certificate No. 628106		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Last paid to:		1192		Rate: <del>12 15 22 50</del> 62 50		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	91 4 72
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 45	1915. 2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	0 4 72
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 45	1915. 3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	18 4 72
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 45	1915. 4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	12 4 72
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 45	1916. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	1 4 72
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 45	1916. 2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	2 4 72
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 45	1916. 3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 3	4 151 <sup>80</sup>	1924. 3	3 4 72
1908. 4		1912. 4	3 45	1916. 4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 4	4	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 1		1913. 1	1	1917. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 2	4 17 3887	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	5 40 <sup>80</sup>	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 45	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	
1910. 2	5 45	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2	
1910. 3	4 45	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	8460	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3	
1910. 4	5 45	1914. 4	5 64 <sup>35</sup>	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	4 216	1926. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4

NAME Rintz, Robert

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 574 526.

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt A 77 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Nov. 17, 1920				APR 9 1928
<p>Remarks: <i>Mar 24 1928</i> <i>Letter chm</i></p> <p><i>213 - East Frederick St Lancaster Pa</i></p>						
<p><i>✓ Mar 4 1928</i> Accrued order dated <i>NOV 1 1928</i> payable to widow <i>Elizabeth Rintz</i></p>						

NAME *Rintz Robert*

(3-P. A. 1) 1233

Certificate No. *574.526*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pt. A, 77 Pa.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 26/07</i>	<i>July 22/07</i>	Inc.	22	<i>Sept 8, 1916</i>	<i>Jan 12, 1917</i>
<del>VORASS</del>	<del>15</del>	<del><i>Sept. 24/11</i></del>	<del><i>Nov 14/11</i></del>	<del>37</del>	<del>JUN 0 1915</del>		
REISSUE	<del>19</del>	<del><i>May 24 1912</i></del>	<del><i>Nov 27-1912</i></del>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:						<i>" 72 Nov 17. 1920 - Dec 13. 1920</i>	

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME ROBERT RINTZ

Certificate No.

574526

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	72											
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	6.50				
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK CANCELLED

DEAD

NAME: Robert Rintz		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Last paid to: 1233		Certificate No. 574526	
Rate: 25.15		Rate: 32.50	
		MAY 11, 1912	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 57	2 4 96
3 8 36	3 5 36	3 4 57	3 4 96
4 3 36	4 6 36	4 4 57	4 4 96
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 8 45	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 96
2 5 36	2 6 45	2 4 57	2 4 96
3 7 36	3 7 45	3 4 57	3 4 151.50
4 7 36	4 5 45	4 4 57	4 4 96
1909. 1 8 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 67.50	1921. 1 4 216
2 7 36	2 4	2 4 67.50	2 4 216
3 7 36	3 4	3 4 67.50	3 4 216
4 8 36	4 4 57	4 4 67.50	4 4 216
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 4 67.50	1922. 1 4 216
2 7 36	2 4 57	2 4 67.50	2 4 216
3 4 36	3 4 57	3 4 84.60	3 4 216
4 8 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 216

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Rimus, William A.* (3-P. A. I.) 129 1580

Certificate No. *986.417.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl. 187<sup>th</sup> Pa. Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>Mch. 5/07.</i>	<i>Oct. 11/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May, 1909 - POSTMASTER* Bureau notified: *5/3*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Rings, Robert* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *932 3/3 9* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGUL. ESTABLISHMENT*

Service: *Artificer N 7 W S Inf.*

Disability: *Dis of eyes*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17/10</i>	<i>Sept 1908</i>	<i>24 Oct 1908</i>				
	<i>27/21</i>	<i>Dec 1909</i>	<i>17 Jan 1910</i>				
	<i>50/15</i>	<i>Nov 1910</i>	<i>19 Dec 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *J. M. Lansing* Bureau notified: *DEC 28 1910*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 4/20/11*

Former Roll No. *1983* Home:

6-681

NAME: 129 William W. Rinus					Certificate No. 986417														
Last paid to: 1580					Rate: 20;														
					Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	3973			3				3				3				3	
		4	6 60			4				4				4				4	
		1	7 60			1				1				1				1	
1908.		2	7 60	1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3	7 60			3				3				3				3	
		4	9 60			4				4				4				4	
		1	8 60			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	6 60	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1	P			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: Robert Rinz					Certificate No. 932339														
Last paid to:					Rate: 7/2 + 50														
					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	10	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	7			2				2				2				2	
		3	7			3				3				3				3	
		4	8			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	6/09	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	7			2				2				2				2	
		3	9			3				3				3				3	
		4	8			4				4				4				4	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rion Bartholomeu*

Certificate No. *82338* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912*  
~~*Act June 27, 1908*~~

Service: *PT. S. 47 NY* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Grade</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Jun '03</i>	<i>19 Mar '04</i>				
<i>Class</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>23 May '12</i>	<i>23 Nov '12</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>12 Jan 1913</i>	<i>14 June 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>12 Jan 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAR 13 1922*

Remarks: *2/15-22 received order dated 10-11-22 payable to widow. Melissa*

Former Roll No. Home: *OCT 1 1920*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rion Beatrice*

Certificate No. *756910* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John A. Rion*

Service: *Pri. G. 176 N. Y. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 3, 1913</i>	<i>APR 22, 1913</i>	<i>John M.</i>	<i>Mar 3, 1913</i>	<i>Oct. 22, 1916</i>
		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Bartholomew Rion ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 82338  
 Last paid to: 4 - 1908 Rate: 18 24 30 40 Remarks: 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 9 36	1911. 1 1 4 72	1915. 1 1 4 120	1919. 1 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 23 20	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 8 36	1911. 2 2 4 72	1915. 2 2 4 72	1919. 2 2 4 120	1923. 2 2 4 120	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 9 36	1911. 3 3 4 72	1915. 3 3 4 72	1919. 3 3 4 120	1923. 3 3 4 120	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 3 36	1911. 4 4 4 72	1915. 4 4 4 72	1919. 4 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 4 120	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 12 36	1912. 1 1 4 72	1916. 1 1 4 72	1920. 1 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 4 120	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 7 36	1912. 2 2 4 72	1916. 2 2 4 72	1920. 2 2 4 120	1924. 2 2 4 120	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 9 36	1912. 3 3 4 72	1916. 3 3 4 72	1920. 3 3 4 151	1924. 3 3 4 151	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 11 36	1912. 4 4 4 72	1916. 4 4 4 72	1920. 4 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 4 150	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 10 36	1913. 1 1 4 54	1917. 1 1 4 72	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 150	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 8 36	1913. 2 2 4 72	1917. 2 2 4 72	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 4 150	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 9 36	1913. 3 3 4 72	1917. 3 3 4 72	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 4 150	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 8 36	1913. 4 4 4 72	1917. 4 4 4 72	1921. 4 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 4 150	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 8 36	1914. 1 1 4 72	1918. 1 1 4 76.40	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 150	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 6 36	1914. 2 2 4 72	1918. 2 2 4 90	1922. 2 2 4 150	1926. 2 2 4 150	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 9 36	1914. 3 3 4 72	1918. 3 3 4 108	1922. 3 3 4 150	1926. 3 3 4 150	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 9 36	1914. 4 4 4 72	1918. 4 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 4 150	1930. 4 4

NAME: BEATRICE RION. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 756910  
 Last paid to: 756910 Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 10 42	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 75	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 90	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 9 42	1911. 2 2 4 36	1915. 2 2 4 75	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 4 90	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 10 42	1911. 3 3 4 36	1915. 3 3 4 75	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 4 90	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 21 42	1911. 4 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 4 90	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 10 42	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 1 4 75	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 90	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 6 42	1912. 2 2 4 36	1916. 2 2 4 75	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 90	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 13 42	1912. 3 3 4 36	1916. 3 3 4 75	1920. 3 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 3 4 90	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 20 39.27	1912. 4 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 4 75	1920. 4 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 90	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 4 36	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 90	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 30 42	1913. 2 2 4 36	1917. 2 2 4 36	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 90	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 10 42	1913. 3 3 4 36	1917. 3 3 4 36	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 90	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 13 42	1913. 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 90	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 9 42	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 36	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 90	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 15 42	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 36	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 90	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 22 42	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 36	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 90	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 21 42	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 4 36	1922. 4 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4 90	1930. 4 4

NAME *Rion, George W. M.* Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Certificate No. *974068* **ARMY INVALID.**

Service: *Pt. 9.21 16. S. I.*

Disability: *Par. + res. affection left arm left leg & ear. low speech & low sight w. eye*

ISSUED

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 17</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Jan 04</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Res 17</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Jan 04</i>	<i>3</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME

*Rion, Jeremiah*

Certificate No. *657557* **ARMY INVALID**

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service

*Pt K 117 Ill V Inf*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 21, 1923</i>	<i>Dec 13, 1924</i>			<i>DEC 10 1925</i>

Died *Nov 16, 1925*  
Remarks: *CR*

**DEC 80 1924**





NAME: *Rion, Jeremiah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *657557* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pr K 117" Ill. V. S.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>Mch 1911</del>	<del>29 Mch 1911</del>	Inc. 30		Jan 13, 1916	Mch 23, 1916
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		40		June 10, 1918	<i>m</i>
<del>24</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>9 Nov 1912</del>	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1534* **JUNE 27, 1890.** Home: 6-681

NAME: *Rion, Jeremiah* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *657557* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr K. 117" Ill. V. S.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	15	Oct. 1890	16 Sept. 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1534* **JUN 27 1890** Home: 6-681

NAME: Jeremiah Rion ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 657557  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 15 ~~25~~ 40.50 Remarks: ACT FEB 8 1927

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	13			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	22			3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	22			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927																			

NAME: Jeremiah Rion Certificate No. 657557  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Rion John A.* ~~ACT OF FEB 8, 1907 P. A. 11~~  
Act of May 11, 1912  
LAW: ~~ACT OF FEB 27, 1909~~

Certificate No. *342825* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *PT 4 176 NY 29*

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Repl</i>							
<i>Spec</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Jan 190</i>	<i>11 Jan 1912</i>				
<i>Repl</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAR 20 1911</i>	<i>APR 30 1912</i>				
<i>Repl</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* *Repl attached to drop card*

Died: *Feb 16/13* Bureau notified: *FEB 26 1913* *Report by Mrs John A Rion*

Remarks: *Decreed order dated Apr 27-1913* *C. Laneville ny*

payable to widow *Beatrice Rion*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Rion Maria* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *402080* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John A. Rion*

Service: *Pvt 04 192 NY 29*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>1 dec 93</i>	<i>29 Sept 94</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees:

Check No. *527245* Dated *8/17/15* Canceled *8.36*

Transferred from *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 29-1915* Bureau notified: *AUG 17 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>146 Mrs. A. Rion</i>				Certificate No. <i>342025</i>			
Date: <i>NOV 4 - 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36
1907.	2			1911.	2	10	36
1907.	3			1911.	3	9	36
1907.	4			1911.	4	11	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	15	76
1908.	3			1912.	3	19	40
1908.	4			1912.	4	9	45
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	12	
1909.	2	8	36	1913.	2	Dead	
1909.	3	9	36	1913.	3	816 92	
1909.	4	8	36	1913.	4	GROUP 2	
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1		
1910.	2	11	36	1914.	2		
1910.	3	9	36	1914.	3		
1910.	4	9	36	1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <i>50 Maria Rion</i>				Certificate No. <i>402080</i>			
Date: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
1907.	2			1911.	2	11	36
1907.	3			1911.	3	9	36
1907.	4			1911.	4	9	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	13	36
1908.	3			1912.	3	8	36
1908.	4			1912.	4	9	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	
1909.	3	7	06	1913.	3	4	
1909.	4	10	36	1913.	4	4	
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36
1910.	2	11	36	1914.	2	4	36
1910.	3	12	36	1914.	3		36
1910.	4	7	36	1914.	4	4	36
				1915.	1	4	36
				1915.	2	4	36
				1915.	3	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>
				1915.	4	GROUP 2	
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		





NAME: MELISSA RION										Certificate No. 920,808																
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4			

NAME: Angelina Rions										Certificate No. 459248																	
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 <del>20</del> 25				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			2			
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	<del>4</del>	<del>75</del>		3				3			3			
	4				4	9	36		4		36		4		GROUP 1		4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	23	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2				2				2			2			
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3			3			
	4	OCT	36		4				4	NOV 14	36		4				4				4			4			
1909.	1		12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2		21	36		2				2	4	60		2				2				2			2		
	3		14	36		3				3	4	60		3				3				3			3		
	4		14	36		4				4	4	60		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2			2			
	3		14		36	3	4		36	3	4		75	3				3				3			3		
	4		7		36	4	4		36	4	4		75	4				4				4			4		

**NAME:** Riordan Ann

**Certificate No.:** 601505 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Act of April 19, 1908**

**Name of Soldier:** Jeremiah Riordan

**Service:** Pri F. 69 NY S M S.

**ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	P	9 Dec 08	7 Dec 05			
	12	APR 19 1908				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. **Transferred to:**

**Died:** May 20-1916 **Bureau notified:** AUG 17 1916 **Check No. 230318 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.**

**Remarks:** Soldier's widow, pensioned as of Co F. 69 NY S M S.

**Former Roll No.** **6-679**

**NAME:** Riordan Annie

**Certificate No.:** 558310 **ARMY DEPENDENT.** **Law: War with Spain.**

**Name of Soldier:** Charles M. Riordan

**Service:** Art Hosp Corps U.S.A.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	June 1900	17 Aug 1903				
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922					

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 3496 **Home:** **6-682**



NAME: <i>Ann Riordan</i>				Certificate No. <i>601565</i>											
MAY to: <i>4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i> ✓	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1					
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 36</i> ✓	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2					
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 36</i> ✓	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3					
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 36</i> ✓	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4					
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 36</i> ✓	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1					
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11 36</i> ✓	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2					
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>8 36</i> ✓	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3					
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 36</i> ✓	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4					
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1					
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2					
1909. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3					
1909. 4	<i>8 36</i> ✓	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4					
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i> ✓	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1					
1910. 2	<i>11 36</i> ✓	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2					
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i> ✓	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3					
1910. 4	<i>5 36</i> ✓	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4					

NAME: <i>Annie Riordan</i>				Certificate No. <i>558 3/10</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12 70</i>				Remarks: <i>War with Spain. FOREIGN</i>			
MOTHER.				Dependent Relative.				FOREIGN			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>18</i>	1911. 1	<i>20</i>	1915. 1	<i>4/17 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>29 36</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 x 36</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>24</i>	1911. 2	<i>16</i>	1915. 2	<i>28 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>8/13 36</i>	1923. 2	<i>11/4 56 80</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>10/14</i>	1911. 3	<i>15</i>	1915. 3	<i>25 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>10/1 36</i>	1923. 3	<i>7/3 x 20</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>15/18</i>	1911. 4	<i>16</i>	1915. 4	<i>27 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>29 36</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 1/4 40</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>25</i>	1912. 1	<i>X</i>	1916. 1	<i>25 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>27 36</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 7/12 20</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>20</i>	1912. 2	<i>7/5 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>7/19 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>25 36</i>	1924. 2	<i>X</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>14</i>	1912. 3	<i>17 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>22 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>24 36</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 28 40</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>14</i>	1912. 4	<i>21</i>	1916. 4	<i>1/9 17 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>29 36</i>	1924. 4	<i>5/5 20</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>15</i>	1913. 1	<i>28</i>	1917. 1	<i>30 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>24 36</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7/1</i>	1913. 2	<i>23</i>	1917. 2	<i>7/3 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>25 36</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>20</i>	1913. 3	<i>10/2</i>	1917. 3	<i>10/5 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>10/1 36</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>14</i>	1913. 4	<i>1/9 14 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>1/11 18 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>1/7 12 36</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>15</i>	1914. 1	<i>28 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>30 36</i>	1922. 1	<i>28 36</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>17</i>	1914. 2	<i>25 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>27 36</i>	1922. 2	<i>27 36</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>16</i>	1914. 3	<i>28 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>28 36</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>20</i>	1914. 4	<i>29 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>1/6 19 88</i>	1922. 4	<i>JUNE 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME:

Riordan, Bridget

Certificate No.

5690

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor:

Michael Riordan alias Kelly

Service:

2 cl. Enn, "Ohio"

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	24 Oct., 1890	30 Apr., 1891			
	12	19 APRIL, 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

July 9, 1909 Reptd. by P. M. Feb. 14, 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7

BOSTON, MASS.

19 Blake Ave.

Manchester N. H. 6-676



NAME

Riordan, Bridget

FORMER WIDOW

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

529417

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

John Baham

Service:

Regt. 14. M. H. Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen	20.	Nov 23. 1916	Nov. 9. 1917
	25	Oct 6. 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 11, 1919

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 17 1917 6-679

NAME:

Riordan, Bridget

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

646,018

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Daniel

Service:

Pri, E 12 Conn.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	27 April, 1908	28 May, 1908

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

April 22. 1910

Bureau notified:

Oct 28. 1910

Remarks:

P. M.

Former Roll No.

18. BOSTON, MASS.

94 Main St Newbury Ct

6-679





(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Riordan Catharine**

Certificate No. **383081** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **David**

Service **Pt H 9 Conn Vol Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Oct. 19, 1927</b>						
Reported <b>NOV 5 1927</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Riordan Catharine** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. **383081** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **David Riordan**

Service: **Pri Pt 9 Conn. V. I.**

**75** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	APR 19 1908	21 Sept 20			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1915.				
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME CATHARINE RIORDAN,

Certificate No. 383081

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Catharine Riordan* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *383081*  
 Date: *MAY 4 - 1909* Rate: ~~20~~ *25* - 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36 ✓	1911. 1 4 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
1907. 2 5 36 ✓	1911. 2 5 36 ✓	1915. 2 4 30	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 80	1927. 2 4 30
1907. 3 4 36 ✓	1911. 3 4 36 ✓	1915. 3 4 30	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 13 4 80	1927. 3 4 30
1907. 4 6 36 ✓	1911. 4 6 36 ✓	1915. 4 4 30	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 15 4 80	1927. 4 4 30
1908. 1 5 30 ✓	1912. 1 5 30 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 31 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
1908. 2 4 36 ✓	1912. 2 4 36 ✓	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 22 4 30	1928. 2 4 30
1908. 3 5 36 ✓	1912. 3 5 36 ✓	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 14.93	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4 30
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 4 30
1909. 2 4	1913. 2 4 ✓	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 4 30
1909. 3 7 36	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 36 ✓	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36 ✓	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 4 30
1910. 2 4 36 ✓	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 4 30
1910. 3 5 36	1914. 3 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 4 30
1910. 4 5 36 ✓	1914. 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4 30



NAME: Riordan, Catherine

Certificate No. 441,679

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jeremiah F.

Service: 1<sup>st</sup> St. K, 90 Ill.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O.	8	11 Jan. '96	8 Apr. 97
Dep	8	" "	25 July '07

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

Fees:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 8/08

Bureau notified: DEC 24 1908

Remarks: Gen. Del., Spokane, Wash.  
42 W. Riverside Ave.

Former Roll No. 17578-149/14

NAME: Riordan, Christopher J.

Certificate No. 997,323

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pri. B 2

Disability: G. s. wd. l. hand.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. b		8 June, 1899	24 Feb., 1900				
		IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.					
			Feb 3-1915				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 3-1919

Bureau notified: SE 18 1919

Remarks: 55 - Lebanon St  
Springfield Mass.  
Died Aug 3 1919 Accrued order dated OCT 14 1921  
to widow Mary A. Riordan

Former Roll No. 2-

OCT 18 1921

ORIGINAL

NAME: *Catherine Riordan* Certificate No. *441,629*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 <i>9 30</i>	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 <i>11 36</i>	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Christopher J. Riordan* Certificate No. *551 997,323*

Last paid to: *DEC. 1907* Rate: *6-0* Remarks: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>5 18</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 18</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 18</i>	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 <i>27</i>	1915. 2 <i>4 18</i>	1919. 2 <i>4 18</i>	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 <i>9</i>	1915. 3 <i>4 18</i>	1919. 3 <del><i>4 18</i></del>	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 <i>7</i>	1915. 4 <i>4 18</i>	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 <i>7 18</i>	1912. 1 <i>6</i>	1916. 1 <i>4 18</i>	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 <i>8</i>	1912. 2 <i>7</i>	1916. 2 <i>4 18</i>	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 <i>9</i>	1912. 3 <i>10</i>	1916. 3 <i>4 18</i>	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 <i>8</i>	1912. 4 <i>4</i>	1916. 4 <i>4 18</i>	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>8</i>	1913. 1 <i>4</i>	1917. 1 <i>18</i>	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>9</i>	1913. 2	1917. 2 <i>4 18</i>	1921. 2 <b>DEAD</b>	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>14</i>	1913. 3 <i>4</i>	1917. 3 <i>18</i>	1921. 3 <i>10/29 12</i>	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>28</i>	1913. 4 <i>4 18</i>	1917. 4 <i>4 18</i>	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>12</i>	1914. 1 <i>4 18</i>	1918. 1 <i>4 18</i>	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>8</i>	1914. 2 <i>4 18</i>	1918. 2 <i>4 18</i>	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>29</i>	1914. 3 <i>4 18</i>	1918. 3 <i>18</i>	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <i>13</i>	1914. 4 <i>4 18</i>	1918. 4 <i>4 18</i>	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Riordan Daniel*

Certificate No. *117631*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pri B 12 NY & I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	5	MAR 8 1907	OCT 5 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Date unknown* Bureau notified: *FEB 11 1908*

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated 2/10/08*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Riordan Daniel*

Certificate No. *763,358*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *Pr A 113.02*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	15 June 07	29 Jan 08				
Inc	20	11 Jan 09	5 Apr 09				
Reis	30	20 May 12	16 Sep 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.*

Transferred to:

*1056 Lagonda Bl.*

Died: *Feb. 16. 1915* Bureau notified: *MAR 26 1915* ... by P. M. at *Springfield O.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*334-02*

Home:



NAME: <i>Daniel Riordan</i>				Certificate No. <i>117631</i>										
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>15</i>										
				Remarks: _____										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	<i>7 59/60</i>	1912.	1	<i>7-13-08</i>	1916.	1	<i>Residing in New York 3/07</i>	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	<i>Pd An...</i>		2	<i>...</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>...</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Daniel Riordan</i>				Certificate No. <i>763358</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15 - 230</i>										
				Remarks: <i>294.680</i>										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>11 60</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>12 60</i>		2	<i>GROUP ?</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>11 60</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>11 60</i>		4			4			4	
1908.	1	<i>7 61.90</i>	1912.	1	<i>11 60</i>	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	<i>9 45</i>		2	<i>11 80</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>15 5</i>		3	<i>10/15 3467</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>9 45</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4			4			4	
1909.	1	<i>4/16 45 883</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2	<i>5 90</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>11 60</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>4 90</i>		4			4			4	
1910.	1	<i>11 60</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2	<i>4 90</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>10 60</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4			4			4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Riordan Daniel* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *714128* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~JUN 27, 1920~~

Service: *Pt B 145 Ill* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *50*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Orig 27 Aug '91</i>	<i>27 Feb '92</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>Reid 15 Jan 26, 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>" 18 Mar. 10, 1916</i>	<i>JUN 12 1913</i>				
		<i>Fees: " 21 " 10, 1921</i>					

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-881

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **RIORDAN, DANIEL**

Certificate No. **714 128** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt B, 145th Ill Inf**

Disability:

6-272

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			

Died *July 10, 1923* Reported **AUG 20 1923**

Remarks:

*July 10, 1923* Accrued order dated **SEP 7, 1923**  
payable to widow *Anna Riordan*

*1816 Decatur St.  
Brooklyn,  
N.Y.*

NAME: <u>33 Daniel Riordan</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>714128</u>							
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 - 1908</u>				Rate: <del>75</del> <u>30</u> <b>50</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	36		1	4	45		1	4	50	
	2			2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	50	
	3			3	4	36		3	4	45		3	4	50	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	50	
1908.	1			1	4	36		1	4	45		1	4	50	
	2			2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	50	
	3			3	4	36		3	4	45		3	4	50	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	50	
1909.	1			1	4	36		1	4	45		1	4	50	
	2			2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	50	
	3			3	4	36		3	4	45		3	4	50	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	50	
1910.	1			1	4	36		1	4	45		1	4	50	
	2			2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	50	
	3			3	4	36		3	4	45		3	4	50	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	50	
1911.	1			1	4	36		1	4	45		1	4	50	
	2			2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	50	
	3			3	4	36		3	4	45		3	4	50	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	50	
1912.	1			1	4	36		1	4	45		1	4	50	
	2			2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	50	
	3			3	4	36		3	4	45		3	4	50	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	50	
1913.	1			1	4	36		1	4	45		1	4	50	
	2			2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	50	
	3			3	4	36		3	4	45		3	4	50	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	50	
1914.	1			1	4	36		1	4	45		1	4	50	
	2			2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	50	
	3			3	4	36		3	4	45		3	4	50	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	50	
1915.	1			1	4	36		1	4	45		1	4	50	
	2			2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	50	
	3			3	4	36		3	4	45		3	4	50	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	50	
1916.	1			1	4	36		1	4	45		1	4	50	
	2			2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	50	
	3			3	4	36		3	4	45		3	4	50	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	50	
1917.	1			1	4	36		1	4	45		1	4	50	
	2			2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	50	
	3			3	4	36		3	4	45		3	4	50	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	50	
1918.	1			1	4	36		1	4	45		1	4	50	
	2			2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	50	
	3			3	4	36		3	4	45		3	4	50	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	50	
1919.	1			1	4	36		1	4	45		1	4	50	
	2			2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	50	
	3			3	4	36		3	4	45		3	4	50	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	50	
1920.	1			1	4	36		1	4	45		1	4	50	
	2			2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	50	
	3			3	4	36		3	4	45		3	4	50	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	50	
1921.	1			1	4	36		1	4	45		1	4	50	
	2			2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	50	
	3			3	4	36		3	4	45		3	4	50	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	50	
1922.	1			1	4	36		1	4	45		1	4	50	
	2			2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	50	
	3			3	4	36		3	4	45		3	4	50	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	50	
1923.	1			1	4	36		1	4	45		1	4	50	
	2			2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	50	
	3			3	4	36		3	4	45		3	4	50	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	50	
1924.	1			1	4	36		1	4	45		1	4	50	
	2			2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	50	
	3			3	4	36		3	4	45		3	4	50	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	50	
1925.	1			1	4	36		1	4	45		1	4	50	
	2			2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	50	
	3			3	4	36		3	4	45		3	4	50	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	50	
1926.	1			1	4	36		1	4	45		1	4	50	
	2			2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	50	
	3			3	4	36		3	4	45		3	4	50	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	50	
1927.	1			1	4	36		1	4	45		1	4	50	
	2			2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	50	
	3			3	4	36		3	4	45		3	4	50	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	50	
1928.	1			1	4	36		1	4	45		1	4	50	
	2			2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	50	
	3			3	4	36		3	4	45		3	4	50	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	50	
1929.	1			1	4	36		1	4	45		1	4	50	
	2			2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	50	
	3			3	4	36		3	4	45		3	4	50	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	50	
1930.	1			1	4	36		1	4	45		1	4	50	
	2			2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	50	
	3			3	4	36		3	4	45		3	4	50	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	50	
1931.	1			1	4	36		1	4	45		1	4	50	
	2			2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	50	
	3			3	4	36		3	4	45		3	4	50	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	50	
1932.	1			1	4	36		1	4	45		1	4	50	
	2			2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	50	
	3			3	4	36		3	4	45		3	4	50	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	50	
1933.	1			1	4	36		1	4	45		1	4	50	
	2			2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	50	
	3			3	4	36		3	4	45		3	4	50	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	50	
1934.	1			1	4	36		1	4	45		1	4	50	
	2			2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	50	
	3			3	4	36		3	4	45		3	4	50	
	4			4											



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Riordan Daniel*

Certificate No. *1130.246* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *Priv. - Co. - 69th N. Y. S. M. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>22 Nov. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 Apr 1911</i>	<i>11 Apr 1911</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>22 June 1912</i>	<i>30 Apr. 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to: *348 W Jackson St Stockton Calif*

Died: *Dec. 7 1915.* Bureau notified: *1101 1/2 8th*

Remarks: *348 W. Jackson St. Stockton, Cal.*  
*Died Dec. 23 1915 Accrued order dated JUN 20 1916.*

Payable to widow *Hannah Riordan, 348 W. Jackson St, Stockton, Calif.*

Former Roll No. *28411* JUL 10 1916 ORIGINAL *sr* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Riordan Daniel*

Certificate No. *1204.373* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.**

Service: *Pr 68 Co. U. S. Coast Art.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 13. 1920</i>	<i>June 10. 1922</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 13-1920</i>	<i>JUL 28 1922</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *REISSUE, correct rate*

AUG 5 1922  
Former Roll No. Home: 6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Riordan, Denis*

Certificate No. *319162* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P + Sgt N 35 Ill Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>3 Mar 1908</i>	<i>22 Apr 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus Feb 10, 1909* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 17 1909* Bureau notified: *Feb 20 - 1909* *Off sent Com Feb 21 - 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Admitted to DN Feb 4, 1909*

6-68

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Riordan, Denis* *295, 475*

Certificate No. *319162* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *P + Sgt - N - 35 - Ill V.I.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>3 Mch 08</i>	<i>22 Apr 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, Ill* Transferred to: *Chicago 2/17/09 Com. O. 2/10/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **D. H.**

6-681



NAME: <i>Denis Riordan</i>				Certificate No. <i>319162</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 1908 @ 20 (Columbus)</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 1*  
*CHICAGO*  
*Died Feb 17, 1909*  
*Reported Feb 20, 1909*

NAME: <i>Denis Riordan</i>				Certificate No. <i>319162</i>											
Last paid to: <i>20 - 4 May 08</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>295.475 D.H. from New York Branch 2 Feb 09</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 3*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Riordan, Denis TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. 319162 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: Pvt and Sgts. Co D. 35<sup>th</sup> Ill Vol Inft.

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	9 Mch 1907	5 Nov 1907	<b>REPORTED OCT 31 08</b>			
Inc	20	3 Mch 1908	22 Apr 1908				
Fee: _____							
Transferred from <u>Knoxville, Tenn.</u>				Transferred to <u>Columbus 13 Oct 29 1908</u>			
Died: _____				Bureau notified: _____			
Remarks: <u>REPORTED WITH CO. H. N. B. V. S. 21 Oct 1907</u> <u>DROPPED FROM ROLL</u> <u>1 Oct 1908</u>							
Form Roll No. <u>179</u> <u>147</u> Act of June 27 1890.				Home: _____			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Riordan, Denis M. **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Certificate No. 1177834 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 134 and Musc E 156 Pll Inf

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

6-652

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	72	May 21, 1927	June 17, 1927		
Remarks: <u>Did July 12 1928</u>				Reported <u>SEP 13 1928</u>	

NAME				Certificate No.											
DENIS RIORDAN				319162											
Last paid to				By											
12-4 Nov 1907 \$15.20															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4			23 23 50	4				4				4			
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.			
1			5 45	1				1				1			
2			12 55 17	2				2				2			
3			GROUP 2	3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

NAME	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No.	Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees	1177834											
GROUP 3												
RATE—	50											72
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 60	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Riordan Denis M.

Certificate No. 1177834      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri A. 134<sup>th</sup> Musician E. 156<sup>th</sup> Ill. Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Org. 5</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Oct 15-1913</del>	<del>July 19-1916</del>				
		<del>19 June 26-1918</del>	<u>July 19-1916</u>				
		<del>29 June 26-1923</del>					
				30		June 10, 1918	
				32		June 26, 1920	
				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

San Francisco Cal. 525 Market St  
 Former Roll No. Room 616 Underwood Bldg.      Home 7/25/16

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Riordan, Dennis W.

Certificate No. 1057767      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. C. 1<sup>st</sup> N.H. H.A.      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis. 42</del>	<del>36</del>	<del>21 Feb. 1907</del>	<del>20 Apr. 1907</del>				
		<del>25 Mch. 1912</del>	<u>3 Apr. 1912</u>				
		<del>15 May 1912</del>	<u>15 June 1912</u>				
				Reis. 36		Mch 3. 1917	April 6, 1917
				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
				Inc. 72		Nov 2-1920	DEC 9 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 24 1920

Former Roll No. APR 5 1917 n.l.      BOSTON, MASS.      Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Denis M. Riordan</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1177.834</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>75</del> <del>30</del> <b>50</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	3 1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	8/19 118 32	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	5 46 50	1920. 3	4 172	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 4 46 50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 46 50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to No. Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 46 50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 46 50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 46 50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 46 50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 46 50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	87 10	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Dennis W. Riordan</i>				Act of May 11, 1920 <b>22926</b>				Certificate No. <i>1057767</i>			
Last paid to: <i>March 1928</i>				Rate: <del>75</del> <del>30</del> <del>50</del> <b>72</b>				Remarks: <b>Civil War</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	4/29 173	1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 108	1923. 1	4 216	1927. 1	
1907. 2	7 30	1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 108	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 108	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4	7 36	1911. 4	5	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 108	1923. 4	12 4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1	5	1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 108	1924. 1	1 4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2	5	1912. 2	4 42 90	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 108	1924. 2	2 4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3	5	1912. 3	9 59 50	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 165.40	1924. 3	3 4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	5 57	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 27 23.47	1924. 4	4 4 72	1928. 4	
1909. 1	5	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1	4 216	1929. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 108 57	1921. 2	4 216	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 108	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 108	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 108	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 108	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 108	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	







NAME ELLEN O. RIORDAN,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

331360

ACT

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				CHECK CANCELED
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				

NAME: <i>Ellen O. Riordan.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>331360</i>	
Rate: <i>30</i>		Regular Establishment.		Remarks: <b>WIDOW</b>	
Paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 14		1911. 1 11		1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75
2 11		2 8		2 4 36	2 4 75
3 10		3 11/17		3 4 36	3 4 75
4 13		4 6		4 4 36	4 4 75
1 18		1 8		1 4 36	1 4 75
1908. 2 18		1912. 2 4		1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75
3 10		3 5		3 4 36	3 4 75.20 <sup>50</sup>
4 11		4 4		4 4 36	4 4 90
1 15		1 4		1 4 36	1 4 90
1909. 2 21		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90
3 14		3 4		3 4 60	3 4 90
4 10		4 36		4 4 69 67	4 4 90
1 10		1 30		1 4 75	1 4 90
1910. 2 9		1914. 2 4 36		1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90
3 12		3 4 36		3 4 75	3 4 90
4 17		4 4 36		4 4 75	4 4 90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 3, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Riordan Emily M.*

Certificate No. *909.217* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *James P.*

Service: *Dr. 17 Batty Ind P Army*

ISSUES. | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mch 30, 1921</i>	<i>Jan 23, 1922</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 H. H. Garbrecht. 2/10/22</i>						

Transferred from: **GBOUT** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Riordan, George J.**

Certificate No. **1,275,847** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. Co. E. 26th Reg. U.S. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<b>Orig</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>June 24, 1925</b>	<b>Nov. 17, 1925<sup>c</sup></b>		

Died: *3-1081* *Apr 13, 1926* | Reported **MAY 17 1926**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated JUN 29 1926 payable to widow *Charlotte Riordan* 9 Robert St., Lowell, Mass*

NAME <i>Emily M. Riordan</i>										Certificate No. <i>909217</i>										
Last paid to: <i>J</i>					Rate: <i>30.</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4 90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2							
	3				3				3		3 4		3							
	4				4				4		4 4 30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2							
	3				3				3		3 4 30		3							
	4				4				4		4 4 30		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4	1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90 B.	1930.	1			
	2				2				2		2 4 90		2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							

*Fee 7/10/27 444*

**GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1929**

NAME <b>George J. Riordan</b>												Certificate No. <b>1,275,847</b>		Fees <b>No Fee</b>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934															
JANUARY				4																							
FEBRUARY				4																							
MARCH				4																							
APRIL				4																							
MAY				4																							
JUNE				4																							
JULY																											
AUGUST																											
SEPTEMBER																											
OCTOBER																											
NOVEMBER																											
DECEMBER				4																							

**CHECK CANCELED**

*21-4 TO DATE OF DEATH*

*e 28-52*



NAME: *Riordan Hannah* (3-P. A. 2.) DEAD.

Certificate No. *810,083* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *P. E. 69 N. Y. State Militia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>75</i>		<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Nov 20, 1916</i>			
	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8 1916</i>	<i>June 30, 1916</i>			
		<i>25 OCTOBER 9, 1917</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *May 1918* Bureau notified: *2-3 - JUN 14 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 10 1916 OCT 31 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Riordan Hugh (Insane.)* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1126,332* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri. 2 Ind't. Batt'y, L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Sept. 1905</i>	<i>11 Oct. 1906</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *10/19/1911* Bureau notified: *1911*

Remarks: *Reported by Edn. John M. Johnson, Edn. Authority filed with Oct. 1906 voucher. Better filed with d.m.*

Former Roll No. *96* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *Housatonic St Lowell Mass* 6-681

NAME: <i>Hannah Riordan</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>810.083</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <b>25</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>Fee.</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>1/2 % 29.61</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<b>4 36</b>		3		
	4				4				4		<b>5 88.93</b>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<b>4 60</b>	1921.	1		
	2				2				2		<b>4 60</b>		2		
	3				3				3		<b>4 60</b>		3		
	4				4				4		<b>4 69.67</b>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<b>4 75</b>	1922.	1		
	2				2				2		<del>4 75</del>		2		
	3				3				3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3		
	4				4				4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Hugh Riordan (Insane)</i>				23306				Certificate No. <i>1.126.332</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks: <i>John M. Johnson, Sdu.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>7/2 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>119 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>16</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>7/1</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>18</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>20</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>13</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>19</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>15</i>		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Riordan James* 53101 SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *195.457* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Corp. U. S. Army Res.*

Disability: *G. S. W. L. hip.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan. 25 - 1905</i>	<i>Feb. 15 - 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 6, 1916* Bureau notified: *APR 27 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1236455 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *46682* Home:

6-681

NAME: Riordan, James (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 291844 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt A & E 1st Cav*

Disability:

8-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>June 30, 1926</i>		

Died: *Jan 30 1930* Reported: *FEB 10 1930*

Remarks: *CP*

✓ *Had Jan 30 1930 Accrued order dated MAY 2 1930.*

*55 - Woodward Rd. Providence R. I.*

*able to widow Catherine Riordan*

JUL 14 1926



NAME

James Riordan

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

195.457

Last paid to:

Rate: 90

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	21 90	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 90	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 90	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 90	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 90	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 90	1916. 2	<del>4 90</del>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 90	1916. 3	90	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	OCT 1908	1912. 4	8 90	1916. 4	GROUP 1	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	13 90	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	14 90	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13 90	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12 90	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	19 90	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 90	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11 90	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	17 90	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

JAMES RIORDAN,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

291844

GROUP 3

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				72								
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

CHECK CANCELLED

DEAD

21.64<sup>80</sup>

NAME: Riordan, James

Certificate No. 291844 ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
~~CIVIL WAR. Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri Amb 1<sup>st</sup> Mass Cav

Disability: mal pois

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	<del>6</del>	<del>2 Mch. 1895</del>	13 April, 1885	Inc.	16	<del>5 Mch 15 1915</del>	Dec 4-1915
Reis.	12	16 Nov. 1911	4 Jan. 1912		20	Mch 15-1915	
Reis.	14	29 May 1912	31 Jan. 1913		24	Mch 15-1924	
Inc.		50 May 1, 1920			30	June 10-1918	
					35	Mar. 15-1921	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 6 1910

Former Roll No. 14 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME:

James Riordan 1st of May 11, 1912 23342  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

291844

Last paid to:

DEC 1907

Rate:

~~17 16 30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	13/18	4 42	1	1	4	90	1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2	27	4 42	2	2	4	90	2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3	17	4 42	3	3	4	90	3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4	18	4 42	4	4	4	90	4	4			4	4		
1908.	1	6/18		1	1	18/36	4 48	1	1	4	90	1	1			1	1		
	2	7/3		2	2	6	4 48	2	2	4	90	2	2			2	2		
	3	15.		3	3	17	4 48	3	3	4	172	3	3			3	3		
	4	8.		4	4	27/36	4 48	4	4	4	150	4	4			4	4		
1909.	1	22		1	1	4 42.	4 48	1	1	4	150	1	1			1	1		
	2	9		2	2	4	4 48	2	2	4	150	2	2			2	2		
	3	15		3	3	4	4 48	3	3	4	150	3	3			3	3		
	4	11		4	4	4 42	4 48	4	4	4	150	4	4			4	4		
1910.	1	12.		1	1	4 42	4 48	1	1	4	150	1	1			1	1		
	2	8		2	2	4 42	4 48	2	2	4	150	2	2			2	2		
	3	13		3	3	4 42	4 87 <sup>20</sup>	3	3	GROUP 3 PAID		3	3			3	3		
	4	22		4	4	4 42	4 90	4	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4	4			4	4		



NAME: *Riordan, James F.*  
Certificate No. *32761* NAVY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Ord Seaman USS ~~Langalia~~ <sup>Navy</sup> Richmond and ~~Pink~~*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris</i>		<del>12-21 Feb 1907</del>	<i>11 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>REISSUE</b>		<del>24-16 Sept 1916</del>	<b>MAY 5 1913</b>				
<b>Fees:</b>		<b>35- JUN 10 1918</b>					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**  
**CHICAGO, ILL.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 28 1913 (ag)*

*CH*

NAME: **RIORDAN, JAMES F.**  
Certificate No. **32,761** NAVY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEB.**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.**  
**BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME

James F Riordan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

of May 11, 1914

Certificate No.

32761

Last paid to:

44 Apr 1907 @ 60¢

Rate

50

50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 16 CH H	1911. 1 12 60 CH	1915. 1 10 105 CH	1919. 1 9 150 CH	1923. 1 9 150 CH	1927. 1
2 14 CH H	2 11 60 C. H.	2 11 105 CH	2 10 7 50 CH	2 10 7 50 CH	2
3 15 CH H	3 15 60 CH	3 12 105 CH	3 11 8 50 CH	3 11 8 50 CH	3
4 10/14 36 CH	4 14 60 CH	4 12 105 CH	4 12 7 50 CH	4 12 7 50 CH	4
1 1/15 36 CH	1 15 CH H	1 11 60 CH	1 13 105 CH	1 9 50 CH	1
2 4/15 36 CH	2 15 CH H	2 15 60 CH	2 12 105 CH	2 9 50 CH	2
3 17 CH H	3 22 CH H	3 14 60 CH	3 14 166 50 CH	3 8 50 CH	3
4	4 18 C. H.	4 14 71 07 CH	4 13 150 CH	4	4
1 15 CH H	1 17 C. H.	1 13 72 CH	1 12 150 CH	1	1
2 16 CH H	2 JUL 12 36 CH H.	2 11 72 CH	2 13 150 CH	2	2
3 17 CH H	3 10 C. H.	3 12 72 CH	3 13 150 CH	3	3
4	4 17 60	4 12 72 CH	4 13 150 CH	4	4
1 14 CH H	1 13 60 C. H.	1 13 72 CH	1 8 50 CH	1	1
2 14 CH H	2 16 60 C. H.	2 72	2 8 150 CH	2	2
3 15 CH H	3 15 60 C. H.	3 71/102 80 CH	3	3	3
4	4 12 60 C. H.	4 12 105 CH	4	4	4

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 GROUP 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 CHICAGO	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4



NAME: *Riordan James J.* (S-P.A. 1.) *32716*

Certificate No. *296047* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900~~

Service: *P. 17 Battery Ind L.A.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: *..* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12 6 Sept 99</del>	<i>26 May 1900</i>	INCREASE	<i>30</i>	<del>Aug 10 1917</del>	<i>Oct 17, 1917</i>
		<del>Jan 10 29 March 11</del>	<i>1 June 11</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<del>March 16 MAY 1912</del>	<i>JUN 1912</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>B</i>
Fees:				Inc.	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug. 10, 1920</i>	<i>Oct. 12, 1920</i>
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to: <i>to ind. Mar 13, 1921, date of death.</i>			
Died: <i>Mar 13 1921 - letter of...</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 19 1921</i>			
Remarks: <i>Emily M. Riordan</i>				<i>76 H. 10/20 Marion, Ind.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Oct 15 1920 FEB 1 1922 ORIGINAL</i>				Home: <del>SOLDIERS HOME</del>			

6-681

NAME: *Riordan John* (S-P.A. 1.) *32832*

Certificate No. *607273* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P and Sgt 145 N.Y.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>13 Mch 07</i>	<i>21 Nov 07</i>				
		<i>14 Jan 10</i>	<i>31 Jan 10</i>				
		<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>OCT 26 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 7-1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 20 1913 3-798</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 32832</i>				Home: <b>SOLDIERS HOME.</b>			

6-681



NAME: <i>James J. Riordan</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1919</i>		Certificate No. <i>296047</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <del>15-20.30</del> <i>#0.50 72</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>9 75 M.H.</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>8 75 M.H.</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12 45</i>	1915. 3	<i>10 75 M.H.</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>13 45</i>	1915. 4	<i>10 75 M.H.</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13 45</i>	1916. 1	<i>9 75 M.H.</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>13 45</i>	1916. 2	<i>8 75 M.H.</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>21 71</i>	1916. 3	<i>8 75 M.H.</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>30 75 M.H.</i>	1916. 4	<i>9 75 M.H.</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>24 M.H.</i>	1917. 1	<i>12 75 M.H.</i>
1909. 2	<i>SOLDIERS' HOME</i>	1913. 2	<i>11 M.H.</i>	1917. 2	<i>12 75 M.H.</i>
1909. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>10 75 M.H.</i>	1917. 3	<i>13 75 M.H.</i>
1909. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>20 75 M.H.</i>	1917. 4	<i>11 90 M.H.</i>
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>10 75 M.H.</i>	1918. 1	<i>9 90 M.H.</i>
1910. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>9 75 M.H.</i>	1918. 2	<i>9 90 M.H.</i>
1910. 3	<i>15 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>9 75 M.H.</i>	1918. 3	<i>12 118</i>
1910. 4	<i>15 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>9 75 M.H.</i>	1918. 4	<i>13 120 M.H.</i>
				1919. 1	<i>13 120 M.H.</i>
				1919. 2	<i>12 120 M.H.</i>
				1919. 3	<i>9 120 M.H.</i>
				1919. 4	<i>10 120 M.H.</i>
				1920. 1	<i>9 120 M.H.</i>
				1920. 2	<i>11 120 M.H.</i>
				1920. 3	<i>13 161 M.H.</i>
				1920. 4	<i>10 216 N.H.</i>
				1921. 1	<i>12 216 N.H.</i>
				1921. 2	
				1921. 3	
				1921. 4	<b>DEAD</b>
				1922. 1	<i>7/10 78 27</i>
				1922. 2	<b>ROUP</b>
				1922. 3	
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	
				1923. 2	
				1923. 3	
				1923. 4	
				1924. 1	
				1924. 2	
				1924. 3	
				1924. 4	
				1925. 1	
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	

NAME: <i>John Riordan</i>		Act of May 11, 1912		Certificate No. <i>607273</i>	
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907</i>		Rate: <i>15-20.30</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 60</i>	1915. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 60</i>	1915. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12 60</i>	1915. 3	
1907. 4	<i>SOLDIERS' HOME</i>	1911. 4	<i>21 60</i>	1915. 4	
1908. 1	<i>12 45</i>	1912. 1	<i>13 60</i>	1916. 1	
1908. 2	<i>12 45</i>	1912. 2	<i>13 60</i>	1916. 2	
1908. 3	<i>11 45</i>	1912. 3	<i>21 60</i>	1916. 3	
1908. 4	<i>10 45</i>	1912. 4	<i>30 11 M.H.</i>	1916. 4	
1909. 1	<i>13 45</i>	1913. 1	<b>DEAD.</b>	1917. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11 45</i>	1913. 2	<b>ROUP</b>	1917. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 45</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12 45</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 48 33</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12 60</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2	
1910. 3	<i>15 60</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3	
1910. 4	<i>15 60</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4	
				1919. 1	
				1919. 2	
				1919. 3	
				1919. 4	
				1920. 1	
				1920. 2	
				1920. 3	
				1920. 4	
				1921. 1	
				1921. 2	
				1921. 3	
				1921. 4	
				1922. 1	
				1922. 2	
				1922. 3	
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	
				1923. 2	
				1923. 3	
				1923. 4	
				1924. 1	
				1924. 2	
				1924. 3	
				1924. 4	
				1925. 1	
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Riordan John J.*

Certificate No. *1215888* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Dr C. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 7, 1922</i>	<i>Dec 28, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Dr. W. E. Howe and Co. 2/2/23*

Transferred from: *Graves* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 5 1923* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Riordan, John J.**

Certificate No. **1220036** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Cpl. Co. A, 69th Reg. N. Y. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>Oct 11, 1922</b>	<b>Feb 10, 1923</b>				

Fees: **\$20 Henry W. Driscoll 3/7/23**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **FEB 20 1923** 6-681



NAME: <i>John J. Riordan</i>												Certificate No. <i>1215.888</i>							
Last paid to: <i>J. J. Riordan</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <b>John J. Riordan</b>												Certificate No. <b>1220036</b>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <b>12</b>						Remarks: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681



NAME: *Riordan, John T.* (3-P.A. 1) 32697

Certificate No. *4193* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Indian Wars*

Service: *Pri I - 9 U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>13 May 1902</i>				
<i>Increase</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Act February 19, 1913</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *18 Mar. 1914* Bureau notified: *JUN 15 1914*

Remarks: *Wor. Idaho City, Idaho 840 Warm Springs Ave Boise Ida-*

Former Roll No. *1397 852* Home:

6-681

NAME **Riordan, John W. J.** (3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. **1,478,195** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1926**

Service **Quartermaster Sergt. 7th Illinois Inf.**

Disability

6-6871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
<b>Orig</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>April 12, 1927</b>	<b>May 16, 1927</b>				<i>Nov. 25, 1927</i>

Remarks: *Overrules of pension to receive compensation under the Veterans Bureau at a higher rate*

NAME: <i>John T. Riordan</i>				INDIAN WARS				Certificate No. <i>4193</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>820</i>				Remarks: <b>Invalids</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 24</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>21 24</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 24</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11 24</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 24</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>14 24</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>23 24</i>	1912. 3	<i>10 24</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>14 24</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 24</i>	1913. 1	<i>6 3030</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>14 24</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 24</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10 24</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14 24</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>10 24</i>	1914. 2	<del><i>4 60</i></del>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 24</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 24</i>	1914. 4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

No. 4785-10-2 Dated JUN 4 1914 Canceled.

NAME	John W. J. Riordan											
Certificate No.	1,478,195											
Fees	✓ No Fee											
<i>ACT MAY 1, 1926</i>												
RATE—	<b>50</b>											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY					<i>27-36<sup>67</sup></i>							
JUNE					<i>4 50</i>							
JULY					<i>4</i>							
AUGUST					<i>4</i>							
SEPTEMBER					<i>4</i>							
OCTOBER					<i>4</i>							
NOVEMBER					<i>4</i>							
DECEMBER					<i>4</i>							

NAME Riordan, Lawrence (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,254 871 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law:

Service Pvt., Cos. E & F. 2nd U S V Cav.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig 15		July 29, 1924	Dec. 1, 1924		
Inc. 25		June 4, 1926			

Died *Apr 13, 1927* *Telegram - 4/14 Reported* APR 25 1927

NAME Riordan, Margaret L. (3-P. A. 2) 42638

Certificate No. 491,245 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *Dead* Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Dennis G.*

Service: *Pr. D, 157" N.Y. V. I. - D, 18 V. R. C.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
①	8	25 Sep. 99	6 Apr. 1900			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 24 1918* Bureau notified: *Jan 27 1919*

Remarks: *308 - 6th St., Eureka, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *176/13-151/1* DEC 19 1916



NAME - Lawrence Riordan

Certificate No. 1,254 871

Fees \$20. M Elliott Waggaman & Co. DEC 11 1924

	15		15		25		25					
RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL		4	4	4	4							
MAY		4	4	<del>4</del>	4	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE		4	4	4	4							
JULY		4	4	4	25							
AUGUST		4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER		11-42 <sup>50</sup> 4	4	4	4							

NAME: Margaret L. Riordan					Act of April 19, 1908.					Certificate No. 491, 245					
Last paid to:					Rate: 12. - 30. 25					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2	9	30		2	11	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	11	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	7	36		3				3	4	60		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		75	1922.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

RIORDAN, MARTIN

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.  
1198038

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of June 5 1920

Service

Pt K 12 U S Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	18	Jan 13 1921			
Inc	24	March 24 1926	April 19 1926		
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926		Died	Reported
Inc.	50	Aug. 24, 1927	Sep. 14, 1927	Remarks:	DEC 13 1929

*Nov 24, 1929*  
*Nov 24 1929 Accrued under dated MAR 21 1930*  
 payable to widow *Margaret Riordan*  
*156 Cambridge St*  
*Worcester Mass*

NAME:

*Riordan Martin*

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

*1198.038*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*(ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920)*

Service:

*Pt K 12 U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Disa</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Jan 13. 1921</i>	<i>Jan 25. 1921</i>				

Fees:

*Wm C. Reed. pd 2/17/22*

Transferred from:

**GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME **MARTIN RIORDAN**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926  
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. **1198038**

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	18	18	18	18	50	50	50	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929					
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

Handwritten notes:   
 - Above 1926: ~~18~~ 24  
 - Above 1927: ~~50~~ 50  
 - Above 1928: 50  
 - Above 1929: 50  
 - Next to March: 4/7-35 TO DATE OF DEATH  
 - Next to July: 40  
 - Next to August: 40  
 - Next to September: 27-13<sup>33</sup> 40  
 - Next to November: 504  
 - Next to December: 4  
 - Bottom right: CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Martin Riordan</i>				Certificate No. <i>1198038</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>18</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 54
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 18
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 18
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 18
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 18
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 18
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 18
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 18
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	6 4
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>3/7/22/1926</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 54 B.
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 54
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922
						1925. 1	
						1925. 2	
						1925. 3	
						1925. 4	
						1926. 1	
						1926. 2	
						1926. 3	
						1926. 4	
						1927. 1	
						1927. 2	
						1927. 3	
						1927. 4	
						1928. 1	
						1928. 2	
						1928. 3	
						1928. 4	
						1929. 1	
						1929. 2	
						1929. 3	
						1929. 4	
						1930. 1	
						1930. 2	
						1930. 3	
						1930. 4	

Handwritten notes:   
 - Next to 1921. 4: *Trans. to new Payment Card.*  
 - Next to 1922. 1: *B.*  
 - Next to 1922. 2: *4 54*  
 - Next to 1922. 3: *GROUP 3 PAID*  
 - Next to 1922. 4: *TO JUNE 4, 1922*



NAME: **Riordan, Mary** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **693989** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: **Michael Riordan alias Miles Riordan**

Service: **Sgt L 2 & S Cav**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	17 Nov 1909	18 Dec 1909			
Incl	20	June 19, 1917	July 7, 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee: <b>10 fee Bonnhardt &amp; Co</b> Inc 30 May 1, 1920				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Died:		
Bureau notified:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No.				AUG 3 1917 6-679		

NAME **Riordan Mary** (3-P. A. 2) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **1563865** ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier **Timothy**

Service **Pt H 193 N Y Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec 11 1926	Mar 26 1927			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <b>Feb. 4, 1929</b>				Reported <b>MAR 26 1929</b>		
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Mary Riordan</i>		10303 <sup>3</sup>		Certificate No. 693989	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 18 S. E. R.	4 36	1 4 75	2 4 60
1907. 2		2 10 N. D. B.	4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30
1907. 3		3 12 S. E. R.	4 36	3 4 75	3 4
1907. 4		4 10 N. D. B.	4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30
1908. 1		1 4 A B W	4 36	1 4 75	3 1 4 30
1908. 2		2 18 S. E. R.	4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30
1908. 3		3 16 S. E. R.	4 36	3 4 85.50	3
1908. 4		4 10 N. D. B.	4 36	4 4 90	4
1909. 1		1 4 L G	4 36	1 4 90	1
1909. 2		2 4	4 36	2 4 90	2
1909. 3		3 4	4 36	3 4 90	3
1909. 4		4 4	4 60	4 4 90	4
1910. 1	<i>1/5 18.80</i>	1 4 36	4 74.67	1 4 90	1
1910. 2	14 S. E. R.	2 4 36	4 75	2 4 90	2
1910. 3	12 N. D. B.	3 4 36	4 75	3 4 90	3
1910. 4	12 N. D. B.	4 4 36	4 75	4 4 90	4

NAME **Mary Riordan** Act May 23, 1928  
 Certificate No. **1563865** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW  
 Fees **none**

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY					4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH					4 83	4 30	<del>4 40</del>					
APRIL					4 30	4 30						
MAY					4 30	4 30						
JUNE					4 30	4 30						
JULY					4 30	4 30						
AUGUST					4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER					4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER					4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER					4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER					4 30	4 40						

*Let to Ben*  
*8-3-1081 7/19*

NAME:

Riordan Mary A

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

(S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

905205

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier:

Lehustohberg

Service:

P B 2nd Mass Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Jan 21. 1920	Oct 14 1921	<del>Mary A</del>	<del>Jan 21. 1920</del>	<del>Jan 1. 1922</del>
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922				

Fee:

no fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Boll No.

OCT 22 1921

6-879



NAME:

Mary A. Riordan

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No.

905205

Last paid to:

Date:

12-2-20-14

Remarks:

Act of July 16, 1918.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	9	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	10 11 53	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	11 11 24	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	12 13 24	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 16 24	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	2 12 20 53	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	3 20	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4		1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1		1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2		1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3		1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	11 28 607	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	20 42	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	10 42	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	13 42	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1930. 4

Trans. to  
Payment Card

NAME

(3-P. A. 6)

Riordan, Mary F

Certificate No.

746986

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Sailor

Patrick H. Riordan Alias Henry Reading

Service

Ldsmn U.S.N.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>May 16, 1925</i>						
Reported <i>JUN 9 1925</i>						

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

*Riordan, Mary F.*

Certificate No.

*746,986*

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act April 10, 1906.~~

Name of Sailor:

*Patrick H. Riordan alias Henry Reading*

Service:

*Lds. U.S.N.*

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>74</i>						
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>27 June 1912</i>	<i>21 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Ref. # 10. Id W.A. Arnold, Atty.</i>						

Transferred from:

*San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME MARY F. RIORDAN,

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

746986

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916,  
GROUP 3

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL			4 30	4 30									
MAY			4 30	4 30									
JUNE			4 30	<del>4 30</del> CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

*Letter to Ben  
3-10-21  
D 5/26*

NAME: *Mary F. Riordan*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*1695-5*

*746,986*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*25 30*

Remarks:

**ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>X 26 Feb</i>	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	5 58.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4 30	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	6 4 30	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 69.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME: *Piordan alias Miles Piordan, Michael* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *990445* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Sgt L 2 US Cav*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 May 1906</i>	<i>8 June 1906</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: <i>Nov 15 1909</i>			
Died: <i>Nov 10 1909</i>				Remarks: <i>Accd dated Dec 18, 1909</i> <i>Widow Mary</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>44282</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Piordan Michael* ~~10583~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1065696* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb. 6th, 1890~~  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Corpr. K-10 Ia. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dep</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>5 May '03</i>	<i>30 Jan '08</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Oct 1909</i>	<i>20 Oct 1909</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>6 July 1912</i>	<i>26 May 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>19 17 Sept. 1913</i> <i>25 17 Sept. 1917</i> <i>30 17 Sept. 1922</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco, Cal.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 5 1916 5-1081</i>			
Died: <i>Jan. 73, 1916</i>				Remarks: <i>Veterans Home, Calif.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1868/15-18060</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Michael Riordan</i> <i>alias Miles Riordan</i>				Certificate No. <i>990445</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>6117</i>			
				F4282			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	JAN 1909	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	6 NDB	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	2 ABW	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	1/5/1910 14 <sup>00</sup>	1914. 1	<i>Paul Widow</i>	1918. 1	<b>CHICAGO</b>	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>Died here</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>Reported here</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Michael Riordan</i>				Certificate No. <i>1065696</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>12</del> <i>19</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1911</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10/7 36	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	57	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	5 18	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	5 18	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	5 18	1913. 2	4 <sup>36</sup> 25 <sup>43</sup> 73	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	11 18	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	6 29 <sup>40</sup>	1913. 4	4 <sup>ind</sup> 55 <sup>20</sup>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	7/20 36	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	6 36	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4		1922. 4	Inc.

NAME:

Riordan, Patrick

(3-P. A. 1.)

From Act June 27 90

Certificate No.

549.596

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907

Service:

Indt  
Priv 2<sup>d</sup> Batty Bonn L.A.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	#15	18 Feb. 1907	18 May 1907				
Reis + Inc	20	22 March 1909	27 Apr. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

5 July 1909

Bureau notified:

13 July 1909

Remarks:

Reis to correct service + allow Inc.

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA,

Home:

I

6-681



NAME:

Patrick Riordan *Dead (1909-10)*

Certificate No.

549.596

Last paid to:

4 Mch. 1907

Rate:

20 (from 15 Apr 12)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	46.60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45.		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	45.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	45.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	57.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Riordan, Patrick H. <sup>alias</sup> Henry Reading

(S-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No

11162

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Ldsman. Ohio, & Fearnot

Disability:

11

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	4 mch. 1907	16 Oct. 1907				
Inc.	15	11 mch. 1908	24 mch. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

6/20/12

(Cause)

Bureau notified JUL 8 1912

Remarks:

Died June 20, 1912. Payable to widow, Mary F. Riordan, Order Aug. 21, 1912.

Former Roll No.

13872

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

58-252 - Lowell Mass

6-577

NAME:

Patrick H. Riordan <sup>3283</sup> alias Henry Reading

Certificate No.

31162

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 10

Rate: 12 15

Remarks: S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2			
	3	11	12		3	12				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	5					4				4						4			
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	5	44		2	12	45		2				2				2				2			
	3	5	45		3	7/11/12	8.50			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4						4				4							4		
	1	5		<b>GROUP 3</b>																				
1909.	2	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	3	7			2				2				2				2				2			
	4	4			3				3				3				3				3			
1910.	1	10			4				4				4				4				4			
	2	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	3	10			2				2				2				2				2			
	4	9			3				3				3				3				3			
					4				4				4				4				4			



NAME: *Riordan Sarah A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *429839* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Riordan Robert D.*

Service: *Pt. Co. A 5<sup>th</sup> Indpt. Battr. Ohio V. Cav*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	22 Aug 1896			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *729* 6-679

NAME: *Riordan Timothy* ACT OF MAY 11, 1914 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *611124* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Co D 31 reg*

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>17 27 Aug 07</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 Dec 10</i>	<i>24 Dec 10</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>26</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *3/1/14* Buried: **MAY 7 - 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-671

NAME: Sarah A. Riordan				Certificate No. 429839			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>17</del> <del>20</del> <del>25</del> 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
				Apr. 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 13		1 4 36		1 4 75	
1907. 2		2 13		2 4 36		2 4 75	
1907. 3		3		3 4 36		3 4 75	
1907. 4		4 13		4 4 36		4 4 75	
1908. 1		1 13		1 4 36		1 4 75	
1908. 2		2 21		2 4 36		2 4 75	
1908. 3		3 20		3 4 36		3 4 90.50	
1908. 4		4 15		4 4 36		4 4 90	
1909. 1		1		1 4 36 <sup>93</sup>		1 4 90	
1909. 2		2		2 4 60		2 4 90	
1909. 3		3 1		3 4 00		3 4 90	
1909. 4		4 4 36		4 4 64.67		4 4 90	
1910. 1	14	1 36		1 4 75		1 4 90	
1910. 2	19	2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90	
1910. 3	12	3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90	
1910. 4	14	4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90	

NAME: Timothy Riordan				Certificate No. 611 125			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>15</del> <del>20</del> 22 1/2			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 9 53 <sup>50</sup>		1		1	
1907. 2	6/5 2 37	2 9 60 <sup>50</sup>		2		2	
1907. 3	8 45	3 10 60		3		3	
1907. 4	7 45	4 9 60		4		4	
1908. 1	3 45	1 9 60		1		1	
1908. 2	6 45	2 8 60		2		2	
1908. 3	7 45	3 8 60		3		3	
1909. 4	7 45	4 7 70 <sup>50</sup>		4		4	
1909. 1	11 45	1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1		1	
1909. 2	7 45	2 4		2		2	
1909. 3	7 45	3 4		3		3	
1909. 4	11 45	4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4		4	
1910. 1	10 45	1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1		1	
1910. 2	7 45	2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2		2	
1910. 3	9 45	3 GROUP 2		3		3	
1910. 4	7 45	4		4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Riordan, Timothy

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1129812

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 193 N Y Inf

Disability 100

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died Nov 20, 1926 | Reported DEC 16 1926  
 Remarks: Letter to Finance 11/30/26

nov 20, 1926  
 Accepted order dated JAN 26 1927  
 payable to widow Mary Riordan

36 Ivory St  
 West Roxbury  
 Mass.

NAME:

Riordan, Timothy

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,129,812

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pri H-193 N.Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Apr. 1906	30 Jan. 1907	Reis.	13 1/2	4 June 1912	18 Mch. 1913
					15 1/2	7 July 1914	
					19	7 July 1918	
					22 1/2	7 July 1923	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			30	JUN 10 1918	
Transferred from:				Transferred to: 32 Jul 7, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 55				Home:			

6-681



NAME

TIMOTHY RIORDAN

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1129812

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									

**DEAD**

5.36<sup>83</sup>

~~65~~ CHECK CANCELED

NAME: TIMOTHY RIORDAN,		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 23871		1129812	
Last paid to:		Rate: <del>50</del> 150		Remarks: 3050 ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 5	1916. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 50	1916. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 2	4 90
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 3	4 90
1907. 4		1911. 4	X	1916. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 4	4 90
1908. 1		1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	4 90
1908. 2	4 18	1912. 2	X	1916. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 2	4 90
1908. 3	4	1912. 3	X	1916. 3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 3	4 172
1908. 4	4	1912. 4	X	1916. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	4	1913. 1	4 36 13 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	4	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	5 44.30	1918. 3	4 87 <sup>10</sup>	1922. 3	GROUP
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	TO

Trans to Mo.

Payment Card

PAYEE *Timothy J. Riordan* FILE NO. *SC. 1215481*  
 FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Form 636 -</i>	<i>2-3-43 -</i>	<i>For</i>

NAME: *Riordan, William F.* 6193<sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *10 11 7 9 8* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *Pr. Troop I 4 U. S. Caval.*

Disability: *U. S. N. of rt. leg below the knee*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Apr. 1900</i>	<i>29 Sep. 1900</i>				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Silroy, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *143/12-2/8-1002* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

PAYEE Reginald L. Butta

FILE No. 18-S-199284

FILE No. C 10 F 5 935-

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Funeral Exp cost - Arlington Bldg</u>		
<u>Veterans Admin,</u>		
<u>Room 620</u>		
<u>1 card - 1.25.43</u>		
<u>Sept 1/27/43</u>		

NAME: <u>William F. Riordan</u>				Certificate No. <u>1011798</u>			
Last paid to: Rate: <u>6</u>				Remarks: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<u>10 18</u>	1915. 1	<u>4 18</u>	1919. 1	<u>4 18</u>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<u>14 18</u>	1915. 2	<u>4 18</u>	1919. 2	<u>4 18</u>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<u>12 18</u>	1915. 3	<u>4 18</u>	1919. 3	<u>4 18</u>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<u>7 18</u>	1915. 4	<u>18</u>	1919. 4	<u>4 18</u>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<u>7 18</u>	1916. 1	<u>4 18</u>	1920. 1	<u>4 18</u>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<u>11 18</u>	1916. 2	<u>4 18</u>	1920. 2	<u>4 18</u>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<u>5 18</u>	1916. 3	<u>4 18</u>	1920. 3	<u>4 18</u>
1908. 4	<u>8 18</u>	1912. 4	<u>4 18</u>	1916. 4	<u>4 18</u>	1920. 4	<u>18</u>
1909. 1	<u>6 18</u>	1913. 1	<u>4</u>	1917. 1	<u>18</u>	1921. 1	<u>4 18</u>
1909. 2	<u>8 18</u>	1913. 2	<u>4</u>	1917. 2	<u>18</u>	1921. 2	<u>4 18</u>
1909. 3	<u>14 18</u>	1913. 3	<u>4</u>	1917. 3	<u>4 18</u>	1921. 3	<u>4 18</u>
1909. 4	<u>6 18</u>	1913. 4	<u>4 18</u>	1917. 4	<u>4 18</u>	1921. 4	<u>4 18</u>
1910. 1	<u>7 18</u>	1914. 1	<u>4 18</u>	1918. 1	<u>4 18</u>	1922. 1	<u>4 18</u>
1910. 2	<u>10 18</u>	1914. 2	<u>4 18</u>	1918. 2	<u>4 18</u>	1922. 2	<u>4 18</u>
1910. 3	<u>6 18</u>	1914. 3	<u>4 18</u>	1918. 3	<u>4 18</u>	1922. 3	<u>GROUP 3 PAID</u>
1910. 4	<u>6 18</u>	1914. 4	<u>4 18</u>	1918. 4	<u>4 18</u>	1922. 4	<u>TO JUNE 4, 1922</u>
						1925. 2	<u>9 4 18</u>
						1925. 1	<u>0 4 6</u>
						1925. 2	<u>4 6</u>
						1925. 3	<u>12 4 6</u>
						1925. 4	<u>1 4 6</u>
						1925. 1	<u>2 4 6</u>
						1925. 2	<u>3 4 6</u>
						1925. 3	<u>4 4 6</u>
						1925. 4	<u>5 4</u>
						1925. 1	<u>6 4</u>
						1925. 2	
						1925. 3	
						1925. 4	
						1925. 1	
						1925. 2	
						1925. 3	
						1925. 4	
						1925. 1	
						1925. 2	
						1925. 3	
						1925. 4	

Trans. to in. Payment Card.



NAME:

*Riorden Daniel*

111 (3-P. A. 5.)

ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Certificate No.

*26835*

NAVY INVALID.

~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service:

*Eden. U.S.S. Ohio, So. Carolina and No. Carolina*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 June '06</i>	<i>7 Aug '06</i>				
<i>607/Jan 15</i>		<i>1 June 1908</i>	<i>10 Oct 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

*San Francisco.*

Transferred to:

Died:

*July 10/1909*

Bureau notified:

*JUL 16 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*275/5 - 95/6*

Home:

NAME:

*Daniel Riorden*

Certificate No.

*26835*

Last paid to:

Rate

*12 15*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>12 36 30</i>			3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>11/19/09 50</i> <i>12 45</i>			4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	<i>12 45</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	<i>14 45</i>			2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: *Riorden, Dennis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *357988* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 1912* CIVIL WAR.

Service: *10 23 Ill Inf 2d Seaman US Navy*

Disability: *GSwd L thigh, res varicose veins of L leg*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 14</i>		<i>23 Jan 1901</i>	<i>24 June 1901</i>	<i>Reis 21</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Oct 1912</i>

Fees: *9/10*

1914 Reimbursement order dated *Nov 23, 1914*

payable to *Margaret Riorden*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to: *Juliet Ill - 206 E. Wallace St.*

Died: *9/3/14* Buried: **SEP 29 1914**

Remarks: *206 E Wallace St Juliet Ill*

Former Roll No. *25518* Home: **NOV 27 1914** 6-681

NAME: *Riordon Annie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *642436* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Daniel Riordon*

Service: *Co 12 NY 2d*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>		<i>27 Jan 08</i>	<i>24 Apr 08</i>			
<i>12</i>		<b>APR 19 1908</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 19-1916* Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1916**

Remarks: *Check No 974755 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.*

Died: *1/19 1916* Reimbursement order dated *4/6/16*

payable to: *Michael Riordan*

Former Roll No. *32* 6-679





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Riordon Alia 7242

Certificate No. 560007 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Michael

Service: Pri C 2 Nebr Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	23 Sept 1903			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Nov 21, 1905 Bureau notified: DEC 18 1909

Remarks: So. Auburn Nebr.

Former Roll No. 8-764 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Riordon Edward

Certificate No. 758550 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Reg D 7 mo P M. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	July 12 1890	Apr 27 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: SEP 15 1924

Remarks: 2408 Chestnut Ave. Kansas City Mo.

Died Feb 11 1903 Accrued order dated SEP 15 1924

payable to widow Loranda Reardon

Former Roll No. Difference in name no bar 6-681





NAME: *Riordon Mary A*

Certificate No. *516734* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Edward*  
Service: *Corp & 9 Mass Inf*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Mar 1901</i>	<i>16 July 1901</i>
<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>			

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 24 1913*

Bureau notified: APRIL 18 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22711*

NAME: *Riordon Michael*

Certificate No. *65622* ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: *Private Co 26 69 Pa Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Wound of L shoulder.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>6 June 1890</i>	<i>10 October 1890</i>
<b>REISSUE.</b>			<b>MAR 15 1913</b>

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: *Sol. Home*  
EVIDENCE FILED JURISDICTION OF

Died: *Sept. 17, 1910*

Bureau notified: DEC 15 1915

Remarks: *1/2 Suspended, O. O.*

*Death reported by P. M. at Newark N. J.*  
*Referable to State Hall Edm. of Minors.*  
*Delia Riordon sixteen May 2, 1910*  
*as desertion. C.O. Jan. 15, 1913.*  
*Home: Payable from Dec. 22, 1911.*  
*Apr 2 9 1911.*

Bond \$500.00 filed & P. B. notified 1913

Former Roll No. *10378*

Home: *Payable from Dec. 22, 1911.*  
*Apr 2 9 1911.*

NAME: <i>Mary A Riordon</i> 10324				Certificate No. 516734			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 N.T.	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	10 N.D.	2		2	
3		3	14 SER	3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 NT	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	5 AMF	2		2	
3	JUL 1908	3	6 AMF	3		3	
4		4	<sup>10/24</sup> 36	4		4	
1	14 SER	1	4 LG	1		1	
2	6 SER	2	GROUP 1	2		2	
3	10 AM	3		3		3	
4		4	Check No. 10324-1913	4		4	
1	14 N.D.B.	1		1		1	
2	14 S.E.R.	2	Died Feb 1913	2		2	
3	12 N.D.B.	3	PRN 18 1913	3		3	
4		4	Reported	4		4	

NAME: <i>Michael Riordon</i> Civil War.				Certificate No. 65692			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	12	1911. 1	13 H.H.	1915. 1	8	1919. 1	
2	4	2	12 H.H.	2	11	2	3-27-15
3	5	3	12 H.H.	3	472	3	3-27-15
4		4	12 H.H.	4	472	4	9378017 Canceled.
1908. 1		1	48.7 ✓	1		1	
2		2	4	2		2	
3		3	4	3		3	
4	15 H.H.	4	4	4		4	
1909. 1	15 H.H.	1	18 36 Paid	1		1	
2	15 H.H.	2	7 36 Paid	2		2	
3	15 H.H.	3	11 36 Paid	3		3	
4	14 H.H.	4	10 36 Paid	4		4	
1910. 1	14 H.H.	1	7 36 Paid	1		1	
2	14 H.H.	2	10 36 Paid	2		2	
3	12 H.H.	3	10 36 Paid	3		3	
4	12 H.H.	4	8 36 Paid	4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Riordan, Sarah A.

Certificate No.

429839

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Robert D.

Service

Pt A, 5" Indpt. Battln. O. V. Cav.

9-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Dec. 30, 1927

Reported

JAN 10 1928

Remarks:

NAME

Timothy J Riordan

Certificate No.

1,259 534

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

\$20 G E Campbell 2-24-25

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			30									
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

25-30

24-169

\* 4 30

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

5-21-25 TO DATE OF DEATH



NAME SARAH A RIORDAN

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 429839

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16  
GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30		4 30	30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME

Riordan, Timothy J.

(8-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1,259 534

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of June 5, 1920

Service

Corpl, Co L. 26th U S V Inft.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	30	July 25, 1924 <sup>R</sup>	Feb 17, 1925		
<p>* Apr 4<sup>EX</sup> 1925 - canceled on  suppl. report of Jan 1, 1927.</p>				<p>Died <i>Apr 28, 1925</i>  Remarks: <i>p. 9. lake</i></p>	<p>Reported <b>AUG 27 1925</b></p>
<p>payable to widow <i>Hannah Riordan</i>  <i>341 Calle Tennessee</i>  <i>Manila, P. I.</i></p>				<p>Accrued to date <b>MAY 12 1926</b></p>	

NAME: **Rios, Juan** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)  
**RENEWAL & RE-ISSUE**  
 Certificate No. **1002245** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**  
 Service: **Corpl Vidal's Infat Partisan Rangers Texas vol cav**  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REN</del>	<del>12.05</del>	<del>April 1907</del>	<del>24 May 1910</del>				
ISSUE		<del>19 Oct 26-1914</del>	<del>Dec 14-1914</del>				
		<del>22 June 24-1915</del>					

Fees: **no**

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **Nov 22/17** Bureau notified: **FEB 25 1918** Check No **645233** Dated **FEB 4 1918** Cancel

Remarks: **Van Buren St. Brownsville Texas**

Former Roll No. **T128** Act of June 27 1890. Home:

NAME: **Rios, Miguel A.** (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. **1050667** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
 Service: **Sgt C 1 Battln Native Cal V Cav** **Act of May 1, 1920**  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died: **Feb 6-1929** Reported: **MAR 2 1929**  
 Remarks: **1303 - Uncle Sam, Austin, Texas**

Feb 6 1929 Accrued pay **MAY 2 1929**  
**Beulah Rios**







NAME: Miguel A. Rios					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. 1050667					
Last paid to: by Aug 1909					Rate: \$14.20 3035-50										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90
	2	8/6			2	13	36		2	4	48		2	4	90
	3				3	11	36		3	4	48		3	4	92
	4				4	16	36		4	4	48		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	11	36		2	4	48		2	4	105
	3				3	19	36		3	4	48		3	4	151
	4				4	14	36		4	4	48		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	42		2	4	48		2	4	150
	3	9/8	160		3	5	42		3	4	48		3	4	150
	4	12	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150
	2	14	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	11	36		3	4	48		3	4	78		3	4	150
	4	12/1	36		4	4	48		4	4	90		4	4	150

NAME: Miguel A. Rios					Certificate No. 1050667										
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909					Rate: 6=										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		332	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2		
	3	11/18			3				3				3		
	4	GBU			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2) **36048**

NAME: *Clony Mary*

Certificate No. *488508* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **War with Spain**

Name of Soldier: *Philip*

Service: *Sgt A-8 U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Aug '98</i>	<i>25 Jan 1900</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <b>San Francisco,</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>No date, Adminstrator Jens Hansen, Fort Steele</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Aug. 16, 1910.</i>		
Remarks: <i>St. Steele, Wyo.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>151/4-241/12-44</i>				6-679		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Ripakwitz Johanna C.* *Per -*

Certificate No. *4200131* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**  
**Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Wolfgang Ripakwitz*

Service: *Private, Co. 1st Reg. 5th Mass Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>4 April 1890</i>	<i>22 June 1896</i>			
Increase	<b>12</b>	<b>Act April 19, 1908.</b>		<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:		
Died:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>12217</i>				6-679		



NAME: <i>Mary Riony</i>										Certificate No. <i>488,508</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10/1 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>25 36</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>15 36</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>15 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>15 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>15 36</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>14 36</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 3**

NAME: <i>Johanna E. Ripakewitz</i>										Certificate No. <i>426,603</i>					
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1906</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>20</i>	1911.	1		<i>18</i>	1915.	1		<i>28 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>9 25 90 ✓</i>
	2		<i>18</i>		2		<i>20</i>		2		<i>29 36 ✓</i>		2		<del><i>30</i></del>
	3		<i>18</i>		3		<i>14</i>		3		<i>10/1 36 ✓</i>		3		
	4		<i>18</i>		4		<i>16</i>		4		<i>30 36 ✓</i>		4		<i>12 29 90 ✓</i>
	1		<i>16</i>		1		<i>18</i>		1		<i>30 36 ✓</i>		1		<i>5/15 844 13 ✓ 30</i>
1908.	2		<i>15 30</i>	1912.	2		<i>7/8 36</i>	1916.	2		<i>8/22 36 ✓</i>	1920.	2		<i>25 75 ✓</i>
	3		<i>17</i>		3		<i>18</i>		3		<i>10/24 36 ✓</i>		3		<i>29 95 50 ✓</i>
	4		<i>23</i>		4		<i>21</i>		4		<i>1/5/17 36 ✓</i>		4		<i>7/21 90 ✓</i>
	1		<i>18</i>		1		<i>22</i>		1		<i>36</i>		1		<i>25 90 ✓</i>
1909.	2		<i>7/4</i>	1913.	2		<i>26</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2		<i>25 90 ✓</i>
	3		<i>17</i>		3		<i>10/2</i>		3				3		<i>29 90 ✓</i>
	4		<i>17</i>		4		<i>1/3/14 36 ✓</i>		4				4		<i>1/6/22 90 ✓</i>
	1		<i>17</i>		1		<i>27 36</i>		1				1		<i>4/1 90 ✓</i>
1910.	2		<i>16</i>	1914.	2		<i>27 36</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2		<i>27 90 ✓</i>
	3		<i>16</i>		3		<i>10/1 36 ✓</i>		3				3		<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>
	4		<i>20</i>		4		<i>1/4/15 36 ✓</i>		4				4		

PAYEE FREDERICK Ripberger FILE NO LC 995-245

FILE NO.....

**CHARGE DUMMY**

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<u>cards will be returned by</u>		
	<u>✓ E J Fleming</u>	<u>4/28/39/HB</u>
	<u>APR 29 1939</u>	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ripetoe Robert

Certificate No. 1019249      **ARMY INVALID.**      **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**  
Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P B 7 mo Vol Cav      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>25 Feb 1907</u>	<u>27 Sep 1907</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>15<sup>50</sup></u>	<u>24 June 1912</u>	
						<u>19 19 June 1914</u>	
						<u>✓ 22<sup>50</sup> 19 June 1919</u>	<u>25 Apr 1913</u>
						<u>32 JUN 10 1918</u>	<u>288</u>

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

**Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: CHICAGO      Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_      Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 44608 (a8)      Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: Robert Ripetoe

18437

Certificate No. 1019249

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 6(a) Rate: 12 1/2 ~~1922~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 A.M.	4 57	1915.	1	4	96	1919.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7 NT	4 57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10 SER	4 57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4	10/10	61 80		4		4 57		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10	JHT	1912.	1	8 NT	4 57	1916.	1	4	96	1920.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	ABW		2	8 C.G.	4 57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	ABW	1913.	3	11 AMP	4 57		3	4	133 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4		4 57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9	NT	1914.	1	4 LBL	4 57	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	10	AMP		2	5/13 3267 ACT MAY 11, 1912	4 57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	JHT	1915.	3	4 46 50	4 57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		4 57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	S. E. R.	1916.	1	4 46 50	4 57	1920.	1	4	150	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	S. E. R.		2	46 50	4 57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14	S. E. R.	1917.	3	11 6 48 25	4 57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4 57	106.40		4				4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			



NAME Riphburgh Maggie

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 956865 : ARMY WIDOW

Law: CIVIL WAR Special Act

Name of Soldier William

Service Pt I 15 N Y Engrs

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec 23 1924	Jan 24 1925			
Died Feb. 2, 1927						
Reported FEB 15 1927						

Remarks:

NAME: Riphburgh William

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 817.534 ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pri 315 N Y Engrs

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add	32	Oct 1890	26 Oct 1897		32	JUN 10 1918	
Ret		31 May 1912	19 Feb 1913				
Ord		19 Apr 29 1916	Sept 21, 1916				
Prom		22 <sup>nd</sup> Apr 29 1925					

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 7, 1919

Bureau notified: 10 1910

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 10 1916

6-681

NAME **Maggie Riphenburgh**  
 Certificate No. **956865**  
 Fees **none**

CIVIL WAR  
 Special Act

*Handwritten signature/initials*

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				30	430							
FEBRUARY		7 41	4		<del>4 30</del>							
MARCH		4 30	4		<del>4 30</del>							
APRIL		4	4									
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4									
JULY		4	4									
AUGUST		4	4									
SEPTEMBER		4	4									
OCTOBER		4	4									
NOVEMBER		4	4									
DECEMBER		4	4									

*3-1081  
D 24*

NAME: *Riphenburgh William Riphenburgh* Certificate No. *817534*

Last paid to: *Rate: 150 1932* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 7	36	1911. 1 7	36	1915. 1 4	46 50	1919. 1 4	96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 6		2 8		2 4	46 50	2 4	96	2		2	
3 8		3 7		3 4	46 50	3 4	96	3		3	
4 5		4 7		4 4	46 50	4	<del>96</del>	4		4	
1908. 1 7		1 8		1 4	46 50	1	96	1		1	
2 8		2 6		2 4	46 60	2		2		2	
3 11		3 8		3 4	46 50	3	GROUP I	3		3	
4 7		4 8		4 4	46 50	4		4		4	
1909. 1 8		1 4		1 4	57	1		1		1	
2 8		2 4		2 4	57	2		2		2	
3 8		3 4		3 4	57	3		3		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4	57	4		4		4	
1910. 1 8		1 4		1 4	57	1		1		1	
2 7		2 4		2 4	57	2		2		2	
3 8		3 4		3 4	57	3		3		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4	106 40	4		4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Ripke, Herman

Certificate No.

772 035

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt & Saddler M 5 Ohio V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	CH	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				7/11/24	
Inc	72	Jan 14, 1925	April 24, 1925				JAN 7 1923

Died Dec 28 1925  
Remarks: 31087 (R)

APR 30 1925

NAME:

Ripke Herman

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

772035

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

4 [REDACTED], 1907.

Service:

Pt & Saddler M. 5 Ohio V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>Feb 13, 1914</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	INCREASE	19	Feb 13, 1914	Mch 19, 1914
<del>Inc</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>Feb 13, 1914</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>		32	JUN 10 1918	

Fee:

all [unclear]  
no [unclear]

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Transferred from

Died:

Bureau notified:

Group 2 to Group 3

MAY 20 1916

Remarks:

50 5th Mar

Covington Ky

Former Roll No.

31252 Act [unclear]

Home:

BH 1/18/22

6-581



NAME **HERMEN RIPKE**

Certificate No. **772035**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 3**

RATE-	50-	50-	72	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925									6-6571
JANUARY		8 CH	4 50	<del>4 72</del>	CHECK CANCELLED							
FEBRUARY		7 CH	4 50									
MARCH		7 CH	4 50									
APRIL	9	CH 8	4 50									
MAY	8	CH 8	4 50									
JUNE	9	CH 7	4 72									
JULY	9	CH 8	4 72									
AUGUST	13	CH 4	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	7	CH	4 50									
OCTOBER	8	CH	4 50									
NOVEMBER	8	CH	4 50									
DECEMBER	7	CH	4 50									

NAME: <i>Hermen Ripke</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>772035</i>	
Last paid to: <i>4 May 1907</i>		Rate: <i>32.50</i>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	15 96 CH
2	4 93	2	4 57	2	11 96 CH
3	8 36	3	4 57	3	12 96 CH
4	7 36	4	4 57	4	12 96 CH
1908. 1	10 36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	13 96 CH
2	6 36	2	4 57	2	12 96 CH
3	10 36	3	14 57 CH	3	14 16 48 CH
4	6 36	4	12 57 CH	4	15 150 CH
1909. 1	10 36	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	12 150 CH
2	10 36	2	4 57	2	22 150 CH
3	6 36	3	12 57 CH	3	13 150 CH
4	6 36	4	12 57 CH	4	4 150
1910. 1	7 36	1918. 1	13 57 CH	1925. 1	8 150 CH
2	9 36	2	4 57	2	8 150 CH
3	8 36	3	19 340 CH	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
4	7 36	4	12 96 CH	4	

NAME: Ripke, Herman

Certificate No. 772035

ARMY INVALID.

Law: act may

Service: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 MAY 20 1916

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				19 to		MAY -4 1916	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Ripkey Elinora A

Certificate No. 715596

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Service: 3rd Inf C

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	129	Jan 11 23	Jan 11			

Fees: None

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 28-1918

Bureau notified: NOV 21 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

NAME:										Certificate No.														
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: <i>Eleanor A Ripkey</i>										Certificate No. <i>715596</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Oria</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1905.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 10</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>6/25 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 48.13</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		



NAME: *Ripkey Henry* (3-P. A. 1.) 25266

Certificate No. *281595* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. F. 1 Ind Co.*

Disability: *Rheum. Res. New Heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	6 June 06	25 June 06				
	Inc 50	10 Mch 10	7 Apr 10				
				Special Act			

Fees: *No Atty 4/7/10*

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *4 Jan 11* Bureau notified: JAN 20 1911

Remarks: *Final payment approved by General S. Widew Order Com'r. 1/23/11*

Former Roll No. *27080* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ripking Catharine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 18372 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *284422* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *P. F. 142 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 19 Mch 86	27 Feb 91			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1915		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 28, 1923* Bureau notified: FEB 10 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G.L. 20578*

6-679

NAME: <i>Henry Ripkey</i>				Certificate No. <i>281595</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30-50</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>600 2</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 90</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 90</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 116 67</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>17 150</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11 101 67</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
	<i>150</i>						

NAME: <i>Catharine Ripking</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>284422</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ADMITTED</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>		
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>		
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>		
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>		
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>		
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>		
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>		
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 30</i>		
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2			
1909. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3			
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4			
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1			
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2			
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3			
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4			

CHECK  
CANCELLED

*Keller*  
*3-10-11*  
*2/16*

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Ripley, Nicholas*

Certificate No. *412754*      **ARMY MINORS.**      Law: **ACT JUNE 27 1890**

Service of Soldier: *Pvt. 3rd Pa. Cav.*

Guardian: *Joseph M. Kelley.*      Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *July 1899*  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.      MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>24 March 1897</i>	<i>16 June 1899</i>	<i>John N</i>	<i>24 March 1897</i>	<i>Per. Helpless</i>
				<i>Dead</i>		
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Remarks: <i>John N. Ripley died Jan 11-1911. Bureau notified 2/28/12</i>						

Former Roll No.      6-678

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Riplets, John L.**

Certificate No. **404,897**      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service **P.A. 3 U.S. Cav.**

Disability **Injury to face with loss of two teeth.**

6-671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<b>6</b>	<b>March 2-95</b> <del>xxxxxx</del>					<b>MAR 28 1929</b>
Remarks: <b>Dropped because of original allowance under Indian Wars Act 13872</b>							

7



NAME: <i>Nicholas Ripple</i>												Certificate No. <i>479754</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>						Rate: <i>12+2</i>						Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	12			1				1			
	2			2	13			2				2			
	3			3	11			3				3			
	4			4	12			4				4			
1908.	1			1	8			1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

**PITTSBURGH**

**GROUP 1**

NAME: <b>JOHN L. RIPLETS,</b>												Certificate No. <b>404897</b>		REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT	
														<b>GROUP 1</b>	
RATE—	6	6	6	6	6	6	6								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-571		
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4								
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4								

NAME: *Riplett, John L*

Certificate No. *4048197* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *'02 a 3 US Cav*

Disability: *Inj to face with loss of two teeth*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>2 Mar 95</i>	<i>8 Aug 88</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *36677* | Home: *Riplett*

6-681

NAME: *Riplett, Joshua* | **ACT MAY 11, 1912** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *132558* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27 1920~~

Service: *Art 655 Cav Inf.* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Mar. 1891</i>	<i>22 Apr. 1892</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>7 Mar 1919</i>	<i>19 June 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>8 June 1912</i>	<i>19 June 1913</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 Mar 1914</i>	<i>1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh** | Transferred to: *1001 Caldwell Ave., Portage, Penna*

Died: *Nov 21, 1921* | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Accrued order dated AUG 1 1922 pay to widow Mary Riplett*

Former Roll No. *8443* | Home: *Portage Pa* | **AUG 11 1922**

6-691

NAME: <i>John L Ripplet</i>				9204				Certificate No. <i>404897</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks: <i>36677</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 12</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>APR 1911</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 6</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>14 SEP</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 6</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1923. 4	<i>4</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>4 NDB</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1924. 1	<i>4</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>9 NDB</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1924. 2	<i>4</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 LBL</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Joshua Riplett</i>				Certificate No. <i>132558</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/2 35 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 105</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 105</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>14 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>10</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 136 50</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>6</i>	1912. 4	<i>10</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 47</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>7/8 51 48</i>	1917. 4	<i>4</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2	<i>6 51 60</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>7</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 117</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 1 TO DATE OF DEATH											



NAME Riplett Mary (3-P. A. 2a)  
 917178

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joshua

Service Pt K 55 Penn Inf 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	March 3 1922 <del>May 1, 1920</del>				
Died <i>March 4, 1927</i>						
Reported MAR 7 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: R I P L E T T, M A R Y (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 917,178 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joshua

Service: Priv K, 55th Penn Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	March 3, 1922 <sup>r</sup>	Aug 1, 1922			
Fees: NONE						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						AUG 11 1922. 6-679

NAME

MARY RIPLETT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

917178

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: MARY RIPLETT												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 917,178			
Last paid to:						Rate: 30						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 11 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 B-4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME **Ripley, Abbie A** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **761011** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Royal S**

Service **Pt Musc'n 30 Mass Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Dec. 25, 1925</i>						
Reported <b>FEB 16 1926</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Ripley Abigail M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *401627* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Dwight Ripley*

Service: *Pvt B 101 Pa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1908, by act of that date.						
			<i>17 Sept. 1894</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1925</i>				Bureau notified: <i>1925</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>325</i>						

6-679



NAME **ABBIE A RIPLEY**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **761011**

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER X 16

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

NAME: *Abigail M Ripley*

Certificate No. *401627*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1903*

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 1		1911. 1 10		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 10		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 11		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 11		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 0		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2 10		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3 13 34		1912. 3 12		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4 4 36		1912. 4 12		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1 9		1913. 1 4		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2 12		1913. 2 4		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3 13		1913. 3 4		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4 8		1913. 4 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1 25 36		1914. 1 4 36		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2 11		<b>GROUP 1</b>		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3 11				1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4 10				1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Ripley Adalina R*

Certificate No. *64686* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Moner J Ripley*

Service: *Com. Sgt 14 US Inf*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>8 May 1908</i>	<i>29 May 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 29 1916</i>			

Fees: *Frank M. Clark \$10 Pd. 7/14/08*

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *12/22/16* Bureau notified: *JAN 30 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3408688* *JAN 4 1917*

Former Roll No. **OCT 7 1916**

NAME: *Ripley Addie a*

Certificate No. *761011* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Royal S. Ripley*

Service: *Priv. Musc. 30 Waks. Inf.*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Apr 1913</i>	<i>JUL 7 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *10 Pfd William A. Arnold 8/20/1913*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 2 1913 NOV 28 1916**

6-679







NAME: Ripley, Alexander K. Certificate No. 1082129 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb 6 1907~~

Service: Pri F, 32<sup>nd</sup> Mass. Inf. Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		9 mch. 1907	13 Sept. 1907	Inc. 30		Nov. 27. 1916	April 21. 1917
Inc. 15		2 Dec. 1911	12 Dec. 1911	40		JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis. 25		1 Jan. 1912	28 Feb. 1913				

Fees: Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: April 23 1920 (3-1081) Bureau notified: JUN 9 1920 Remarks: Reimbursement order dated JUL 14 1920 payable to Sophia F. Randall 35 Dean St. Bridgewater Mass.

MAY 4 1917 Former Roll No. 7921 BOSTON, MASS. JUL 21 1920 Home: 6-681

NAME: Ripley, Alfred Certificate No. 326459 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. H 15 N.Y. Eng. Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 20		14 Jan. 1909	29 Jan. 1909				

Fees: Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: MAR 10 1910 Bureau notified: MAR 19 1910 Remarks: Reim. pd Elias Ripley, Gaines Pa. P. D. Order 21 May 1910

Former Roll No. Home: Gaines Pa P. D. 6-681

NAME: <i>Alexander K. Ripley</i> <small>part of May 11, 191</small> 22653										Certificate No. 1082,129					
Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 8					Rate: <del>25</del> 3040 5					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	24	23 <sup>33</sup>		3	13			3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	7	36		4	5			4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7	45.20	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2	8			2	7	45		2	4	75		2	<del>4</del> 120	
	3	10			3	9			3	4	75		3	<b>DEAD</b>	
	4	9			4	4			4	4	75		4	7/27 66.67	<b>REIMBURSEMENT.</b>
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	45	91.	1917.	1	4	75 <sup>16.17</sup>	1921.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>
	2	9			2		75.		2	4	90		2		
	3	9			3		75		3	4	90		3		
	4	11			4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	11			2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	6			3	4	75		3	4	118.		3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	120		4		

NAME: <i>Alfred Ripley</i>										Certificate No. 226459					
Last paid to: 4-09-17					Rate: 20					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	17	59		2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	5/27	38 <sup>51</sup>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ripley, Alfred*

Certificate No. *326459* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **GENERAL LAW.**

Service: *Cot No 15 A. M. Eng.*

Disability: *Rheum. and chronic diarrhoea.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 20 June 1906</i>	<i>31 July 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20 38* | Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Ripley, Alfred**

Certificate No. **877953** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt 1 Mich V E and M.**

Disability:

6-4573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Oct 27, 1925</b>	<b>Nov 27, 1925</b>		

Died: *Nov 29 1928* | Reported: **DEC 15 1928**

Remarks: *ch n.*

DEC 4 1925



NAME:

*Alfred Ripley*

Certificate No.

*326459*

Not paid to APR 4 1908

Rate: *17*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>13 51</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>10</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>9</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
8		8		8		8		8		8	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

**PITTSBURGH**

**Act of Feb 6, 1907**

**GROUP 1**

6-281

NAME

ALFRED RIPLEY.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

877953

**GROUP 3**

RATE-	50-	50-	50-	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	20 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

*427*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ripley Alfred 16020

Certificate No. 877 953 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 16, 317

Service: Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Mich V. E. & M.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Rein</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>31 Jan '08</del>	<del>24 Mar '08</del>	<del>Rein</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>Jan 3 1912</del>	
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>		<del>Mid</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Jan 23 1916</del>	
				"	<del>27</del>	<del>Jan 23 1921</del>	Mar. 15. 1913
Fees:				38 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to: <u>110</u>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>20.635.44</u>				Home: <b>15419</b> 6-681			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ripley Allen M **CIVIL WAR.**

Certificate No. 457.1355 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Co. 4<sup>th</sup> Mass Vol. 76. A

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	23 <sup>rd</sup> Jan 1903	9 Feb. 1903				
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>6 July 1912</del>	<del>25<sup>th</sup> Jul. 1912</del>				
Fees:				Special Act.			
Transferred from: <u>CONCORD</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>12/3 3</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUN 9 1914</u>			
Remarks: <u>Check No. ----- Dated ----- Canceled</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>6821</u>				Home: 6-681			



NAME: Alfred Ripley					1st of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 877 953.				
Last paid to: MAR 4 1908					Rate: <del>2150</del> 2150					Remarks: 3850				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 4950	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 4950	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 4950	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	4	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 4950	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	4	1927. 4				
1908. 1	4/8 6.80	1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 5633	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	3 1 4 50	1928. 1				
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2	7 34	1916. 2	4 6450	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2				
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 6450	1920. 3	4 16320	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3				
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 6450	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4				
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4 4950	1917. 1	4 6450	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1				
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4 4950	1917. 2	4 6450	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4 4950	1917. 3	4 6450	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	7 36	1913. 4	4 4950	1917. 4	4 6450	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 4950	1918. 1	4 6450	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2	4 4950	1918. 2	4 6450	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 4950	1918. 3	4 11070	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	4 36	1914. 4	4 4950	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: Allen M. Ripley					Certificate No. 757 355									
Last paid to: APR 4 1908					Rate: 30 40					Remarks: Special Act.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 90	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 90	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 90	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 90	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 90	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 90	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3	13 90	1912. 3	6 90	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4	13 90	1912. 4	5 119.33	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	11 90	1913. 1	4 120	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	7 90	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	5 90	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	4 90	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	4 90	1914. 1	GROUP 1	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	7 90	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	4 90	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	4 90	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				





NAME **ALMINA L RIPLEY**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

753129

Last paid to: **753129** Rate: **12 ~~25~~ 30**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4/3 34.80	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Alonzo Ripley

22674

Certificate No.

1097177

Last paid to: **4 Sept, '07 @ 12** Rate: **15 30**

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 45	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 90	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	11/11 17.60	1911. 3	6	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	12 45	1911. 4	7	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9	1912. 1	11	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	12	1912. 2	7	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	2 1/2 52	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	GROUP 3	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ripley, Amelia W. D. MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 799.994 ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Edward H. Ripley

Service: Colonel 9th Vermont Inf.

70 ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	October 28, 1915	November 19, 1915			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: \$10. Florence W. Fuller - Atty. FEB 21 1916

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 15 1917 6-679

28012 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ripley Amos Act February 6, 1907.

Certificate No. 437767 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890.

Service: + Corp. msc 927 Sa Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	15 Feb 1902	11 June 1902				
Reis	20	11 May 1907	17 June 1908				
Reis	30	14 Aug 1912	16 May 1913				

Re Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907.

Transferred from: TRANSFERRED TO: TRANSFERRED TO:

Died: Nov. 14, 1914 Bureau notified: JAN 25 1915

Remarks: Nashua Iowa

Former Roll No. 29 / 318 Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Amelia W. Ripley</i>												Certificate No. <i>799.994</i>								
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i> <del>12</del> <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4			3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4			2			
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4			3			
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.6	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4			2			
	3				3	4	75		3	B-4	90		3	4			3			
	4				4	4	75		4	GROUP PAID			4	4			4			

NAME: <i>Amos J. Ripley</i>												Certificate No. <i>437767</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>						Rate: <i>12</i> <del>12</del> <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>86-13</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		7	1915.	1		<del>7</del>	1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2				2		7		2		2				2				2			
	3				3		7		3		3				3				3			
	4				4		7		4		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		0	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2				2		11		2		2				2				2			
	3				3		9		3		3				3				3			
	4				4		7		4		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2				2		6-6 76 67		2		2				2				2			
	3				3		4		3		3				3				3			
	4				4		90		4		4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2				2		4 90		2		2				2				2			
	3				3		4 90		3		3				3				3			
	4				4		4 90		4		4				4				4			

NAME: Ripley Andrew C.

ACT MAY 11 1912 24.

Certificate No. 1164928

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: C. 189 Ohio Inf

ACT MAY 11 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	12 8	Mch 1911	13 Apr 1911	Reis	17	Feb. 11, 1919	June 2, 1914
Reis	13 50	May 6, 1914	June 2, 1914				
	10 50	Feb. 11, 1918	" " "				
					30	JUN 10 1918	
							32 Feb 11, 1921

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Garner, Ia.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-691

NAME: Ripley Andrew J

28030

Certificate No. 699280

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Sgt. Ia Inf

Disability: 1/3 1/2 of arm res. in total dis of r hand

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	40	2 Mch 1903	16 Apr 1903				
Inc	60	May 1, 1920					

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

123- 3<sup>rd</sup> Ave Minot No Dak

Former Roll No. 19-327

Home:

6-691



NAME: <i>Andrew C. Ripley</i>					Certificate No. <i>1164928</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 10 50 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 m.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	27 10 40	1915. 1	4 40 50	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 100
1907. 2		1911. 2	17	1915. 2	5 44 03	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	16	1915. 3	4 46 50	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	14	1915. 4	4 46 50	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 46 50	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	19	1916. 2	4 46 50	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	14	1916. 3	4 46 50	1920. 3	4 132	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 46 50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to No. Payment Card
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 46 50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	2
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 46 50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	3
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 46 50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 46 50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	1
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 46 50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	2
1910. 2		1914. 2	8 38 90	1918. 2	4 46 50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	3
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 40 50	1918. 3	4 46 50	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	4
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 101 60	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Andrew J. Ripley</i>					Certificate No. <i>69928</i>				
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908 Rate: 60</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 120	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 120
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 120	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 60
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 120	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 60
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 120	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 120	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 120	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 120	1920. 3	4 120	1924. 3	4
1908. 4	8 120	1912. 4	14	1916. 4	4 120	1920. 4	4 120	1924. 4	Trans. to No. Payment Card
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 120	1921. 1	4 180	1925. 1	2
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 120	1921. 2	4 180	1925. 2	3
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 120	1921. 3	4 180	1925. 3	4
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 120	1917. 4	4 120	1921. 4	4 180	1925. 4	1
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 120	1918. 1	4 120	1922. 1	4 180	1926. 1	2
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 120	1918. 2	4 120	1922. 2	4 180	1926. 2	3
1910. 3	14	1914. 3	4 120	1918. 3	4 120	1922. 3	4 180	1926. 3	4
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 120	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	



NAME **RIPLEY, ANDREW J.** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **69 928** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Service **Sgt A 2 Iowa Inf**

Disability **Gunshot wound of R arm res in total dis of R hand**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	60	May 1, 1920			

Died *Oct. 26, 1923* | Reported **NOV 10 1923**

Remarks: *ch =*

Died *Oct 25 1923* Accrued order dated **MAR 18 1924**  
 payable to widow *Tabitha J. Ripley*

*1497-Atlantic Ave.  
 Long Beach,  
 Calif.*

NAME: **Ripley, Angelina F.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **364,216** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **Thomas P.**

Service: **Corp. K 3**

**74** ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	20 May, 1892	11 Feb., 1893			
	12	19 APRIL 1903.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: **25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died *Jan. 4, 1920* | Bureau not filed: **3-1881 - MAR 8 1920**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. **19.** **DEC 19 1916** (6-679)

NAME **ANDREW J. RIPLEY.**

Certificate No.

**69928**

**CIVIL WAR**

Fees

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	60	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4												
JULY	4												
AUGUST	4												
SEPTEMBER	4												
OCTOBER	4												
NOVEMBER	4												
DECEMBER													

**DEAD**  
28<sup>th</sup> 44.

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:		Act of April 19, 1908		Certificate No.	
ANGELINA F. RIPLEY,		10885		364,216	
Last paid to: DEC 1908		Rate: 25		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 13	36	1915. 1 4	36
2		2 19		2 4	36
3		3 12		3 4	36
4		4 11		4 4	36
1908. 1		1 12		1 4	36
2		2 12		2 4	36
3		3 13		3 4	36
4		4 4		4 4	36
1909. 1 12	36	1 4		1 4	60
2 5		2 4		2 4	60
3 16		3 4		3 4	60
4 4		4 4	36	4 4	69.87
1 5		1 4	36	1 4	75
1910. 2 6		2 4	36	2 4	75
3 12		3 4	36	3 4	75
4 10		4 4	36	4 4	75

**GROUP 3**

NAME: Ripley Annie E.

Certificate No.

817.321

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Asa E.

Service:

Pr. B. 44 Ills. Inf.

ISSUES.

MAR 1903

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Aug 12	Sept 18, 1916	Nov 23, 1916	Inc 30 May 1, 1920	
		OCT 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			

Fees:

S. C. Leonard. Fee \$10. <sup>31</sup>/<sub>4</sub> / 1917

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 28 1916

NAME: Ripley Annie M.

Certificate No.

358006

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier:

Thomas S.

Service:

Pr. Co. 3 Iowa V.I.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 17 July 90	28 Dec 92	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 5, 1917

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 77



NAME: <i>Annie E. Ripley</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>817.321</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1924. 1	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 2	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 3	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 4	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1925. 1	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 2	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1926. 1		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 4		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Annie M. Ripley</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>358006</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1924. 1	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1	13 24	1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 2	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 3	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	16 36	1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 4	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1925. 1	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 2	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 81.13	1921. 4	4 90	1926. 1		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4/5 36	1914. 1	1 4 75	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 1	
1910. 2	36	1914. 2	2 4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	3 4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 4		1930. 3	
1910. 4	2 36	1914. 4	4 4 75	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ripley Antoinette A.*

Certificate No. *394 069* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Name of Soldier: *George S.*

Service: *Priv 1st Lt. Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Unq</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>31 Oct 1893.</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908.</i>	<i>31 March, 1894.</i>			
<b>PMC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *17* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ripley Arsamous*

Certificate No. *471.771* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *792.685*  
*ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Sgt B 118. OVD*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>29 July 07</i>	<i>3 Feb 08</i>				

DECEASED.

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *6/18/08* *P.M.* *Harvard Ct* Bureau notified: *FEB 10 1908*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *1713-03* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: <i>Antoinette A. Ripley</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW <del>3587</del>				Certificate No. <i>394069</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <del>22</del> <i>25</i> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4		36	1	4		75	2	1	4	90
	2			2	4		36	2	4		75	3	1	4	30
	3			3	4		36	3	4		75	4	1	4	
	4			4	4		36	4	4		75	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1	4		36	1	4		75	3	1	4	30
	2			2	4		36	2	4		75	4	2	4	30
	3			3	4		36	3	4		95.50	1	3	4	30
	4			4	4		36	4	4		90	1	4	4	30
1909.	1			1	4		36	1	4		90	2	5	4	
	2	<i>936</i>		2	4		36	2	4		90	3			
	3	<i>14</i>		3	4		36	3	4		90	4			
	4	<i>9</i>		4	4		36	4	4		90	1			
1910.	1	<i>9</i>		1	4		36	1	4		90	2			
	2	<i>15</i>		2	4		36	2	4		90	3			
	3	<i>13</i>		3	4		36	3	4		90	4			
	4	<i>8</i>		4	4		36	4	4		90	1			
1911.	1		<i>836</i>	1	4		36	1	4		75	2			
	2		<i>12</i>	2	4		36	2	4		75	3			
	3		<i>11</i>	3	4		36	3	4		75	4			
	4		<i>12</i>	4	4		36	4	4		75	1			
1912.	1		<i>7</i>	1	4		36	1	4		75	2			
	2		<i>11</i>	2	4		36	2	4		75	3			
	3		<i>13</i>	3	4		36	3	4		95.50	4			
	4		<i>4</i>	4	4		36	4	4		90	1			
1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1	4		36	1	4		90	2			
	2		<i>4</i>	2	4		36	2	4		90	3			
	3			3	4		36	3	4		90	4			
	4			4	4		36	4	4		90	1			
1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1	4		75	1	4		90	2			
	2		<i>4 36</i>	2	4		75	2	4		90	3			
	3		<i>4 36</i>	3	4		75	3	4		90	4			
	4		<i>4 36</i>	4	4		75	4	4		90	1			
1915.	1			1	4		36	1	4		75	2			
	2			2	4		36	2	4		75	3			
	3			3	4		36	3	4		75	4			
	4			4	4		36	4	4		75	1			
1916.	1			1	4		36	1	4		75	2			
	2			2	4		36	2	4		75	3			
	3			3	4		36	3	4		95.50	4			
	4			4	4		36	4	4		90	1			
1917.	1			1	4		36	1	4		90	2			
	2			2	4		36	2	4		90	3			
	3			3	4		36	3	4		90	4			
	4			4	4		36	4	4		90	1			
1918.	1			1	4		75	1	4		90	2			
	2			2	4		75	2	4		90	3			
	3			3	4		75	3	4		90	4			
	4			4	4		75	4	4		90	1			
1919.	1			1	4		75	1	4		90	2			
	2			2	4		75	2	4		90	3			
	3			3	4		75	3	4		90	4			
	4			4	4		75	4	4		90	1			
1920.	1			1	4		75	1	4		90	2			
	2			2	4		75	2	4		90	3			
	3			3	4		75	3	4		95.50	4			
	4			4	4		75	4	4		90	1			
1921.	1			1	4		75	1	4		90	2			
	2			2	4		75	2	4		90	3			
	3			3	4		75	3	4		90	4			
	4			4	4		75	4	4		90	1			
1922.	1			1	4		75	1	4		90	2			
	2			2	4		75	2	4		90	3			
	3			3	4		75	3	4		90	4			
	4			4	4		75	4	4		90	1			
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Arsamus Ripley</i>				<b>DECEASED.</b>				Certificate No. <i>471,771</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>292,685</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1		<i>11 72.50</i>	1				1				1			
	2		<i>9.00</i>	2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
<b>GROUP 3</b>															
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ripley - Austin N 16986

Certificate No. 977. M1 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~ **ACT OF MAY 11, 1908**

Service: Co F 6 Mich V H A ~~29516~~

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Feb 27 - 1911</u>	<u>Mar 17 - 1911</u>				
"	<u>21<sup>0</sup></u>	<u>June 11 1912</u>					
<u>and</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>Feb 2 - 1916</u>	<u>March 19 - 1913</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Feb 24, 1918</u>		Bureau notified: <u>MAR 11 1918</u>		<b>D-3</b>			
Remarks: <u>Check No. 6263832</u> <u>Died MAR 1 1918</u> <u>arrived</u>				<u>P.P.</u>			
<u>Jan 13 1918</u> <u>arrived order dated</u> <u>APR 10 1919</u>				<u>Rives Junction</u>			
<u>No.</u> <u>Julia Ripley</u>				<u>Mich</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>18025 G.L.</u>		<u>APR 26 1919</u> ORIGINAL		Home:		<b>15163</b> 6-681	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ripley Austin N 18025

Certificate No. 977. M1 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: Co F 6 Mich V H A

Disability: Phum and res dis of heart and chr diar

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>0</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>2 Oct '95</u>	<u>13 Feb '99</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <b>ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907</b>							
Former Roll No. <u>20697</u>				Home:		6-681	

NAME: <i>Austin N. Ripley</i>				Date of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 977-111				
Last paid to: MAR 4 1911 @ 1/2				Rate: <del>1/2</del> 27				Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	5/3 36.1	1923. 1		1927. 1		
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 45 <sup>70</sup>	1915. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1923. 2		1927. 2		
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 45 <sup>-</sup>	1915. 3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 3			1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 45 <sup>-</sup>	1915. 4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 4			1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1911. 1	8 45 <sup>-</sup>	1915. 1	6 70 <sup>37</sup>	1919. 1			1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 45 <sup>-</sup>	1916. 2	4 81	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2		
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 45 <sup>-</sup>	1916. 3	4 81	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3		
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 45 <sup>-</sup>	1916. 4	4 81	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4		
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 45 <sup>-</sup>	1917. 1	4 81	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1		
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 2	4 81	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2		
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 3	4 81	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3		
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 4	4 81	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4		
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	4 81	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1		
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2		
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3		
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 4	<b>DEAD</b>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4		

NAME: <i>Austin N. Ripley</i>				Certificate No. 977-111							
Last paid to: MAR 4 1908				Rate: 12.				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	<b>DETROIT</b>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<b>ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907</b>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

Ripley, Barbara E.

Act June 9 1930

Certificate No.

567508

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Stephen W.

Service

Capt F 3 W. Va. Cav

4-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Inc	40	July 4, 1930				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

*Aug 9 1930*

SEP 22 1930

NAME:

*Ripley Barbara E*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *44279*

Certificate No.

*567508*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

*Stephen W*

Service:

*Capt: F 3 W Va Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 08	20 Feb 04			
INC						
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*447562*



NAME BARBARA E RIPLEY

Act June 9 1930

Certificate No. 567 508

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			

NAME: *Barbara E Ripley* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *567508*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 25 30* Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 75	1919. 1 1 4 30	1927. 1 1 4 30
1907. 2 2 6 36	1911. 2 2 4 36	1915. 2 2 4 75	1919. 2 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 4 30
1907. 3 3 7 36	1911. 3 3 4 36	1915. 3 3 4 75	1919. 3 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 7 36	1911. 4 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 7 36	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 1 4 75	1920. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
1908. 2 2 7 36	1912. 2 2 4 36	1916. 2 2 4 75	1920. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 4 30
1908. 3 3 7 36	1912. 3 3 4 36	1916. 3 3 4 75	1920. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 7 36	1912. 4 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 4 75	1920. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 90	1929. 1 1 4 30
1909. 2 2 4	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 4 36	1921. 2 2 4 90	1929. 2 2 4 30
1909. 3 3 4 36	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 4 36	1921. 3 3 4 90	1929. 3 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 4	1917. 4 4 48.13	1921. 4 4 4 90	1929. 4 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 7 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1930. 1 1 4 30
1910. 2 2 6 36	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1930. 2 2 4 30
1910. 3 3 6 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1930. 3 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 7 36	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 4 90	1930. 4 4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

Ripley, Benjamin F.

LAW:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.~~

Certificate No.

3588

NAVY INVALID.

Service:

Ord. Seaman, U.S.N., Ohio, Ottawa, & Princeton

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reid. 12	5 Inch. 1907	9 July 1907				
Reid. 15	15 Dec. 1911	11 Jan. 1912				
Reid. 25	23 May 1912	21 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

1.00 50 50

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Died:

Jan. 21 - 14

Bureau notified:

MAR 17 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1172 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME:

Benjamin F. Ripley 3157

Certificate No.

3588

Last paid to:

June 27 1908

Rate:

12 25

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1							
	2	29	1187		2	10			2				2				2				2							
	3	11	36		3	7				3				3				3				3						
	4	10	36		4	9				4				4				4				4						
	1	6.			1	9	4390			1				1				1				1						
1908.	2	11		1912.	2	8	45			2		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3	11			3	10	45.33			3			3				3				3				3			
	4	11			4	4	75			4			4				4				4				4			
	1	9			1	4				1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	11		1913.	2	4				2		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3	15			3	4				3			3				3				3				3			
	4	6			4	4	75			4			4				4				4				4			
	1	5			1					1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2					2		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3	10			3					3			3				3				3				3			
	4	9			4					4			4				4				4				4			

Check No. 4158250 Dated 3/4/12

GROUP 9



NAME: *Ripley Calvin* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *591,467* ARMY INVALID. DEC 20 1912 52847  
 Service: *Pri. Co. 6<sup>th</sup> Minn.*  
 Disability: *Chr. throm. - res. dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>July 7-1897</i>	<i>Mar. 4-1898</i>				
<i>Acad</i>			<i>10 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from:  
 Died: *Nov 23-1912* Bureau notified: *Dec. Nov 23 1912*  
 Remarks: *Pay to wife Almira L. Ripley* DEC 1912 *40145*  
 Former Roll No. *45634* Home:

NAME: *Ripley Calvin* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1020063* ARMY INVALID. Act of Feb. 6, 1907  
 Service: *Coop. 920 N.Y. Cav.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>		<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>14 May 1912</i>			<i>19 25 May 1912</i>	
		<i>7 Feb 1908</i>				<i>25 29 July 1912</i>	<i>26 Dec 1912</i>
						<i>30 July 24 1914</i>	<i>Nov 17. 1914</i>
						<i>40 June 10. 1918</i>	

Fees:  
 Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:  
 Died: *Feb 28, 1919* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1919*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Calvin Ripley				Certificate No. 391467											
Last paid to:				Rate: 1948				Remarks: 100 20							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	72	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2				2		
	3				3	5	72		3				3		
	4				4	6	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	72		4				4		
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1	3/4	72	<b>MILWAUKEE</b>				1923.	1		
	2	8	72		2	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1917.	2			1924.	2		
	3	13	72		3				3			1925.	3		
	4	7	72		4				4			1926.	4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	72		2				2			1928.	2		
	3	7	72		3				3			1929.	3		
	4	5	72		4				4			1930.	4		

NAME: Ripley Calvin Ripley				Certificate No. 1020063											
Last paid to:				Rate: 10 12 14 15 30 40				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2	6			2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	6			3	7			3	4	75		3	<b>GROUP 1</b>	
	4	7			4	6			4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2	8	43 <sup>20</sup>		2	6			2	4	75		2		
	3	12	36		3	9			3	4	75		3		
	4	8			4	8			4	4	75		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	82 <sup>10</sup>	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	75		3		
	4	8			4	1			4	4	75		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	7			2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	128		4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Ripley, Caroline Elizabeth

Certificate No.

847316

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Lewis B

Service

Pt D 17 Wis Inf

0-6874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported

June 1, 1926  
JUN 9 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

Ripley, Caroline Elizabeth

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

847316

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Lewis B.

Service:

Pt D 17<sup>th</sup> Wisconsin Inf.

71.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		June 15, 1917.	June 15, 1918			
1	25	October 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

no fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 28 1926 6-679



NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

CAROLINE ELIZABETH RIPLEY

Act of May 1, 1920

847316

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918  
GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: <i>Caroline Elizabeth Ripley</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>847316</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4	1924. 1	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 2	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 3	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 4	3	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1925. 1	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 2	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 3	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 4	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1926. 1	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 2	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 3	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	25 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 4	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

MIL 8222 33

GROUP 1 PAID

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ripley, Catharina*      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.      116

Certificate No. *399204*      ARMY WIDOW.      Law:      ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt. G. 153 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	June 6-1891	July 18-1894			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1. 1920*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA*      Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 11, 1922*      Bureau notified: *JAN 10 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19*      6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ripley, Catharine*      DEAD-DEPTH      93877

Certificate No. *544938*      ARMY WIDOW.      Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Augustus S.*

Service: *2nd Lt 19. 36 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	19 Dec 1902			

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified: *Dec 1-1912*

Remarks:      *JAN 10 1913*

Former Roll No. *15238*      6-679



NAME: 116 <i>Catharina Ripley</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 399204										
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: <del>25</del> 20 25 30					Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	9	36		4	9	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4	4	90
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	6	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	10	36		4	3	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Catharine Ripley</i>					Certificate No. 544938										
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks: JAN 19 1910					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2		
	3				3	15	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4				4		
1909.	1	18	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12	36		2		GROUP 1		2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4		



NAME: *Ripley Catharine P.* 61050

Certificate No. *326/982* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Eli*

Service: *P. A. 188 O.V.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>23 July 90</i>	<i>12 Mch 92</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						

DECEASED

Transferred from: *Columbus, Ind.* Transferred to:

Died: *2/28/12* *BP* Bureau notified: *3/13/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *127*

NAME: *Ripley Celestia C.*

Certificate No. *86.104* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *Henry W. Ripley*

Service: *Priv. Co. 2" Me. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1886</i>	<i>5 Nov. 1866</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 12, 1913* Bureau notified: *Feb. 27, 1913 (Letter)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,*

NAME: <i>Catharine P. Ripley</i>					Certificate No. <i>61050</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>			Rate: <i>\$12</i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10		36	1	1			1	1		
	2			2	10		36	2	2			2	2		
	3			3	12		36	3	3			3	3		
	4			4	9		36	4	4			4	4		
1908.	1	<i>16</i>	<i>24</i>	1	<i>1/2/12</i>		30	<i>Reside Paid Minerva Place, Caldwell, O</i>							
	2			2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2	2			2	2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36.</i>	3				3	3			3	3		
	4			4				4	4			4	4		
1909.	1	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>	1				1	1			1	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	2				2	2			2	2		
	3	<i>13.</i>	<b>36</b>	3				3	3			3	3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<b>36</b>	4				4	4			4	4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1				1	1			1	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<b>36</b>	2				2	2			2	2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<b>36</b>	3				3	3			3	3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<b>36</b>	4				4	4			4	4		

NAME: <i>Celestia C. Ripley</i>					Certificate No. <i>86.104</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 SEPT. 1912</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1	1			1	1		
	2			2				2	2			2	2		
	3			3				3	3			3	3		
	4			4				4	4			4	4		
1908.	1			1				1	1			1	1		
	2			2				2	2			2	2		
	3			3				3	3			3	3		
	4			4	<i>7</i>		<i>36.</i>	4	4			4	4		
1909.	1			1	<b>GROUP 3</b>			1	1			1	1		
	2			2				2	2			2	2		
	3			3				3	3			3	3		
	4			4				4	4			4	4		
1910.	1			1				1	1			1	1		
	2			2				2	2			2	2		
	3			3				3	3			3	3		
	4			4				4	4			4	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ripley Charles Ambrose*

Certificate No. *1175/1927* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT 11111. 11. 117~~

Service: *P. E. 12 Kansas* Act of May 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Jan 31. 10</i>	<i>Dec 3. 14</i>	<i>Reis 18</i>		<i>Nov 14 1914</i>	
						<i>24 Nov 7 1917</i>	
						<i>30 Nov 7 1922</i>	<i>Dec 18 1914</i>
						<i>30 June 10. 1918</i>	
						<i>40 Nov. 7. 1919</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>		<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ashton Idaho.*

Former Roll No. **DEC 7 - 1914** Home: *PA 10/18*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ripley Charles E.*

Certificate No. *230388* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Prin A. 49 Wis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>Aug 14 1886</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Michigan* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 12 1891* Accrued order *Set-16. 1915*  
 payable to widow *Sisley A. Dawson*  
*Hallman, Miss.*

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **MAR 4 1915**

6-681



NAME: *Charles Ambrose Ripley* Act of May 1, 1920/175.192

Last paid to: *40/50* Rate: *175.192*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	22 90 PH	1923. 1	13 150 PH
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	54	1919. 2	18 90 PH	1923. 2	12 50 PH
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	25 90 PH	1923. 3	11 50 PH
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	15 99 PH	1923. 4	12 150 PH
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	17 120 PH	1924. 1	11 50 PH
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	17 120 PH	1924. 2	14 50 PH
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	54	1920. 3	24 161 PH	1924. 3	13 50 PH
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	21 150 PH	1924. 4	Trans. to No.
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	17 150 PH	1925. 1	Payment Card
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	16 150 PH	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	17 150 PH	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	Inc. 5940	1921. 4	15 150 PH	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	18 72 PH	1922. 1	13 150 PH	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	19 72 PH	1922. 2	13 150 PH	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	19 88 PH	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	21 90 PH	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid to: *July 4, 1891* Rate: *16*

Remarks: *date of death*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	MAR 19 36.80	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	GROUP 1	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Ripley Charles E.

Certificate No. 786424 ARMY MINORS. Law: Civil War

Service of Soldier: P.W. 49 - Miss. Inf

Guardian: \_\_\_\_\_

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: \_\_\_\_\_

Appointment under jurisdiction of: \_\_\_\_\_

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Ordy</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>June 28 1893</u>	<u>Feb 16 - 1915</u>	<u>Mabel Parkes</u>	<u>Sept 13 1891</u>	<u>30 Apr 1893</u>
				<u>Myrtle Parkes</u>		<u>18 Feb 1898</u>
				<u>Charles M Ripley</u>		<u>5 Aug 1900</u>
				<u>Charissa A Young</u>	<u>June 28 1893</u>	<u>15 mchs 1906</u>

Fees: 25 fees W H Mills -  
18.75 fees paid 6/15/06 - paid JUN 24 1918

Transferred from: Payable to claimants

Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Withhold share of Charles M Ripley until his address shall be ascertained cert. on file

**GROUP 1**

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-678

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ripley Charles H. 28160

Certificate No. 6062430 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: Civil War ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>July 1890</del>	<del>25 Jan 1911</del>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Aug 5 1915</u>	<u>NOV 4 1915</u>
<u>Reis</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>27 May 1912</u>	<u>13 Jan 1913</u>		<u>30</u>	<u>Aug 5 1920</u>	
<u>Post</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>June 12, 1920</u>	<u>MAY 20 1922</u>		<u>40</u>	<u>June 10, 1918</u>	
<u>Pen</u>	<u>Ends</u>	<u>Dec 27, 1920, date of death</u>		<u>Inc</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	<u>16</u>
				<u>Inc</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Sept 19 1920</u>	<u>OCT 16 1920</u>

Transferred from: Des Moines

Transferred to: Dec 27 1920 Accrued order dated MAY 20 1922

Died: Dec 27, 1920 Bureau notified: JAN 21 1921 payable to widow: Sylvia Ripley

Remarks: Raymond  
Nebe

Home: 621 Ninth Ave.

Former Roll No. 27/413 JUN 7 1922 NOV 12 1915 6-681



NAME: Charles E Ripley				Certificate No. 486424			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12+8			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		JUN 7 39 <sup>70</sup>		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		JUN 7 37 <sup>70</sup>		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		6/13/24		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		JUN 7 15 <sup>70</sup>		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		GROUP 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2				1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3				1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4				1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1				1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2				1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3				1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4				1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1				1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2				1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3				1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4				1926. 4	

NAME: Charles H Ripley				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: APR 1908				Rate: 12 1/2 23.40 72			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	120
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 51 80	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 120
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4	1920. 1	4 120
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 69	1920. 2	4 120
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 69	1920. 3	4 141
1908. 4	36	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 29	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1	216
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 69	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 69	1921. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 69	1921. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 51	1917. 1	4 69	1922. 1	9/17 265 40
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 5	1917. 2	4 69	1922. 2	GROUP 1
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 51	1917. 3	4 69	1922. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 133 60	1922. 4	

TO DATE OF DEATH



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Ripley, Charles T.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1034375

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

1st Lt D 1 N Y Marine Arty and Capt K 61 N Y Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
						Dec 14 1928	JAN 17 1929
						Remarks: <i>chw</i>	

NAME:

Ripley, Charles T.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1034,375

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

1st Lt, 1 n. y. ~~Inf.~~ Marine Arty. & Capt. K, 61 N. Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis. 10</del>		27 Feb, '07.	27 June, '07		35	JUN 1 0 1918	
<del>Inc. 20</del>		23 Aug. 1911.	6 Sept. 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>Reis. 20</del>		20 May 1912	23 Aug. 1912				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

80 n. 2 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees

CHARLES T. RIPLEY,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920

1034375

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	<del>4 65</del>	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: Charles T. Ripley, Act of May 11, 1913, Certificate No. 22854  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Certificate No. 1034,375

Last paid to: 4 June, '07 @ 12 Rate: ~~50~~ 50 Remarks: 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 45	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 50
2 7/10 97	2 9 45	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 10 4 50	2 4 50
3 5 45	3 5 45	3 4 72	3 4 105	3 1 4	3 4 50
4 0 45	4 5 60	4 4 72	4 4 105	4 12 4	4 4 50
1908. 1 5	1 11	1 4 72	1 4 105	1 1 4 50	1 4 50
2 5	2 7	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 2 4 50	2 4 50
3 5	3 5 73	3 4 72	3 4 166	3 3 4 50	3 4 50
4 7	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 5	1 4	1 4 72	1 4 150	1924. 1 4 150	1928. 1 4 150
2 5	2	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 9	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 11	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 8	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 11	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 13	3 4 72	3 4 102	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 10	4 4 72	4 4 105	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150

Trans. to No. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1924

NAME: *Ripley Charles H.* Act of May 11, 1918 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *40 470* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WARR.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: *Br 2 22*  
 Disability: *long l. eye*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>2 July 1884</i>	<i>20 Oct. 1884</i>	<del><i>30</i></del>	<del><i>Jan 10, 1918</i></del>		
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>21</i>	<del><i>Apr 22 1918</i></del>		<i>38</i>	<i>Jan 5, 1920</i>		
	<i>27</i>	<del><i>Jan 5 1923</i></del>	<i>June 6, 1918</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		

Fees: *REISSUE OF LABEL OF CERTIFICATE LAW* *Sept 13-1922*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Jan 10 1923-37087* Bureau notified: *FEB 9 1923*

Remarks: *Jan 20 1923 Accrued order dated JUL 28 1923*  
*payable to widow Parah H. Ripley* *marion mass*

Former Roll No. *3* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: *Ripley Christian* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *133856* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890  
 Service: *Ort 3d Corp 2111 Co Inf*  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2 Jan 1907</i>	<i>16 Feb 1907</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Feb 26-1911* Bureau notified: *May 22-1911*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *1275 2. 4* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-691



NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1928 (61)		Certificate No.	
Charles W. Ripley		40 470		Act of May 11, 1912	
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:	
DEC 1907		21/45		38-50	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 48	1915. 1	4 48
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2	4 48
1907. 3		1911. 3	15	1915. 3	4 48
1907. 4		1911. 4	12	1915. 4	4 48
1908. 1	11 48	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 48
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	7	1916. 2	4 48
1908. 3	21	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 48
1908. 4	15	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 48
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 48
1909. 2	22	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 48
1909. 3	15	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 48
1909. 4	11	1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4	4 48
1910. 1	15	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 48
1910. 2	13	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 48 7.20
1910. 3	16	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	4 88 30
1910. 4	24	1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	4 90
1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1920. 2	4 163 20	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:		Certificate No.			
Christian Ripley		133850			
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:	
APR 4 1908		12			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	GROUP 1	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	14 26	1912. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	3	1913. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4		1922. 4	

NAME:

Ripley, Clara J.

Certificate No.

596,760

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Henry W.

Service:

Sgt., I 12

72

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	16 Jan., 1905	26 Aug., 1905	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

NO. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

6-679

Former Roll No.

OCT 19 1916

NAME:

Ripley, Clarence M.

Certificate No.

1121,397

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Act of June 27, 1890, Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri. F, 2 Battn., 14 U.S.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	10	17 Oct. 1905	24 Apr. 1906	Inc.	15	<del>mch 15 1915</del>	mch 22. 1915
Rev.	12	20 Apr. 1911	16 May 1911		18	<del>mch 15 1919</del>	
Rev.	13	16 May 1912	19 June 1912		21	<del>mch 15 1924</del>	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			30	JUN 1 0, 1923	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

142

WINTHROP, MASS.

Home:

APR 8 1915

6-681



NAME: CLARA J. RIPLEY,		Act of April 19, 1908. 10965		Certificate No. 596,760	
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1908</u>		Rate: <del>25</del> 30		Remarks: <u>MAY 1, 1920</u>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	0 36	1915. 1	4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 36
1907. 3		1911. 3	16	1915. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	8
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3		1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	5 58.23
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60
1909. 2	11	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60
1909. 3	14	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60
1909. 4	13	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.87
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 38	1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75
				1919. 1	4 75
				1919. 2	4 75
				1919. 3	4 75
				1919. 4	4 75
				1920. 1	4 75
				1920. 2	4 75
				1920. 3	4 90
				1920. 4	4 90
				1921. 1	4 90
				1921. 2	4 90
				1921. 3	4 90
				1921. 4	4 90
				1922. 1	4 90
				1922. 2	4 90
				1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	4 90
				1923. 2	4 90
				1923. 3	4 90
				1923. 4	4 90
				1924. 1	4 90
				1924. 2	4 90
				1924. 3	4 90
				1924. 4	4 90
				1925. 1	4 90
				1925. 2	4 90
				1925. 3	4 90
				1925. 4	4 90
				1926. 1	4 90
				1926. 2	4 90
				1926. 3	4 90
				1926. 4	4 90
				1927. 1	4 90
				1927. 2	4 90
				1927. 3	4 90
				1927. 4	4 90
				1928. 1	4 90
				1928. 2	4 90
				1928. 3	4 90
				1928. 4	4 90
				1929. 1	4 90
				1929. 2	4 90
				1929. 3	4 90
				1929. 4	4 90
				1930. 1	4 90
				1930. 2	4 90
				1930. 3	4 90
				1930. 4	4 90

NAME: CLARENCE M. RIPLEY,		Act of May 11, 1911		Certificate No. 1,121,397	
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1908</u>		Rate: <del>25</del> 30		Remarks: <u>MAY 1, 1920</u>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 30	1915. 1	4 39
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 30	1915. 2	5 44.27
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 45
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 45
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 45
1908. 2	10 30	1912. 2	7	1916. 2	4 45
1908. 3	11	1912. 3	9 39.40	1916. 3	4 45
1908. 4	10	1912. 4	4 39	1916. 4	4 45
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 45
1909. 2	9	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 45
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 45
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 39	1917. 4	4 45
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 39	1918. 1	4 45
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 39	1918. 2	4 45
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 39	1918. 3	4 87
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 39	1918. 4	4 90
				1919. 1	4 90
				1919. 2	4 90
				1919. 3	4 90
				1919. 4	4 90
				1920. 1	4 90
				1920. 2	4 90
				1920. 3	4 172
				1920. 4	4 150
				1921. 1	4 150
				1921. 2	4 150
				1921. 3	4 150
				1921. 4	4 150
				1922. 1	4 150
				1922. 2	4 150
				1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	4 150
				1923. 2	4 150
				1923. 3	4 150
				1923. 4	4 150
				1924. 1	4 150
				1924. 2	4 150
				1924. 3	4 150
				1924. 4	4 150
				1925. 1	4 150
				1925. 2	4 150
				1925. 3	4 150
				1925. 4	4 150
				1926. 1	4 150
				1926. 2	4 150
				1926. 3	4 150
				1926. 4	4 150
				1927. 1	4 150
				1927. 2	4 150
				1927. 3	4 150
				1927. 4	4 150
				1928. 1	4 150
				1928. 2	4 150
				1928. 3	4 150
				1928. 4	4 150
				1929. 1	4 150
				1929. 2	4 150
				1929. 3	4 150
				1929. 4	4 150
				1930. 1	4 150
				1930. 2	4 150
				1930. 3	4 150
				1930. 4	4 150



NAME: Ripley Cornelia H.

Certificate No. 505,840 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT, APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William K. Ripley

Service: Serg. G. 1st Me. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	12 Jan'y, 1901			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: - Mich 1909

Bureau notified: 30 July 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

NAME: Ripley, David L.

Certificate No. 655 137 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt I 28 Ill Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	March 30 1922			

Died: May 16 1929 Reported: FEB 18 1929  
Remarks: ch

NAME: <i>Cornelia H. Ripley</i>										Certificate No. <i>505.810</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>ROUP 3</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME	DAVID L. RIPLEY,											
Certificate No.	655137											
Fees	72											
	ACT OF MAY 1. 1920											
	GROUP 1											
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
APRIL	4		72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		

CHECK CANCELED

6-6571

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Ripley David L**

Certificate No. **655137** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **P 928 2nd Vol Inf** | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Priv</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>23 Feb 1907</del>	<del>3 May 1907</del>	<del>Priv</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>27 May 1912</del>	<del>8 Jan 1913</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>6 Dec 1909</del>	<del>21 Dec 1909</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>7 Feb 1914</del>	<del>Dec 24, 1914</del>
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>			<del>35</del>	<del>June 10, 1918</del>	
Fees:				<b>Inc 72 Mch 30 1922 JUN 2 1922</b>			
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>42661(a8)</b>				Home:			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME **Ripley, Ed.**

Certificate No. **1217745** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service **Pt. Troop B, 9" U.S. Cav.**

Disability

6-571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	18	Sept. 15, 1921.				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>May 6 1925</b>	<b>June 26 1925</b>			
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>June 4, 1926</b>				
Remarks:				<b>July 26, 1927</b>		
				<b>AUG 30 1927</b>		



NAME: <b>David L Ripley</b>					Certificate No. <b>655137</b>				
Last paid to: <b>4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag)</b>					Rate: <b>12 15 20 24 25 50 72</b>				
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 19 N. D. B	15 33	1 4	105	1 4	144		
2 6/1 547		2 7 N. D. B		2 4	72	2 4	72		
3 12 JHT		3 ABW		3 4	72	3 4	72		
4 6 ABW		4		4 4	72	4 4	72		
1 14 AMF		1 8 SER		1 4	72	1 4	72		
2 9 JHT		2 8 SER		2 4	72	2 4	72		
3 13 JEH		3 11 SER		3 4	72	3 4	72		
4		4 8 O D		4 4	72	4 4	150		
1 15 ABW		1 3/3 36 17 CBL		1 4	72	1 4	150		
2 10 SER		2 4 60		2 4	72	2 4	150		
3 14 NT		3 4		3 4	72	3 4	150		
4 8 NDI		4 4		4 4	72	4 4	150		
1 1/14 38 80		1 4 60		1 4	72	1 4	150		
2 7 N. D. B		2 4 60		2 4	72	2 4	150		
3 9 A. M. F		3 4 60		3 4	72	3 B-4 216			
4		4 4 60		4 4	113 80	4 TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME <b>ED RIPLEY</b>											
Certificate No. <b>1217745</b>											
Fees <b>\$2 Frank Murphy 7-8-25</b>											
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
GROUP 2											
RATE-	18	18	18 40	24 40							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4 18	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4 18	4 40	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4 24	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME: Ripley, Ed  
 Certificate No. 1217745 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
 Service: Pvt. Trp. B, 9th U. S. Cav.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Sept. 15 1921 <sup>R</sup>	Jan. 22 1923				

Fees: Frank Murphy \$20. Pd 2/3/23

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 26 1923

6-691

NAME: Ripley, Edgar  
 Certificate No. 752343 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Service: Pt G, 155th Ohio Inf  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Feb 1 <sup>R</sup> , 1924	May 21, 1924		
				Died Remarks: April 27, 1924 ck	Reported MAY 12 1924

6-6572

NAME:

Ed Ripley

Certificate No.

1217745

Last paid to:

Rate:

18

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	fee 28/40	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	8 18	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	B-4 18	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME

EDGAR RIPLEY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

752343

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50												
FEBRUARY		4 50												
MARCH		4 50												
APRIL	4 50	4 50												
MAY	4 50	4 50												
JUNE	4 50													
JULY	4 50													
AUGUST	4 50													
SEPTEMBER	4 50													
OCTOBER	4 50													
NOVEMBER	4 50													
DECEMBER	4 50													

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Ripley, Edgar* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Certificate No. *7-502412* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Co. E. 155th Inf. T. & A. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability: *et*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Feb 1908</del>	<del>11 Nov 1908</del>	INC.	18	Feb 9, 1916	Apr 14, 1916
					21	Feb 9, 1921	<i>AI</i>
<del>15</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>May 1917</del>	<del>24 July 1917</del>		30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *591 JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: *Ripley, Edward B.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Certificate No. *1,137,022* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.  
 Service: *Col. 9th T. & A. Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Org. 12</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Mar. 1907</del>	<del>12 Sept. 1907</del>	Revised	29	July 1912	17 May 1913
<del>Inc. 10</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>Jan. 1910</del>	<del>22 Jan. 1910</del>	"	30	11 Oct. 1914	" "

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to: *Mendon, Vermont.*

Died: *9/14/15* Bureau notified: **OCT 16 1915**  
 Remarks: *8936114* **OCT 6 1915** Carrels

Former Roll No. Home: **NOV 27 1915** 6-681

NAME: <u>Edgar R. Ribley</u>					Certificate No. <u>759343</u>										
Last paid to: <u>Ed. R. R. 30-50</u>					Rate: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	12			2	4	45		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	45		3	4	90
	4				4	17			4	4	45		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	90
	3	11			3	22			3	4	54		3	4	152
	4				4	18			4	4	54		4	4	150
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	54		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150
	4				4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150
	2	11			2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150
	3				3	4	45		3	4	75 <sup>60</sup>		3	4	150
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Edward H. Ribley</u>					Certificate No. <u>1137022</u>										
Last paid to: <u>Ed. H. R. 30</u>					Rate: <u>12-15-24-30</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	5	inc. 82 <sup>60</sup>	1919.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2		
	3	9/25-38	40		3	10	45		3	4	90		3		
	4	19	36		4	6	45		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	FEB 21	71	1920.	1		
	2	7	36		2	11	45		2		J		2		
	3		36		3	11	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	45		4		GROUP		4		
1909.	1	20	72	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	36		2	5/9	45 <sup>73<sup>50</sup></sup>		2				2		
	3		36		3	4	72		3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	2/5	36	1914.	1		72	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	44 <sup>60</sup>		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	72		4				4		

NAME:

Ripley Cleazer H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

93303

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War.

Service:

Captain Co C 8 Conn Vol Inf.

Disability:

Loss of l arm so near the shoulder joint as to prevent the use of an artificial limb.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	55	2 March 1903	16 May 1903				

Fees:

109 C. St. N.E.  
Washington D.C.

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

April 11 1915

Bureau notified:

APR 13 1915

3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died April 11 1915 Accrued order dated MAY 6 1915

payable to widow

Mary P. Ripley

109-6 St. N.E. Washington, D.C.

Form No.

MAY 1 1915 ORIGINAL

Home:

6-541



NAME:

*Eleanor H. Ripley*

Certificate No.

*93.303*

*Civil War, Civil War*

Last paid to:

*Dec. 4, 1906.*

Rate:

*55*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 4		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4	165	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2 7		2 5		2 <b>DEAD</b>		2		2	
3 4		3 6		3 <i>5/25-69 67</i>		3		3	
4 4		4 7		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4		4	
1908. 1 4		1 7		1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2 4		2 4		2		2		2	
3 9		3 4		3		3		3	
4 4		4 4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 11		1 4		1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2 4		2 4		2		2		2	
3 12		3 4		3		3		3	
4 4		4 4 165		4		4		4	
1 4		1 4 165		1		1		1	
1910. 2 7		2 4 165		1917. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
3 7		3 4 165		3		3		3	
4 7		4 4 165		4		4		4	

NAME:

Ripley, Elizabeth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(2-P. A. C.)

Certificate No.

19643

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

969

~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor:

Isaac

Service:

U. S. No. Carolina Mackinaw + Vandalia

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<del>May 6, 1908</del>	July 6, 1908			
		INC: 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		INC: 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

68

6-676

NAME: 969

Elizabeth Ripley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 19643

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate:

~~30~~ 30

Remarks:

~~ACT OF APRIL 18, 1906~~

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	4/7 36	1915.	1	4 86	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	2	9 4 30
	2			2	6/23 36		2	4 86		2	4 75		3	0 4 30
	3			3	14 36		3	4 86		3	4 75		4	13 4 30
	4			4	28 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		1	12 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	10 86	1916.	1	4 86	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	1 4 30
	2			2	7 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3			3	19 86		3	4 36		3	4 90 <sup>50</sup>		3	3 4
	4			4	11 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	1 4
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 86	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 36		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	4		4	4 <del>36</del> 36		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	4/5 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	6/7 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	8 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	1/4/11 86		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. Ripley, Elizabeth C.

Name of Soldier 676819

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service George C

1st Lt A 10 Conn Inf

6-6374

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported *Jan 3, 1926*

Remarks: *JAN 5 1926*

NAME:

*Ripley Elizabeth C.*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*676819*

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

*93996*

Law:

*Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier:

*George C.*

Service:

*1st Lt. A. 10 Conn. Inf.*

*72*

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan. 1909</i>	<i>15 Mar. 1909</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>SEP 3 1916</i>	<i>SEP 30 1916</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917.</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee to R. B. Hootetler.*

*Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from:

*MILWAUKEE*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Writes*

Former Roll No.

OCT 7 1916

NAME

ELIZABETH C RIPLEY

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

676819

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
GROUP 1.

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	B-4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Elizabeth C. Ripley												Certificate No. 676819	
Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30												Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2	15 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3	26 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2	15-25 60	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3	14 36	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4	14 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1	20 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3	18 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4	25 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4			

NAME: Ripley Elizabeth H.  
Certificate No. 197275  
ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act Nov*

Name of Soldier: Solon G. Ripley

Attica Ny

Service: Priv. H 17 reg vol.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	19 March 86	21 Sept 82

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 30 April 09

Bureau notified: 13 July 09. Mary K. Johnson #1490

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: Ripley Elizabeth M.  
Certificate No. 874940  
ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Service: *Reman*  
Priv A. 76 2nd Inf and Priv A. 24 5th Co

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	25	June 28-99	Aug 11-1919

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *Edwin F. Gaddis #10* 8/28/19

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 8, 1919

Bureau notified: NOV 20 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 18 1919



NAME: <i>Elizabeth H. Ripley</i>				Certificate No. <i>197275</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>8 30</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<b>GROUP 1</b>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth M. Ripley</i>				Certificate No. <i>29474</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>28 30.</i>			3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ripley Ella F

Certificate No. 782279 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: George R. Ripley  
Service: Pr. Co. 1st Bn. 10th Cav. 29 Me'd

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Aug 12	Aug 20, 14	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: No fee						

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: South Paris Me.

Former Roll No. OCT 28 1914

NAME: Ripley Ella F. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 782234 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George G. Ripley  
Service: Pri Co. 12 Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Aug 12	July 31-1914			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: No fee Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1201 to 3 Lt. Adm. 10/30

NAME: <i>Ella J. Ripley</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>782.279</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1924. 1	3 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1924. 2	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 3	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1925. 1	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1925. 2	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1925. 3	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1926. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1927. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1927. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	11/10 560	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1927. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	40 J...	1927. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Ella J. Ripley</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>782234</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1924. 2	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 3	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1925. 1	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1925. 2	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1925. 3		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1927. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1927. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1927. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 25 3760	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID	1927. 4		1930. 4	



NAME: *Ripley, Ellen* DEAD-REPT'D 91009 (S-P.A. 2)  
 JUN 17 1909

Certificate No. *282769* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Austin*

Service: *Sgt A. 36 NY*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	10 Feb 1902			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: DEAD-REPT'D JUN 17 1909

Remarks: *Act April 1908*

Former Roll No. *15399* 6-679

NAME: *Ripley Ellen A* AGT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A. 2)  
 44579

Certificate No. *415103* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *P I 19 Mich*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April '08	11 Oct '95			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
 INC 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *40914 Act* 6-679

NAME: <i>Ellen Ripley</i>				DEAD-RFP'D JUN 17 1909				Certificate No. <i>282769</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Eileen A Ripley</i>				Certificate No. <i>413-103</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>13 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>14 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>21 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>15 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>25 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	<i>16 4 30</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>17 4 30</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2	<i>18 4 30</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3	<i>19 4 30</i>	1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 48.13</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4	<i>20 4 30</i>	1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	<i>21 4 30</i>	1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2	<i>22 4 30</i>	1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3	<i>23 4 30</i>	1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1926. 4	<i>24 4 30</i>	1930. 4	

NAME (3-P. A. 2a)  
**Ripley, Ellen F.**

Certificate No. **751811** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Joseph A**

Service **Pt F 3 Mass Mil Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Nov. 28, 1927</b>						
Reported <b>DEC 14 1927</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Ripley Ellen F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *751811* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph A. Ripley*

Service: *Pvt. F. 3" Mass Mil. Inf.*

*744*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>ORIGINAL 12</b>		<i>Oct. 10, 1912</i>	<b>JAN 15 1913</b>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>				
<i>Fee \$1.00 Serial B. Callman 2/25/1913</i>						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						

For *NOV 26 1913*

6-579



NAME ELLEN F RIPLEY

Certificate No.

751811

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT 8 1918  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del> CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del> CHECK CANCELED							

N-3-1081 12/10

NAME: ELLEN F. RIPLEY,				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 751.811			
Last paid to: 751811				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 38	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	2/25/13 - 2/1/60	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME

Ripley, Elmina

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

19912

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor

Charles E. alias James Wilson

Service

Seaman--U S S Sabine

6-4470

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	July 5, 1928					
Reported			JUN 9 1928			
Remarks:						

NAME:

Ripley, Elmina

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

19912

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 10, 1908

Name of Sailor:

Charles E. Ripley alias James Wilson

Service:

Seaman U S S Sabine

ISSUES.				MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	APR 19 1908				
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME **ELMINA RIPLEY,**

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Fees

19912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4-40	CHECK CANCEL				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

*Let. to Ben - 9  
5-3-1081/6*

NAME:		34 <i>Elmina Ripley</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.	
paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:			
FEB 4 - 1909		42		ROT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 30 ✓	1915. 2	4 86	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 86	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 80	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90 <sup>50</sup>
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	11 36 ✓	1913. 2	4 ✓	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	11 36 ✓	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	12 36 ✓	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	14 36 ✓	1914. 1	36	1917. 4	48.13	1921. 1	4 90
1910. 2	11 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 2	4 90
1910. 3	12 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 3	4 90
1910. 4	22 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 4	4 90
				1917. 4	4 75	1922. 1	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927



NAME: *Ripley - Elsie A* DEAD. 172 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *719,869* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Nelson B* 29,670

Service: *Plt H 10 Mich V Iny*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 21-1911</i>	<i>Mar 30-1911</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8</i>	<i>SEP 23 1910</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 28 1918* Bureau notified: *3- JUN 12 1918*

Remarks: *1515 Chippewa St. Flint Mich*

Former Roll No. *NOV 15 1918*

NAME: *Ripley Emily* Remarried 61,872 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *679,374* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Harvey*

Service: *Mus. F. 141 O. S. G. I. Co. G. 1st O. V. G. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Mar 09</i>	<i>16 Apr. 09</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *3-1071 July 31-1915*

Remarks: *Remarried June 9, 1914. D-3. Check No. 5526879 Dated 4 Sept 1914 Canceled.*

*to Rev. Warner. Huntington W. Va.*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Elsie A Ripley*      ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.      Certificate No. *719.869*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_      Rate: *25*      Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4/11 1720</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>			1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>			1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>			1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>			1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>			1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>			1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>5 58.95</i>			1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>			1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>			1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>			1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60.67</i>			1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>			1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>			1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4</i>	1918. 3	<i>DEF</i>			1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 15</i>	1918. 4	<i>1/26 45.83</i>			1922. 4	

6-651

NAME: *Emily Ripley*      Act of April 19, 1908      Certificate No. *679374*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_      Rate: *12*      Remarks: *61.872*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11: 80</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>22 30</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12</i>	1914. 4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME Ripley, Emma Gertrude (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 906015 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Samuel E A

Service Pt D 47 Ia inf 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	July 19, 1920				
	40	May 4, 1928				
Died Oct. 24, 1928						
Reported NOV 13 1928						

Remarks:

NAME: Ripley Emma Gertrude (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 906015 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel E. A

Service: Pr D. 47 Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	30	July 19, 1920	Nov 1, 1921			
Fees: No fee.						

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 17 1921 6-679



NAME **EMMA GERTRUDE RIPLEY**

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1923  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **906015**

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: <i>Emma Gertrude Ripley</i>										Certificate No. <i>906.015</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Estor 30.</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1919.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	8	4			2		
	3				3				3	11	3		4	3		
	4				4				4	12	4		30	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	2	4 30		2			
	3				3				3	3	4 30		3			
	4				4				4	4	4 30		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1921.	1	5	4	1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3	11/26/05			3			
	4				4				4	4 90 B.			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4 90	2					
	3				3				3	GROUP-3 PAID	3					
	4				4				4	TO JUNE 4 1922	4					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ripley Emma J*

Certificate No. *793999* ARMY, WIDOW. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: *John C*

Service: *3916 U.S.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 19</i>		<i>Aug 26, 1914</i>	<i>JUL 26 1915</i>			

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Bureau notified: Remarks: Former Roll No. *101*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ripley Eugene* 28369

Certificate No. *1084096* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Corp. Co. 2 A. M. Vet. Cav.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg 12</i>		<i>12 Mch 1907</i>	<i>7 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>31 Mch 1917</i>	<i>29 June 1917</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>4 Apr 1912</i>	<i>11 Apr 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>31 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *10/3/17*

Transferred from: *1084096* Transferred to: *George*

Died: *Aug. 28, 1920* Bureau notified: *OCT 19 1920* Remarks: *Ima.*

Former Roll No. *352* Home: *1*

6-681



NAME: <i>Emma J Ripley</i>												Certificate No. <i>793,909</i>											
Last paid to: _____						Rate: <i>19</i>						Remarks: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12		2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	12		3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	12		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12		2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	12		3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4						
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929											

NAME: <i>Caroline Ripley</i>												Certificate No. <i>1084109</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907</i>						Rate: <i>15 25 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100 110 120 130 140 150</i>						Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1		70 36	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		9 36		2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3		8 36		3	17	45 <sup>00</sup>		3	4	75		3	4	141		3				3		
	4		8 36		4	7	45		4	4	75		4	4	153		4				4		
1909.	1		7 36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	GROUP 1		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8 1		2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3		8		3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4		8		4		75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3		8		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4		7		4	4	75		4		128		4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Ripley, Ezra  
 Certificate No. 249 517  
 Service: Pt B 101 Pa Inf  
 Disability:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Law: Act of May 1, 1920

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	72	Nov 6, 1922			
Inc	90	Jan 15, 1927	Feb 9, 1927		

8-6572

Remarks: *Dec 14 1927* Reported *JAN 13 1927*  
*CR*

MAR 26 1928  
*Mary A Ripley*

*Ripley  
 Taberg  
 N.Y.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ripley, Ezra  
 Certificate No. 249,517  
 Service: *Pt B 101 Pa & I*  
 Disability: *Loss teeth for scurvy & dis feet & legs*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Rest</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>April 1888</i>					
<i>Rest</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Dec 88</i>					
<i>Rest</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Feb 1891</i>	<i>17 Aug 1903</i>				
<i>Rest</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 1892</i>		<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 10 1916</i>	<i>July 31 1916</i>
<i>Rest</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 1897</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Rest</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>25 Feb 1903</i>					

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*  
*72-Nov 6-1922* *Fel 10-1927*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*  
 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME EZRA RIPLEY,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 249517

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE-	GROUP 1											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
72												
50												
90												
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: Ezra Ripley				Certificate No. 249517			
Last paid to				Rate: 17 25 30 40 50 72			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 51	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120
1908. 2	7 5-1	1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120
1908. 3	9	1912. 3	11	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 141
1908. 4	12	1912. 4	7 1/5	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	5	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	6	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4	7	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2	5	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	128	1922. 4	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Payment Card

NAME:

Ripley, Francis B.

(2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

22166

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

Act Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Pri. D, 13<sup>th</sup> Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	6 mch. 1907	15 Oct. 1907	Reis.	23	31 May 1912	11 Feb. 1913
Dup.	12	6 mch. 1907	22 Nov. 1907	Inc.	30	Jan 7 1916	Aug. 10. 1916
Inc.	15	16 Jan. 1911	25 Jan. 1911		40	JUN 1 0, 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SEP 6 1916

Former Roll No.

872

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-881



NAME:

Francis B. Ripley

Act of May 11, 19

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

23053

22,166

Last paid to:

4 Sept. 07 @ 8

Rate:

~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	13 46. <sup>80</sup>	1915.		1	4 69	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		1	4 150	1927.		1	
		2				2	8 45			2	4 69			2	4 120			2	4 50			2	
		3	22 23 73			3	7			3	4 69			3	4 120			3	4			3	
		4	20 36			4	7			4	4 69			4	4 120			4	12 4			4	
1908.		1	9	1912.		1	7	1916.		1	4 69	1920.		1	4 120	1924.		1	4 50	1928.		1	
		2	15			2	11			2	4 69			2	4 120			2	4 50			2	
		3	10.			3	10/25			3	4 69			3	4 181			3	4 50			3	
		4	9			4	4 45. 49.07			4	4 90			4	4 150			4	4 50			4	
1909.		1	8	1913.		1	4 69.	1917.		1	4 90	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	Trans. to Mo.	1929.		1	
		2	9			2				2	4 90			2	4 150			2	Payment Card			2	
		3	29 36. 30			3	4			3	4 90			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	36			4	4 69			4	4 90			4	4 150			4				4	
1910.		1	12	1914.		1	4 69	1918.		1	4 90	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	9			2	4 69.			2	4 90			2	4 150			2				2	
		3	13			3	4 69			3	4 118-			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	9			4	4 69			4	4 120			4	4 150			4				4	
																GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1926.							

NAME:

Ripley Frank J.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1196. H111

NAVY INVALID

Exp:

CT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Landsman

U. S. S. Wabash

Disability:

Agv.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
18		July 8, 1920	Dec 14, 1921				
24		June 8, 1922					
30		June 8, 1925					

Fees:

No Fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 31, 1922

Bureau notified:

By P. M. MAR 9 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 21 1921

Home:

6-571





NAME Ripley, Frank W. (Deceased)

(S-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1 381 573

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

Service Pvt. Co.I. 13th U. S. Inf. and 61st and 71st Cos U. S. Coast Artillery

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	72	Feb. 28, 1928	Nov. 30, 1928			
Ends		May 16, 1928	Date of Death			
				Died	May 16, 1928	
				Remarks:	Payable to Florence M. Ripley widow Tilton N. H.	

NAME: *Ripley - Franklin* Act of *May 11, 1919* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *556.549* ARMY INVALID. Law: *17.247*  
 Service: *Co. unass'd 1" Mich & Co* ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907  
 Disability: *22220*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Apr 09</i>	<i>May 09</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 1, 1918</i>	
<i>REVERSE</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>July 9, 1917</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>21</i>	<i>Apr 17-1922</i>	<i>Nov 8-1917</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Jan 12, 1922* S. 1081 Bureau notified: *JAN 28 1922*  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Home: *15713* 6-681  
 Roll No. *10 1917*

NAME **Frank W. Ripley (Deceased)**  
 Certificate No. **1 381 573**  
 Fee **No Fee**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
						72						
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

10-189<sup>60</sup> TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: <i>Franklin Ripley</i>				Act of May 11, 1919				Certificate No. <i>556549</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909 @ \$</i>				Rate: <i>18 30 50</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 30	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 172	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	36	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	14 29.47	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 87 <sup>60</sup>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

**GROUP 3**

NAME: *Ripley Franklin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *556-549* ARMY INVALID. Law: **9420**  
**ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pnt Mas'd 1" Mich V. C.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Q-8</i>		<i>26 July 1890</i>	<i>9 April 1891</i>				
<b>ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907</b>							

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27.772* Home:

6-681

NAME: **Ripley, Frederick A** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **241 991** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. B. 1 Me Cav**

Disability:

6-4572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			

Died: *July 12 1924* Reported: **AUG 1 1924**

Remarks: *Letter - CR*

Died: *July 12 1924*

Accrued order dated: *AUG 13 1930*

Payable to: *Ora M. Ripley*

*Jefferson - Maine*



NAME: <i>Franklin Ripley</i>				Certificate No. <i>536.549</i>											
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 24</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6 24</i>		1	<b>DETROIT</b>			1				1			
	2	<b>ACT OF FEB 6, 1907</b>		2				2				2			
	3	<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME		FREDERICK A. RIPLEY,											
Certificate No.		241991											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50											
FEBRUARY		4 50											
MARCH		4 50											
APRIL		4 50											
MAY	<i>4 50</i>	4 50											
JUNE	<i>4 50</i>	4 50											
JULY	<i>4 50</i>	4 50											
AUGUST	<i>4 50</i>	<del>4 50</del>											
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 50</i>												
OCTOBER	<i>4 50</i>												
NOVEMBER	<i>4 50</i>												
DECEMBER	<i>4 50</i>												

**CHECK CANCELED**

*R*  
*25-15* → To date of death

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ripley Frederick A. Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 241.991 **ARMY INVALID.**

Service: Priv B 1<sup>st</sup> Me bat.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Advt</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>8 Aug. 1890</u>	<u>17 Oct. 1892</u>	<u>✓ 30</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Reis</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>11 July 1912</u>	<u>18 June 1913</u>	<u>38</u>		<u>Jul 4, 1918</u>	
<u>✓ 21</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>July 1916</u>		<u>Inc. 50</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>27</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>July 1921</u>					

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ripley George 297.720

Certificate No. 741.122 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr 7 33 0 v J ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>26 Nov 07</u>	<u>28 Feb 08</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Aug. 15, 1912</u>	<u>July 28, 1914.</u>				
<u>Ending Mar. 4, 1913, date of death.</u>							

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: Columbis, Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: MAR 11 1913 487329 March 4, 1913

Remarks: (1<sup>st</sup> allowance) Died 3/11 1913 Reimbursement order dated 11/24 1913

Mar. 4, 1913 Reimbursement order dated Oct. 19, 1914 payable to W. Sherman Ripley

payable to W. Sherman Ripley, ----- 1025- 24<sup>th</sup> St.

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: Parkersburg, W. Va.

NOV 29 1913 OCT 22 1914

6-681







NAME: *Ripley George C.* DEAD-REPT'D 30582 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>8</sub> (3-P. A. 1.)  
 FEB 23 1909

Certificate No. *27423* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *1st. A 10 Com.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>Mar. 5-1907</i>	OCT. 15 1907				
Acad			<i>15 Mar 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *19 Jan 09* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay to widow Elizabeth C.* DEAD-REPT'D FEB 23 1909

Former Roll No. *53351* Home:

Act June 27-30

6-681

NAME: RIPLEY GEORGE D (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 931520 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 169 N Y Inf & F 24 V R C

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	CH	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920				

Died *June 23 1923* Reported JUN 23 1923

Remarks: *(81)*



NAME: Ripley George D. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 921.520 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1918.

Service: Priv 6. 16974<sup>inf</sup> F. 24 V. R 6.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Rest 15</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>11 Jan 1909</del>	<del>11 Jan 1909</del>	INCREASE	18	Apr 22, 1914	Sept 19, 1918
REISSUED	15	MAY 27, 1912	JAN 15, 1913		24	Apr 22, 1918	
					30	June 10, 1918	
					40	Apr 22, 1920	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>AUGUSTA, ME.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>SEP 27 1918</u>				Home: <u>1/1</u>			

6-681

NAME: Ripley George E (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 480579 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Pt & 12" Ky Cav T.

Disability: Nearly total deafness of rt ear & slight deafness of left ear.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	2 May 1887					
	8	15 Nov 1887					
Orig	20	27 Aug 1888	8 May 1890				
Fees:				7/5 14 Cella dated 10/24/14			
Transferred from: <u>LOUISVILLE, KY.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>7/5/14</u>				Bureau <u>AUG 15 1914</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>9118 Gen Law.</u>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <i>George D. Ripley</i>						Certificate No. <i>921.520.</i>	
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 1909.</i>			Rate: <i>50</i>			Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>9 46<sup>50</sup> EH</i>	1919. 1	<i>13 90 EH</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>11 46<sup>50</sup> EH</i>	1919. 2	<i>12 90 EH</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>15 46<sup>50</sup> EH</i>	1919. 3	<i>13 90 EH</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>13 46<sup>50</sup> EH</i>	1919. 4	<i>12 90 EH</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>15 46<sup>50</sup> EH</i>	1920. 1	<i>13 90 EH</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>16 46<sup>50</sup> EH</i>	1920. 2	<i>10 104 EH</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>15 46<sup>50</sup> EH</i>	1920. 3	<i>13 161 EH</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>11 36 T.H.</i>	1916. 4	<i>13 46<sup>50</sup> EH</i>	1920. 4	<i>11 150 EH</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>8 T.H.</i>	1917. 1	<i>14 46<sup>50</sup> EH</i>	1921. 1	<i>12 150 EH</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>7 T.H.</i>	1917. 2	<i>13 46<sup>50</sup> EH</i>	1921. 2	<i>13 150 EH</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>11 T.H.</i>	1917. 3	<i>13 46<sup>50</sup> EH</i>	1921. 3	<i>14 150 EH</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>18 46<sup>50</sup> T.H.</i>	1917. 4	<i>12 46<sup>50</sup> EH</i>	1921. 4	<i>14 150 EH</i>
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>11 46<sup>50</sup> T.H.</i>	1918. 1	<i>13 46<sup>50</sup> EH</i>	1922. 1	<i>8 150 EH</i>
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>12 46<sup>50</sup> EH</i>	1918. 2	<i>13 46<sup>50</sup> EH</i>	1922. 2	<i>7 150 EH</i>
1910. 3	<i>15 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>11 46<sup>50</sup> EH</i>	1918. 3	<i>10 15 46<sup>50</sup> EH</i>	1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>
1910. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>10 46<sup>50</sup> EH</i>	1918. 4	<i>14 90 EH</i>	1922. 4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>

NAME: <i>George E Ripley</i>						Certificate No. <i>480579</i>	
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>			Rate: <i>20</i>			Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 60</i>	1915. 1	<i>8 60</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 60</i>	1915. 2	<i>8 60</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 60</i>	1915. 3	<i>8 60</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 60</i>	1915. 4	<i>9 60</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 60</i>	1916. 1	<i>9 60</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 60</i>	1916. 2	<i>7 60</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 60</i>	1916. 3	<i>19 60</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>7 60</i>	1912. 4	<i>8 60</i>	1916. 4	<i>8 60</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 60</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8 60</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 60</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10 60</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 60</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 60</i>	1914. 2	<i>3 60</i>	1918. 2	<i>3 60</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 60</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 60</i>	1914. 4	<i>20 41 33</i>	1918. 4	<i>Acc'd</i>	1922. 4	

NAME: *Ripley George K.*

Certificate No. *950.113* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~\_\_\_\_\_~~

Service: *Priv. 1st B 10. 929 me Inf.* *107 OCT NOV 11, 1912.*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Mch. 1906</i>	<i>30 Apr. 1906</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>7 Mch 1913</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: *S. Paris Me.*

Died: *August 7, 1914* Bureau notified: **AUG 31 1914 3-1081**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Died *Aug. 7 1914* Accrued order dated **OCT 26 1914** *South Paris, Me.*

payable to widow *Ella F. Ripley* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

**OCT 29 1914 ORIGINAL** 6-681

NAME: *Ripley George K.* *care* **DEAD-REP'T'D** **30628** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *983,359* ARMY INVALID. **JUL 1 Law 1910**

Service: *Co H - E - 4 - 1st* **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Reissue</b>	<b>12</b>		<b>OCT 23 1907</b>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: **DEAD-REP'T'D**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_ **JUL 1 1910**

Former Roll No. *53-31* Home: **OCT 6 1915** 6-681



NAME: <i>George K. Ripley</i>					Certificate No. <i>950.113</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>23</i>					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	<i>11/14/53 33</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1919. 3		1923. 3		
1907. 4		1911. 4	5 36	1915. 4			1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1			1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	5 36	1916. 2			1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		
1909. 1		1913. 1	<del>4</del> 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 75	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	<i>56 68 70</i>	1922. 3	<i>Cancelled</i>	1926. 3		
1910. 4	6 36	1914. 4	<b>DEAD.</b>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		

NAME: <i>George K. Ripley</i>					<i>6 am</i> DEAD-REF'T'D JUL 1 1910					
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					
					Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		
1907. 4	<i>13/17/43 80</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>26 36 40</i>	1919. 4	<b>TO DATE OF DEATH</b>	1923. 4		
1908. 1	15 36	1912. 1		1916. 1	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1920. 1			1924. 1	
1908. 2	17 36	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2			1924. 2	
1908. 3	17 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3			1924. 3	
1908. 4	19 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		
1909. 1	2 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		
1909. 2	13 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		
1909. 3	19 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		
1910. 1	12 36	1914. 1	<b>MILWAUKEE</b>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		



NAME: Ripley George W. *care* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 10883765 ARMY INVALID. Law: DEAD-REPT'D 0630 1/2  
 MAY 27 1908  
 ACT FEB. 6th, 1907  
 Service: Pri. 7. 122 Reg + 49th, 2 Battrn Vet Res. Co.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	7 Mch 1907	OCT 10 1907				
Rec'd			1 Oct 08				

Fees: 4.00 : : :  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: DEAD-REPT'D MAY 27 1908 Bureau notified: 4-4-08  
 Remarks: Died 19 Mch 08. Pay to widow Mary S  
 Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 5-3732. Home: 6-681

NAME: Ripley George W. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1186.193 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
 Service: 1st Lt. F. O. 1st Conn Inf.  
 Disability: Age

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 17. 1920	Mch 29. 1921				
	18	May 26. 1925					
	24	May 26. 1929					
Fees:		30 May 26. 1932					
No Fee.							

Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>George W. Ripley</i>				Certificate No. <i>1088376</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4		<i>4428.00</i>	1911.	4		
1908.	1		<i>936</i>	1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4		<i>2830.40</i>	1912.	4		<b>MILWAUKEE</b>
1909.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>George W. Ripley</i>				Certificate No. <i>1186.193</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		<i>19 4 36</i>
1919.	2			1919.	2		<i>20 4 12</i>
1919.	3			1919.	3		<i>11 4 12</i>
1919.	4			1919.	4		<i>12 4 12</i>
1920.	1			1920.	1		<i>1 4 12</i>
1920.	2			1920.	2		<i>2 4 12</i>
1920.	3			1920.	3		<i>3 4 12</i>
1920.	4			1920.	4		<i>4 4 12</i>
1921.	1			1921.	1		<i>4 4 12</i>
1921.	2			1921.	2		<i>5 4</i>
1921.	3			1921.	3		<i>2 4</i>
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

*Trans. to In. Payment Card.*

*In. mat 1932*

**GROUP 3 PAID  
4 TO JUNE 4 1922**

94097 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ripley Grace J.*

Certificate No. *648453* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles E.*

Service: *Sgt. Maj. 21 Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>17 June 1908</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>" 31"</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee to Jesse A. Howey*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 5, 1919* Bureau notified: *DEC 30 1919*

Remarks: *Widow.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ripley Hannah J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *566511* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel G. Ripley*

Service: *Pri. 26. 18" N. W. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>73</i>						
	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1903</i>	<i>26 Aug. 1904</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1913</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4434* 6-679

OCT 26 1916



NAME: <i>Grace J. Ripley</i>				Certificate No. <i>648453</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 <del>4 75</del>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 <b>GROUP 1</b>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	4 14 36	4 4 36	4	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	1 12 36	1 4 36	1	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	2 15 36	2 4 36	2	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	3 14 36	3 4 36	3	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 5	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Hannah J. Ripley</i>				Certificate No. <i>566511</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 20 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 16 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1927. 1	1 4 60	1930. 1	
1907. 2	2 16 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	1927. 2	2 4 30	1930. 2	
1907. 3	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	1927. 3	3 4 30	1930. 3	
1907. 4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	1927. 4	4 4 30	1930. 4	
1908. 1	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1928. 1	1 4 30	1930. 1	
1908. 2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	1928. 2	2 4 30	1930. 2	
1908. 3	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	1928. 3	3	1930. 3	
1908. 4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	1928. 4	4	1930. 4	
1909. 1	1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1929. 1	1	1930. 1	
1909. 2	2 8 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	1929. 2	2	1930. 2	
1909. 3	3 12 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	1929. 3	3	1930. 3	
1909. 4	4 7 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	1929. 4	4	1930. 4	
1910. 1	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1930. 1	1		
1910. 2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	1930. 2	2		
1910. 3	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	1930. 3	3		
1910. 4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	1930. 4	4		

NAME:

Ripley Harriet <sup>ms.</sup>

Certificate No.

2029508

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law:

GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier:

William W. Ripley

Service:

Priv. 5<sup>th</sup> Batty Me. L. A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mch 1886	31 Oct. 1883				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

26 Oct. 1911

Bureau notified:

11 Nov 1913 (Agt's Card)

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA.

Home:

NAME

Ripley, Harriet E

Certificate No.

521274

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Ellis

Service

Corp. K, 5 Maine

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported

June 14, 1926 JUL 12 1926

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Harriet Ripley</i> <i>ms.</i>				Certificate No. <i>202.958</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEPT. 1911</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 3</b>							
1907.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1908.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1909.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1910.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			

NAME		HARRIET E RIPLEY											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		521274											
		ACT OF SEPTEMBER X 16											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-5574											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Riploty, Harriet E.*

Certificate No. *521,274* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Ellis*

Service: *Corp. K 5 me.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>9 Feb., 1901</i>	<i>16 Oct., 1901</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *OCT 21 1916* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Riploty, Harriet J.*

Certificate No. *650,487* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Riploty, Sylvanus*

Service: *21 9 59 Ind. Ill.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>3 July 1908</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: *FEB 15 19...*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *1250* 6-679

NAME: HARRIET E. RIPLEY,				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				11126				Certificate No. 321,274					
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: <del>12</del> <del>25</del> 30				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 90	1927.	1	
	2			2	7		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 30		2	
	3			3	12		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4		3	
	4			4	11		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	8	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	1 4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2	10		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30		2	
	3			3	13		3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	3 4 30		3	
	4			4	4		4	5 58.93		4	4 90		4	4 4 30		4	
1909.	1	10 3 6	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	5 4	1929.	1	
	2	10		2	✓		2	4 60		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	13		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	13		4	4 36		4	4 69.87		4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1	11	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	10		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	12		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3			3	
	4	10		4	4		4	4 75		4			4			4	

NAME: Harriet J. Ripley				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				11126				Certificate No. 650487					
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>12</del> <del>25</del> 30				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	13	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	13		2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2	
	3			3	14		3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3	
	4			4	14		4	4 36		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	14	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	21		2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3			3	
	4			4	15		4	11 14 36		4	4 90		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	<del>4 90</del>	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2	4 60		2	GROUP 3		2			2	
	3			3	4		3	4 60		3			3			3	
	4			4	33		4	4 64.67		4			4			4	
1910.	1	14	1914.	1	36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2			2	
	3	12		3	39		3	4 75		3			3			3	
	4			4	21		4	4 75		4			4			4	

NAME: *Ripley Harriet M.* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *22761* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Ezra*

Service: *1 Lt. B 29 Mass. Vols.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>28 July 1863</i>	<i>26 May 1864</i>			
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>28 July 1863</i>	<i>17 Dec. 1912</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 9 1917* Bureau notified: *3* **MAR 17 1917**

Remarks: *Reis 12/17/12 in lieu of lost Cpf dated 5/26/1864.*  
*Check No. 3773338 Dated 4 Feb 17 1917*

Former Roll No. *5* **BOSTON MASS.** 6-679

NAME: *Ripley Harriet R.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *750233* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of Apr. 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *James T. Ripley*

Service: *1st. A. 46" Mass. Mil. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<b>12</b>	<i>Dec. 19, 1911</i>	<b>NOV 23 1912</b>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: *10 fee pd James L Bowen 12/21/12*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: <i>Harriet R. Ripley</i>		CIVIL WAR WIDOW		Certificate No. <i>22761</i>	
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>		Rate: <i>17</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>1351</i> ✓	1915. 1	<i>4 51</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7</i> ✓	1915. 2	<i>4 51</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9</i> ✓	1915. 3	<i>4 51</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>12</i> ✓	1915. 4	<i>4 51</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11</i> ✓	1916. 1	<i>4 51</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>13</i> ✓	1916. 2	<i>4 51</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>24</i> ✓	1916. 3	<i>4 51</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>24</i> ✓	1916. 4	<i>4 51</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 51</i>
1909. 2	<i>1651</i> ✓	1913. 2		1917. 2	<b>GROUP 3</b>
1909. 3	<i>18</i> ✓	1913. 3		1917. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11</i> ✓	1913. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1917. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9</i> ✓	1914. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 1	
1910. 2	<i>13</i> ✓	1914. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 2	
1910. 3	<i>13</i> ✓	1914. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12</i> ✓	1914. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 4	

NAME: <i>HARRIET R. RIPLEY,</i>		<i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>		Certificate No. <i>750.233</i>	
Last paid to: <i>750233</i>		Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>21 138</i>	1916. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 61.13</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ripley Harvey*

Certificate No. *56266*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Muse F 141 ON G-1*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>6 Nov 07</i>	<i>5 Feb 08</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>11 Jan 09</i>	<i>6 Feb 09</i>				

Fees: *22 fee to Gen W. Boston, Gallipolis, D*

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.*      Transferred to:

Died: *3/15/09 B.P.*      Bureau notified: **APR 10 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *528*      Home:      6-681

DECEASED.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920      3110      (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ripley-Harvey G*

Certificate No. *1149.960*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *C. G. 3rd Mich I.D.*

Disability: *Mai pois & res dis rect*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Q</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>11 Feb 08</i>	<i>10 Oct 08</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>March 3-1920</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 25-1920</i>	<i>MAR 24 1921 c</i>				

Fees: *32 fee Wm. Fletcher & Co. Pa 6/9/20*

*\$20 fee Wm. Fletcher & Co Pa 6/14/21*

Transferred from: **DETROIT**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**APR 14 1921**

Former Roll No. *MAY 26 1920*      Home:      6-681



NAME: <i>Harvey Ripley</i>				<b>DECEASED.</b>				Certificate No. <i>569664</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17-24</i>				Remarks: <i>25-13</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1						
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2						
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3						
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4						
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1						
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2						
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3						
1908. 4 <i>8 21</i>	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4						
1909. 1 <i>11 6 1907</i>	1913. 1 <i>2/5 mch Paid</i>	1917. 1 <i>Emily Ripley</i>	1921. 1 <i>widow</i>	1925. 1	1929. 1						
1909. 2 <i>4/2 9 60</i>	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2						
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3						
1909. 4 <i>GROUP 3</i>	1913. 4 <i>Patriot</i>	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4						
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1						
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2						
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3						
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4						

NAME: <i>Harvey G. Ripley</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1149460</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>\$12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>7 18</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 18</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 18</i>	1923. 1 <i>9 4 36</i>	1927. 1						
1907. 2	1911. 2 <i>9 18</i>	1915. 2 <i>4 18</i>	1919. 2 <i>4 18</i>	1923. 2 <i>10 4 12</i>	1927. 2						
1907. 3	1911. 3 <i>7 18</i>	1915. 3 <i>4 18</i>	1919. 3 <i>4 18</i>	1923. 3 <i>11 4 12</i>	1927. 3						
1907. 4	1911. 4 <i>8 18</i>	1915. 4 <i>4 18</i>	1919. 4 <i>4 18</i>	1923. 4 <i>12 4 12</i>	1927. 4						
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>9 18</i>	1916. 1 <i>4 18</i>	1920. 1 <i>4 18</i>	1924. 1 <i>1 4 12</i>	1928. 1						
1908. 2	1912. 2 <i>8 18</i>	1916. 2 <i>4 18</i>	1920. 2 <i>9 4 18 12 13</i>	1924. 2 <i>2 4 12</i>	1928. 2						
1908. 3	1912. 3 <i>7 18</i>	1916. 3 <i>4 18</i>	1920. 3 <i>4 30</i>	1924. 3 <i>3 4 12</i>	1928. 3						
1908. 4 <i>10 18</i>	1912. 4 <i>4 18</i>	1916. 4 <i>4 18</i>	1920. 4 <i>4 30</i>	1924. 4 <i>4 4 12</i>	1928. 4						
1909. 1 <i>9 18</i>	1913. 1 <i>4 18</i>	1917. 1 <i>4 18</i>	1921. 1 <i>4 30</i>	1925. 1 <i>5 4</i>	1929. 1						
1909. 2 <i>10 18</i>	1913. 2 <i>4 18</i>	1917. 2 <i>4 18</i>	1921. 2 <i>2 14 52.80</i>	1925. 2 <i>6 4</i>	1929. 2						
1909. 3 <i>8 18</i>	1913. 3 <i>4 18</i>	1917. 3 <i>4 18</i>	1921. 3 <i>4 36</i>	1925. 3	1929. 3						
1909. 4 <i>8 18</i>	1913. 4 <i>4 18</i>	1917. 4 <i>4 18</i>	1921. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1925. 4	1929. 4						
1910. 1 <i>5 18</i>	1914. 1 <i>4 18</i>	1918. 1 <i>4 18</i>	1922. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1926. 1	1930. 1						
1910. 2 <i>7 18</i>	1914. 2 <i>4 18</i>	1918. 2 <i>4 18</i>	1922. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1926. 2	1930. 2						
1910. 3 <i>2 18</i>	1914. 3 <i>4 18</i>	1918. 3 <i>4 18</i>	1922. 3 <i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1925</i>	1926. 3	1930. 3						
1910. 4 <i>8 18</i>	1914. 4 <i>4 18</i>	1918. 4 <i>4 18</i>	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4						



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ripley Helen C* 75

Certificate No. *482624* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Lester*

Service: *Pt. G. 50" N.Y. Engr.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 May 15. 1898</i>	<i>Aug. 22. 1899</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 21. 1913, B.P.* Bureau notified: **MAR 14 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *205* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ripley, Herman* ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. *500847* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT-FEB-6, 1907-

Service: *Pt. a 76" N.Y. U.S. and a 24" U.P.C.*

Disability:

ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15.26</i>	<i>July 1907</i>	<i>20 Jan 1908</i>
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>	
	<i>25.21</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>21 Nov 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Died *6/12/19* Acrued order dated *8/1/19*  
Payable to *Elizabeth M.*

Died: *June 12 1919* Bureau notified: **JUN 28 1919.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1002 JUN 27 1890* 6-681

NAME: 75 <i>Helen G Ripley</i>												Certificate No. 482.624			
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908, Rate: 12						Remarks: CIVIL WAR.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2		
	3				3	19			3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4			1				1		
1909.	2	17	36	1913.	2	GROUP 2		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Herman Ripley</i>												Certificate No. 500847			
Last paid to: Rate: 15 25 30 40						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	90		3	28	52
	4				4				4	4	90		4		76
1908.	1	20	18.50	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	GROUP 2	
	2	13			2				2	4	90		2		
	3	11			3	22			3	4	90		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	14			2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4	12			4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	108.		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4		

NAME (3-P. A. 1)  
**Ripley Henry**  
 Certificate No. **482,418** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Service **Pt B 3 Mass Mil Inf**  
 Disability **1 15**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged				
	72	Feb 1 1923							
				Died <i>Feb. 16, 1925</i>	Reported <b>MAR 9 - 1925</b>				
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>					

NAME: *Ripley Henry* (3-P. A. 1)  
 Certificate No. *482,418* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *Pri. B, 3" Mass. Mil. Inf.*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>5 Aug. 1907</i>	<del>30</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 Nov. 1911</i>	<i>21 Nov. 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 1 - 1923</i>	<i>FEB 27 1923</i>

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *771* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: \_\_\_\_\_



NAME HENRY RIPLEY

Certificate No.

482418

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	<del>4 72</del>			CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL			4 72										
MAY	4 72	4 72											
JUNE	4 72	4 12											
JULY	4 72	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72											

NAME: Henry Ripley		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 482,418	
Last paid to: 4 June 07 @ 12		Rate: <del>25 30 50</del> 72		Remarks: 23233	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	9 90	1911. 1	4 45	1915. 1	4 63
1907. 2	8 12 9 90	1911. 2	5	1915. 2	4 63
1907. 3	4 45	1911. 3	5 45	1915. 3	4 63
1907. 4	4 45	1911. 4	4 49.50	1915. 4	4 63
1908. 1	9	1912. 1	4 60	1916. 1	4 63
1908. 2	4	1912. 2	4	1916. 2	4 63
1908. 3	4	1912. 3	4	1916. 3	4 63
1908. 4	5	1912. 4	4 60.63	1916. 4	4 63
1909. 1	4	1913. 1	4 63	1917. 1	4 63
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 63
1909. 3	4	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 63
1909. 4	4	1913. 4	4 63	1917. 4	4 63
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	4 63	1918. 1	4 63
1910. 2	4	1914. 2	4 63	1918. 2	4 63
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 63	1918. 3	4 88.20
1910. 4	5	1914. 4	4 63	1918. 4	4 90
				1922. 1	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
				1922. 2	
				1922. 3	
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	9 4 150
				1923. 2	10 4 50
				1923. 3	11 4
				1923. 4	12 4
				1924. 1	1 4 50
				1924. 2	2 4 50
				1924. 3	3 4 50.12
				1924. 4	4 4 72.8
				1925. 1	Trans to No
				1925. 2	Payment Cash
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<sup>(A. 1.)</sup>  
ACT MAY 1912

NAME: Ripley Henry C

Certificate No. 498,705 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: P I 28 Ill Inf

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>14 Feb 1910</del>	<del>28 Feb 1910</del>	<del>Reis</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>23 May 1912</del>	<del>6 Nov 1912</del>
				inc.	15	Feb 12 1914	MAR 18 1914
				inc.	18	Feb 12 1918	
				inc.	2	Feb 12 1923	
						30 JUN 10 1918	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** | Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Oct 26, 1922 | Bureau notified: **NOV 14 1922**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 25846 (42) | Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-061

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Ripley, Henry M.**

Certificate No. **1088,558** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Sgt F 46 Mass Mil Inf,**

Disability: **100**

6-0572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died: Feb 17 1930 | Reported: **MAR 13 1930**

Remarks: CH

Accrued order dated MAY 26 1930  
payable to widow Helen L Ripley

Blandford,  
Mass.







NAME: Ripley, Henry M.

Certificate No. 1088,558

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt. F. 46<sup>th</sup> Mass. Mil. Inf.  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	<del>23 Feb. 1907</del>	13 June 1907		32	JUN 10, 1918	
Inc.	15	<del>10 Nov. 1910</del>	21 Nov. 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	19	<del>22 May 1912</del>	16 Oct. 1912				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

76 n.l. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME: Ripley, Herbert B.

Certificate No. 9021280

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: ~~Private~~ Corp. D, 26<sup>th</sup> Mass. Inf.  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	<del>29 Feb. 1907</del>	14 June 1907				
Reis.	19	<del>21 May 1912</del>	9 Oct. 1912				
Inc.	25	18 Aug 13	20 Feb 14				

Fees:

30-18 Aug 18

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept 5 - 1917

Bureau notified: DEC 18 1917 9-3

Remarks: ~~Disability certificate to competitor~~ ~~leaf 2/19/11 with Mch 11 voucher~~

Sarah B. Ripley, Son.

Authority filed with July 1917 voucher.

Former Roll No.

32 n.l. BOSTON, MASS.

Check No. 5647034 Dated DEC 4 1917

Cancelled.

NAME: Henry M. Ripley				1st of May 11, 1912 23261				Certificate No. 1088558			
Last paid to: 4 June 07 08				Rate: <del>50</del> 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 45	1915.	1	4 57	1919.	1	4 96
	2	7/3 134 7/		2	8		2	4 57		2	4 96
	3	7 31		3	9		3	4 57		3	4 96
	4	12 50		4	12		4	4 57		4	4 96
	1	12.		1	11		1	4 57		1	4 96
1908.	2	8	1912.	2	7	1916.	2	4 57.	1920.	2	4 96
	3	15		3	13 45. 73.		3	4 57		3	4 169 80
	4	9		4	4 57		4	4 57		4	4 150
	1	11		1	4		1	4 57		1	4 150
1909.	2	12	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 57	1921.	2	4 150
	3	9		3	4		3	4 57		3	4 150
	4	11		4	4 57		4	4 57		4	4 150
	1	23		1	4 57		1	4 57		1	4 150
1910.	2	9	1914.	2	4 57	1918.	2	4 57	1922.	2	4 150
	3	9		3	4 57		3	4 9340		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4. 1922
	4	12 38 40		4	4 57		4	4 96		4	4

NAME: Herbert B. Ripley				1st of May 11, 1912 23281				Certificate No. 902128			
Last paid to: 4 March 07 08				Rate: <del>25</del> 25				Remarks: Sarah B. Ripley, Edn.			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 9 36	1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	
	2	7/8 36 93		2	9		2	4 75		2	
	3	13 36		3	9		3	4 75		3	
	4	12 50		4	8		4	4 75		4	
	1	12.		1	7		1	4 75		1	
1908.	2	12 -	1912.	2	7	1916.	2	4 75.	1920.	2	
	3	10 ✓		3	10 36. 24. 24		3	4 75		3	
	4	9 ✓		4	4 57		4	4 75		4	
	1	17		1	4		1	4 75		1	
1909.	2	12 ✓	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 75	1921.	2	
	3	14 ✓		3	4		3	4 75		3	
	4	11 ✓		4	4 57		4	4 75		4	
	1	12 ✓		1	4 57		1	GROUP 3		1	
1910.	2	15 ✓	1914.	2	4 75	1918.	2		1922.	2	
	3	16 ✓		3	4 75		3	Inc.		3	
	4	15 ✓		4	4 75		4			4	



NAME: *Ripley, Hobart* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *937766* ARMY INVALID ~~DEAD~~ Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1901.

Service: *Cpl. H 6 Pa. Res V D.*

Disability: *Dead*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	5 Oct 1908	21 Oct 1908		30	3 Oct. 1913	29 Oct. 1913
IF MAY 11, 1912.							
<i>25 18 May 1912</i>				<i>6 Aug 1912</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sep 6/14 -* Bureau notified: **OCT 7 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1131* **JUNE 27, 1890.** Home: 6-681

NAME: *Ripley, Horace* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1062372* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service: *P B 7 Wis V D*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<del>12</del>	<del>26 Feb 1907</del>	<del>4 Apr 1907</del>		<del>25</del>	<del>21 Aug 1912</del>	<del>24 May 1913</del>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
				<i>30 7 " 1917</i>			
				<b>40 JUN 10 1913</b>			

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1135* **June 27-1890** Home: 6-681



NAME: <u>Hobart Ripley</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>937766</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>75-25-30</u>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	22			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	22			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3		
	4	12			4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		101		4				4		

NAME: <u>Horace Ripley</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1062372</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>122-30-40-50</u>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	12			3				3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	9			4				4	4	75		4	4	120
	1	10			1				1	4	75		1	4	120
1908.	2	9		1912.	2	24		1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120
	3	11			3	22			3	4	75		3	4	151
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2	12			2	4	109 <sup>63</sup>		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	150
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150
	1	12			1				1	4	90		1	4	150
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150
	3	12			3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150

Trans. to MO.  
Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ripley Horace A.*

Certificate No. *464,618*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *GENERAL LAW.* ✓

Service: *Priv. Co. 29 Mass Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>11 July 1906</i>	<i>2 Aug 1906</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>2 Sept 1908</i>	<i>10 Oct. 1908</i>				

\* Fees: *2 Thos. McNamee ✓*

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died: *13 March 1910*      Bureau notified: *19 March 1910 (Gov's letter)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,*      Home: *J*

6-661

40971      13120  
(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ripley Horace H.*

Certificate No. *751,706*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Priv. K. 14 Wis.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INCISSE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Feb. 07</i>	<i>MAY 4 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 Apr '08</i>	<i>27 Apr 08</i>				
	<i>27</i>	<i>MAY 31 1913</i>	<i>12 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*      Transferred to:

Died: *11/30/13*      Bureau notified: *JAN 5 - 1914*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated Feb. 18-1914  
Payable to *Ida L. Vandever*  
Post Office *2446-16th Ave., South,*  
*Minneapolis, Minn.**

40971

Former Roll No. *27-90 53658*      Home:

6-661



NAME: <i>Horace A Ripley Died (1909 10)</i>												Certificate No. <i>464.618</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept 1908</i>				Rate: <i>17 (5/14)</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>4 42</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 42</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 51 20</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>4 51</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 51</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 51</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<b>ROUP 3</b>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Horace H. Ripley</i>												Certificate No. <i>751.706</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 20 27</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>5 60</i>	1915.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1919.	1		
	2		<i>18/6 4 30</i>		2		<i>5 60</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 45</i>		3		<i>7 60</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4		<i>5 60</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1912.	1		<i>5 60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>13 45</i>		2		<i>5 60</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 5 8 17</i>		3		<i>8 60</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>0 60</i>		4		<i>7 60</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 9 93</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>7 60</i>		2		<i>8 1</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>12 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 60</i>	1914.	1		<i>5 1 30</i>	1918.	1		<i>11 30</i>	1922.	1		
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2		<i>date of death</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>12 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 60</i>		4				4				4		



NAME: *Ripley, Isaac.*

Certificate No. *5501* | **NAVY INVALID.** | Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Coal Heaver, U.S.S. "Mackinaw"*

Disability: *Disease of throat and chest.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12.</i>	<i>5 May 1897</i>	<i>12 Jan. 1898</i>				

Fees: *1:*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* | Transferred to: *R.F.S. #7. Erie Pa.*

Died: *9 Apr. 1908* | Bureau notified: *3-1081 - Mountain Branch N.H.S. V.S. to PB. 4/23/08*

Remarks: *Died 9 Apr. 1908. Accrued order dated 6 July 1908. payable to widow Elizabeth. H H C*

Former Roll No. *3001* | Home: *W. F.*

NAME: *Ripley, Isaac*

Certificate No. *11959* | **NAVY INVALID** | Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*

Service: *Ldsmn U S N*

Disability: *2.*

6-2574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>			

Died: *Oct 1928* | Reported: *OCT 28 1928*

Remarks: *OK.*

NAME: <i>Isaac Ripley.</i>										Certificate No. <i>5501.</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>72-</i>					Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>12 36 Mf.</i>	1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	<del>12</del>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>17 36 Mf.</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>18 36 Mf.</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>18 36 Mf.</i>	1		1912. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	<b>DEAD.</b>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1		1913. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1		1916. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME		ISAAC RIPLEY										
Certificate No.		11959										
Fees												
		GROUP 3										
RATE--	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

CHECKED  
 CHECKED  
 CANCELED

NAME:

Ripley, Isaac

Certificate No.

119590

NAVY INVALID.

LAW: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Ltd Comm, U.S.N. Vt., N.H., of Princeton

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>11 March 1907</del>	<del>9 July 1907</del>		35	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>7 Oct. 1910</del>	<del>22 Oct. 1910</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>Res.</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>24 May 1912</del>	<del>25 Nov. 1912</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

72 7 L BOSTON, MASS.

Home:



NAME:

Isaac Ripley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

3220

Certificate No.

11959

Last paid to:

4 June 07 @ 12

Rate:

~~75~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	9	4	150
	2	19	8.30		2	6			2	4	72		2	4	105		10	4	50
	3	5	45		3	7			3	4	72		3	4	105		11	4	50
	4	5	45		4	5			4	4	72		4	4	105		12	4	50
	1	5			1	5			1	4	72		1	4	105		1	4	50
1908.	2	5		1912.	2	5			2	4	72	1920.	2	4	105	1924.	2	4	50
	3	5			3	5			3	4	72		3	4	166.50		3	4	50
	4	5			4	15	60.		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	5			1	4	72		1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	5	4	50
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		6	4	50
	3	7			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	to Mo.
	4	6			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	Payment Card
	1	7			1	4	72		1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	7			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	54.50		4	4	72		4	4	102.80		4	4	150		4		
									4	4	105								

NAME **Ripley, Isabella** (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **650197** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William E**

Service **Pt M 4 Iowa Cav** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died *April 19, 1927*

Reported **MAY 10 1927**

Remarks:

NAME: *Ripley, Isabella* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2) **7369**

Certificate No. *650197* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *William E*

Service: *P. M. 4 Iowa Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc</i>	<b>12</b>	<i>18 May 1908</i>	<i>30 June 1908</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

**Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks: *Godland*

Former Roll No. *Raus* 6-679

**OCT 25 1916**

NAME  
Certificate No.  
Fees

ISABELLA RIPLEY,

650197

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER X 16  
GROUP. 1

RATE—	30		50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

NAME: *Isabella Ripley* Certificate No. *650197*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* *20* ~~*20*~~ *30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: *Ripley Isaiah* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *405841* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *P E 51 CV*

Disability: *Thermit res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>		<i>11 Apr 06</i>	<i>5 May 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *35* Bureau notified: **JAN 27 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *642* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ripley Jacob* 28762 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *574572* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27 1890.~~

Service: *Compl F 4 His Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>18</del>		<del>11 Aug 1890</del>	<del>8 May 1891</del>	<i>Died</i>		<i>Jan 7, 1912</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Sept 1910</i>	<i>4 Oct 1910</i>	<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>		<i>Apr 23, 1912</i>	

Fees:

*Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 10-4-10*

Transferred from:

Died: *Jan 7-1912* Bureau notified: *1-20-12*

Remarks: *Change in rank & service det. Rep. by Mary E Ripley md Sealite Wash 11-12-12 Monmouth*

Former Roll No. *29/1784* Home: *Montra Sta Geo 60*

6-681

NAME: <i>Isaiah Ripley</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>405841</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>300.355</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			
	2				3				3					3		
	3				4				4					4		
	4															
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4	<i>8 72</i>			4				4					4		
1909.	1	<i>10 72</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2	<i>10 1</i>			2				2					2		
	3	<i>14 72</i>			3				3					3		
	4	<i>17 72</i>			4				4					4		
1910.	1	<i>14 72</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	<i>10 72</i>			2				2					2		
	3	<i>10 72</i>			3				3					3		
	4	<i>10 72</i>			4				4					4		

NAME: <i>Jacob Ripley</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>574572</i>								
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 15</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2					2		
	3				3	<i>11</i>			3					3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2	<i>13 22</i>			2	<i>Des Moines</i>				2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3	<b>GROUP 1</b>			3					3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4				4					4		
1909.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2					2		
	3	<i>14</i>			3				3					3		
	4	<i>14</i>			4				4					4		
1910.	1	<i>14</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	<i>11</i>			2				2					2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3				3					3		
	4	<i>11 2/10</i>			4				4					4		



NAME: *Ripley Jacob* *alias James Rogers* CIVIL WAR. ~~17455~~ (P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *968-689* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
 Service: *Co. 4 Indpt Batty. Base & L.A.* SPECIAL ACT. ~~20325~~  
 Disability: *L.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<del>12</del>	<del>6 Mar 07</del>	<i>11 Nov 07</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<del>12</del>	<del>Nov 4, 1912</del>	
<i>Inc</i>	<del>15</del>	<del>16 Nov 08</del>	<i>11 Dec 08</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>22<sup>00</sup></i>	<i>Oct 29, 1918</i>	<i>June 6, 1918</i>
					<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				REISSUE	<i>36</i>	<i>July 2-1918</i>	<i>Sept 5-1918</i>

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *April 1919* Bureau notified: **JUN 17 1919** *D-3*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 28 1918** *28-119-22* Home: **15900** 6-681

NAME: *Ripley Jacob* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1101297* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Pat F 168 Pa D.M.V.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 June 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>22<sup>00</sup></i>	<i>10 July 1913</i>	<i>31 May 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Aug 1908</i>	<i>14 Oct 1908</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>24 Oct 1912</i>	<i>31 May 1913</i>				

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 22, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dec. 22, 1919*

Former Roll No. *1184-17* Home: *1018 E-25 St. Erie, Pa.* FEB 24 1920 6-681



NAME:

Jacob Ripley alias James Rogers

CIVIL WAR.

SPECIAL ACT 968.689

Last paid to:

SEP 4 1907

Rate:

22.50

Remarks:

36

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 40	1915. 1	4 67.50	1919. 1	4 108	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 45	1915. 2	4 67.50	1919. 2	<del>4 108</del>	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 40	1915. 3	4 67.50	1919. 3	GROUP 3	1923. 3	
1907. 4	14 59.73	1911. 4	8 45	1915. 4	4 67.50	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	7 45	1916. 1	4 67.50	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2	10 46	1916. 2	4 67.50	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3	10 46	1916. 3	4 67.50	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	12 29 08 36 80	1912. 4	4 45	1916. 4	4 67.50	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	8 45	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 67.50	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	8 45	1913. 2	6-23 4 45 28 00	1917. 2	4 67.50	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	10 45	1913. 3	4 07	1917. 3	4 67.50	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	8 45	1913. 4	INC. 61 08	1917. 4	4 67.50	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	8 45	1914. 1	4 67.50	1918. 1	4 67.50	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	7 45	1914. 2	4 67.50	1918. 2	4 67.50	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	8 45	1914. 3	4 67.50	1918. 3	30 4 94 00	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7 45	1914. 4	4 67.50	1918. 4	4 108	1922. 4		1926. 4	

Certificate No.

11012799

NAME:

Jacob Ripley

Last paid to:

4/4/07-10

Rate:

22.50

Remarks:

32

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 67.50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 67.50	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	
1907. 3	10 38 53	1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 67.50	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	
1907. 4	11 36	1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 67.50	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	
1908. 1	9	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 67.50	1920. 1	4 98	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 67.50	1920. 2	3/6 84 27	1924. 2	NO DATE OF DEATH
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	6	1916. 3	4 67.50	1920. 3	GROUP 1	1924. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 67.50	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	18 48 80	1913. 1	11	1917. 1	4 67.50	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	9 45	1913. 2	4 33	1917. 2	4 67.50	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	6/9 21 57-	1917. 3	4 67.50	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	INC. 66 80	1917. 4	4 67.50	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 67.50	1918. 1	4 67.50	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 67.50	1918. 2	67.50	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 67.50	1918. 3	4 67.50	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 67.50	1918. 4	103 60	1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681 1/6

NAME: Ripley - James Law: 18526

Certificate No. 191450 ARMY INVALID. THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Co E 16 Mich V D

Disability: Chr rheu. aff. intercostal muscles & res dis heart; Chr dias & res dis sect  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ine	30	2 Oct 07	18 Jan 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 21 1914 Bureau notified: OCT 6 1914 3-1081 Fenton Mich

Remarks: Died Sept. 21 1914 Accrued order dated DEC 4 1914 Fenton, Mich  
payable to widow Mallissa C. Ripley

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL DEC 8 1914 Home: 15917 6-681

NAME: Ripley, James Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Certificate No. 10160617 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Co G 17 Ind V D

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>20 Feb 1907</u>	<u>27 May 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 8/6/10 Bureau notified: AUG 20 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1302 JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>James Ripley</i>				Certificate No. <i>191450</i>													
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Civil War</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 90</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2		<i>7 90</i>		2				2				
	3				3		<i>7 90</i>		3				3				
	4				4		<i>6 90</i>		4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2		<i>6 90</i>		2				2				
	3				3		<i>9 90</i>		3				3				
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				
1909.	1		<i>6 90</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2		<i>8 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				
	3		<i>17 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				
	4		<i>7 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				
1910.	1		<i>5 90</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2		<i>15 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				
	3		<i>8 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				
	4		<i>6 90</i>		4		<b>DEAD.</b>		4				4				

NAME: <i>James Ripley</i>				Certificate No. <i>1016067</i>													
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				
1909.	1		<i>12</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2		<i>12</i>		2				2				2				
	3		<i>12</i>		3				3				3				
	4		<i>12</i>		4				4				4				
1910.	1		<i>12</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2		<i>11</i>		2				2				2				
	3		<i>7 6 Aug 10</i>		3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				



NAME: *Ripley James B.* 28829 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *902360* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27 1890~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pt A 10 Wis Inf*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 7 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Aug 1903</del>	<del>21 Dec 1903</del>	40		JUN 10 1918	
<i>Reis 25</i>		<i>5 June 1912</i>		Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
30		<i>2 June 1917</i>	<i>20 Mch 1913</i>	72		<i>Aug 15 1921</i>	<i>Jan 6 1922</i>

Transferred from: *Des Moines, Ia* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Union Nebr*

Remarks: *RR. 4*

Former Roll No. *29/830* Home: 6-681

NAME: Ripley James B. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 902,360 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 7 1920

Service: Pt A 10 Wis Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
	72	Aug 15 1921				

Died *June 18 1924* Reported *1924*

Remarks: *Letter to Fin 6/24/24.*

Died *June 18 1924* Heimbursment order dated NOV 8 1924 payable to *Edith E. Kissel*

*623 - 3rd Ave. Nebraska City. Nebr.*



NAME: *Ripley James C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *694 465* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Regt. C. 2<sup>d</sup> N. Y. Vol. Inf. 26<sup>th</sup> N. Y. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 July 1910</i>	<i>8 Aug. 1910</i>	<i>Regt.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Feb 1913</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21 1915</i>	<i>JUN 21 1915</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *6/14/17* Bureau notified: *JUN 25 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4605754 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *CIVIL WAR.* Home: *JUL 14 1915* 6-681

NAME: *Ripley James C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *694 465* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Regt. C. 2<sup>d</sup> N. Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Cataract and severe total deafness left ear*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Oct 1895</i>	<i>23 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *337* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>James B. Ripley</i>					Certificate No. <i>694465</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Jul. 4, 1910</i> Rate: <i>15-25-30</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2	7	45	1915.	2	4	75	1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3	5	45	1915.	3	4	75	1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4	6	45	1915.	4	4		1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2	10	45	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3	9	45	1916.	3	4	90	1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4	8	45	1916.	4	4	90	1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2			1913.	2	4	75	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2		
	3			1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	90	1921.	3		
	4			1913.	4	4		1917.	4	4	dead	1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	<b>GROUP 1</b>				1922.	1		
	2			1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3			1914.	3	4	75	1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4	11	43-30	1914.	4	4	75	1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>James B. Ripley</i>					Certificate No. <i>694465</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		7 36	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4		10 36	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		7 36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		8 36	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4		6 36	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		6 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		8 36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		7 36	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4		<del>*</del>	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		
DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.															

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

RIPIEY, JAMES H.

Certificate No.

970 284

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 2 Iowa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Aug. 13-1923	SEP 7 1923
				Remarks: <i>lh</i>			

NAME:

*Ripley James H.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

28851

Certificate No.

*970284*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

*Pt. C 2 Iowa Inf*

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Nov. 1912</i>				
<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Exchanged. Pensions under

*Act of May 11, 1912 11/15/12*

Transferred from: *Moines.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*J. Ripley*

Former Roll No.

*277450*

Home:

NAME JAMES H. RIPLEY,

Certificate No. 970284

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE- 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL 4 50

MAY 4 50

JUNE 4 50

JULY 4 50

AUGUST 4 50

SEPTEMBER ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: <i>James H. Ripley</i>		Certificate No. <i>970284</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 11 73</i>		Rate: <i>50</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7	1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 67 50	1919. 1	4 96
2	7	2	7	2	4 67 50	2	4 96
3	11 60	3	7	3	4 67 50	3	4 96
4	17 60	4	7	4	4 67 50	4	4 96
1908. 1	10 60	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 67 50	1920. 1	4 96
2	11 60	2	8	2	4 67 50	2	4 96
3	13 60	3	9	3	4 67 50	3	4 133 80
4	5 60	4	60	4	4 67 50	4	4 150
1909. 1	7 60	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 67 50	1921. 1	4 150
2	8	2	4	2	4 67 50	2	4 150
3	8	3	4	3	4 67 50	3	4 150
4	8	4	4 67 50	4	4 67 50	4	4 150
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 67 50	1918. 1	4 67 50	1922. 1	4 150
2	7	2	4 67 50	2	4 67 50	2	4 150
3	7	3	4 67 50	3	4 67 50	3	4 150
4	7	4	4 67 50	4	103 60	4	4 150
				GROUP I PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922			



NAME: Ripley James O (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 15871 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: C. F. 141 (M)

Disability: serious debility res of lightning stroke

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 24</u>		<u>18 Oct 05</u>	<u>7 Nov 05</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 6 1916. Bureau notified: 3-888.

Remarks: Died Oct 6 1916 Bureau notified APR 5 1917 R.D. Gallia  
payable to widow Permelia Ohio.

Former Roll No. 743 APR 10 1917 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: Ripley James T (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1051802 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb 6, 1907.

Service: Pri, A 46 Mass. Mil Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis. 12</u>		<u>27 Feb., '07</u>	<u>13 July, '07</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: 12/13/1911. Bureau notified:

Remarks: Repts. by Com.  
Died Dec. 13, 1911. Payable to widow,  
Harriet P. Ripley, Order Nov. 23, 1912.

Former Roll No. 38 n.s. BOSTON, MASS. Home: 33 Hebron St  
Springfield Mass 12/11

6-681

NAME: <i>James O. Ripley</i> <span style="float: right;">Civil War</span> Certificate No. <i>415871</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>301897</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 72</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>
	2				2		<i>9 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>
	3				3		<i>11 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>
	4				4		<i>9 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 72</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>
	2				2		<i>10 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>
	3				3		<i>10 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<b>DEAD</b>
1909.	1		<i>10 72</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1917.	1		<i>5/22 401</i>
	2		<i>10 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>GROUP 3</i>
	3		<i>10 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		
	4		<i>10 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>10 72</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1		
	2		<i>10 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		
	3		<i>12 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		
	4		<i>10 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		

NAME: <i>James T. Ripley</i> <span style="float: right;">23389</span> Certificate No. <i>1051802</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4/26/07 CS</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>6</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1		
	2		<i>7/29 12 93</i>		2		<i>9</i>		2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>7</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>8 36</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>8</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>12/12 4</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>8</i>	1913.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1917.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>5</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ripley James H.*

Certificate No. *729.578* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Out. C. 11<sup>th</sup> W. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.** *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reserve</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>24 Mar 1907</i>	<i>Dis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Sept. 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>13 May 1913</i>	<i>11 July 1913</i>
				<i>"</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>13 " 1918</i>	<i>" " "</i>

Fees: -

Transferred from **CONCORD** | Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 3, 1916* | Bureau notified: **APR 17 1916**

Remarks: *(Check No. 1306428 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. | Home:

6-631

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ripley Jennet* | **77563**

Certificate No. *642144* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Albert A. H.*

Service: *Priv 4 Minn.*

**ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 11 Jan. 1907</i>	<i>21 Apr. 1908</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 6, 1917* | Bureau notified: **APR 21 1917**

Remarks: *(Check No. 4009477 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *11277*

**NOV 20 1916** 6-679





NAME

Ripley, Jennie

Certificate No.

791662

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Robert J.

Service:

Pvt. E 29, Iowa Inf.

75-

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Dec. 22, 1914	June 10, 1915			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

No atty.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 15, 1919

Bureau notified:

11 25 1918

Remarks:

NOV 17 1915  
JUN 30 1915

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

Ripley, John

Certificate No.

558459

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I & F 1 Ill L A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died July 16 1925 Reported AUG 1 1925  
Remarks check letter =

6-6572

NAME: <i>Jennie Ripley</i>												Certificate No. <i>791662</i>														
Last paid to: <i>#7</i>						Rate: <i>25</i>						Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	<i>30</i>	<i>76.80</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4		<i>86</i>		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>35</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2	<del><i>4</i></del>	<del><i>75</i></del>		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	<b>GROUP 1</b>			3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <b>JOHN RIPLEY</b>												Certificate No. <b>558459</b>		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE— <b>50</b>												<b>GROUP 3</b>			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		4 50	4 50												
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50												
MARCH		4 50	4 50												
APRIL		4 50	4 50												
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50												
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50												
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50												

CHECK CANCELED  
CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Ripley, John* 10197

Certificate No. *558, 439* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: *Pri. I & F. 1" Ill. U.S.A.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<del>25</del>	<del>July 190</del>	<i>14 Apl. '91</i>		<i>32</i>	<b>JUN 1 0 1918</b>	
<i>Reis</i>	<del>15</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	<i>6 June 1913</i>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
	<del>19</del>	<del>May 1911</del>					
Fees:	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 1921</i>				
Transferred from:	<i>San Francisco,</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	Bureau notified:						
Remarks:	<i>Caliente, Cal.</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>1495/9, 17301</i>			Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Ripley, John A.**

Certificate No. **712 924** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt I 4 Mass H A**

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			
				Died	Reported <b>OCT 10 1923</b>
				<i>Sept. 26 1923</i>	
				Remarks	
				<i>Ch</i>	

NAME: <i>John Ripley</i>				Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>558,759</i>			
Last paid to: <i>John Ripley</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15 36	1915. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 36	1915. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	11 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	15 36	1916. 2	5 47 <sup>90</sup>	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	12 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 169 <sup>80</sup>	1924. 3	13 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	14 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	14 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to No.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	15 36	1913. 2	38 40 <sup>26</sup> 36	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	10/4 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 3	4 93 <sup>40</sup>	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: JOHN A. RIPLEY, Certificate No. 712924, Fees 712924, Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY					4 57							
JUNE					4 50							
JULY					4 50							
AUGUST					4 50							
SEPTEMBER					4 50							
OCTOBER					<del>4 50</del>							
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELLED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ripley John A. From Act June 27 90.

Certificate No. 712 924 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Priv. L. 4<sup>th</sup> Mass H.A.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Rein</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>5 Aug 1908</del>	19 Sept 1908	<del>20</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>March 1918</del>	
<del>Rein</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>19 Dec 1912</del>		<del>24</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>March 1923</del>	10 June 1913
	<del>16</del>	<del>14 March 1917</del>		<del>50</del>		<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
Fees:				<del>35</del> March 14 1920			
				50 MAY 1 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <u>Rein + Inc. under Gen. Law</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>AUGUSTA, ME.</u>				Home: <u>Ripley</u>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ripley John A.

Certificate No. 1126815 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P Co 155 Ohio M G Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rein	12	23 Feb 1907	18 June 1907				
Accd	12		19 Jan 1912	Widow	Letitia B		
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <u>Com. card of [unclear] 1912</u>			
Died: <u>March 1911</u>				Bureau notified: <u>May 15 1912</u>			
Remarks: <u>as to [unclear]</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>43918 (ag)</u>				Home: <u>[unclear]</u>			

6-681



NAME: <i>John A. Ripley</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>712924</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept 1908</i>				Rate: <i># 16 20</i>				Remarks: <i>30 50</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 42	1915.	1		4 48	1919.	1		4 90
	2				2		6 42		2		4 48		2		4 90
	3				3		5 42		3		4 48		3		4 90
	4				4		5 42		4		4 48		4		4 90
	1				1		9 42		1		4 48		1		4 90
1908.	2			1912.	2		5 42	1916.	2		4 48	1920.	2		4 90
	3	<i>29 193</i>			3		6 42		3		4 48		3		<i>Inc 103<sup>33</sup></i>
	4	<i>7 42</i>			4		4 42		4		4 48		4		<i>166<sup>50</sup></i>
	1	<i>5 42</i>			1		4		1		4 48		1		4 150
1909.	2	<i>5 42</i>		1913.	2		4 42	1917.	2		4 48	1921.	2		4 150
	3	<i>6 42</i>			3		42		3		4 48		3		4 150
	4	<i>7 42</i>			4		4 42		4		4 48		4		4 150
	1	<i>5 42</i>			1		4 42		1		48		1		4 150
1910.	2	<i>6 42</i>		1914.	2		<i>5 47<sup>33</sup></i>	1918.	2		<i>5862</i>	1922.	2		4 150
	3	<i>6 42</i>			3		4 48		3		4 88		3		GROUP 3 PAID
	4	<i>6 42</i>			4		4 48		4		4 90		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>John A. Ripley</i>				18119				Certificate No. <i>1126815</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ (lag)</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>12 N. D. B</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<b>11 A. M. F</b>		2				2		
	3	<i>7/12</i>	<i>44<sup>20</sup></i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	<b>10</b>	<b>JHT</b>		1	<i>2/2</i>	<i>30<sup>80</sup></i>		1		<b>Pl Widow CHICAGO.</b>		1		
1908.	2	<b>13</b>	<b>EBS</b>	1912.	2		<i>1912</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	<b>17</b>	<b>NT</b>		3		<b>GROUP 1</b>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<b>9</b>	<b>SEP</b>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<b>10</b>	<b>SER</b>		2				2				2		
	3	<b>14</b>	<b>NT</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	<b>11</b>	<b>S. E. R.</b>		1				1				1		
1910.	2	<b>7</b>	<b>N. D. B.</b>	1914.	2		<i>Ined</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	<b>9</b>	<b>A. M. F.</b>		3		<i>Reported</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Ripley, John C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1345617* ARMY INVALID. Law: *RE...*

Service: *Pt 5 16 4th Cav*

Disability: *Locomotor ataxia*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>50</i>	<i>14 Dec 1900</i>	<i>29 Dec 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topoka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: *8/25/16* Bureau notified: *7/12/16*

Remarks:

Accrued order dated *5/29/19*

payable to widow *7/31*

Former Roll No. *1973* Home:

6-681

**DEAD**

NAME: *Ripley Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *198549* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 25804*

Service: *Sgt D 11 Ind Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Mal. Pov. Dis. Rect. Bataris*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>2 June 97</i>	<i>7 May 00</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE	<i>21</i>	<i>Aug 25 1915</i>	<i>Nov 5 1915</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>27</i>	<i>July 22 1920</i>	<i>7/1</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *General Law 27489* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>John C. Ripley</i>					Certificate No. <i>134561</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 50¢</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	<i>3 8/26 36 67</i>	1919. 2	<i>Seed</i>	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	12	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10</i>	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 1</i>	1913. 2	4 <i>150</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>14</i>	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4	4 <i>150</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9</i>	1914. 1	4 <i>150</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>14</i>	1914. 2	4 <i>150</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9</i>	1914. 3	4 <i>150</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8</i>	1914. 4	4 <i>150</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Joseph Ripley</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25¢</i>					Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>					Certificate No. <i>4985149</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 57	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1		1930. 1		
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 57	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2		1930. 2		
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 57	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3		1930. 3		
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 57	1915. 4	28 <i>5 1/2 35</i>	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4		1930. 4		
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 57	1916. 1	4 <i>64 50</i>	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1		1930. 1		
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 57	1916. 2	4 <i>64 50</i>	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2		1930. 2		
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 57	1916. 3	4 <i>64 50</i>	1920. 3	4 <i>151 20</i>	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3		1930. 3		
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 57	1916. 4	4 <i>64 50</i>	1920. 4	4 15	1924. 4		1928. 4		1930. 4		
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 51	1917. 1	4 <i>64 50</i>	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1		1930. 1		
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 51	1917. 2	4 <i>64 50</i>	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2		1930. 2		
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 51	1917. 3	4 <i>64 50</i>	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3		1930. 3		
1909. 4	<i>6 57</i>	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 <i>64 50</i>	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4		1930. 4		
1910. 1	<i>7 57</i>	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 <i>64 50</i>	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	<i>12 57</i>	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 <i>64 50</i>	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	<i>12 57</i>	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 <i>94 20</i>	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	<i>12 57</i>	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

**GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929**



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ripley, Joseph A.

Certificate No. 106952-2      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. F, 3<sup>rd</sup> Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	21 Feb. 1907	3 June 1907				
Inc.	15	9 Dec. 1910	16 Dec. 1910				
Reis.	19	18 May 1912	7 Aug 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died: 10/1/12 (Cancer)      Bureau notified: 2/2/1912

Remarks: Died Oct. 1, 1912. Payable to widow, Ellen F. Ripley, Older Jan. 15, 1913.

Former Roll No. 19 nd.      **BOSTON, MASS.**      Home: 62 Broad St. Boston      6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ripley, Joseph F

Certificate No. 113800      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp 210 Pa. Inf      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1820**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>13</del> <sup>50</sup>	16 May 1912	20 June 1912	Inc.	<del>22</del> <sup>50</sup>	24 March 1912	19 June 1913
Inc.	<del>15</del> <sup>30</sup>	24 Mar. 1913	19 June 1913		30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	19	24 Mar. 1917	19 June 1913		32	March 24 1919	

Fees:      Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH      Transferred to: Mary Ann Ripley  
 payable to widow      Lambert Creek, Penna

Died: Nov 12, 1921      Bureau notified: JAN 9 1922      Accrued order dated: JUN 21 1922

Remarks:      JUL 3 1922

Former Roll No. 3.2.      Home: 542 Walnut St., Harrisburg, Pa.      6-681

NAME: Joseph A. Ripley				Certificate No. 23545			
Last paid to: 4 June 07 @ 6				Rate: <del>12</del> 19			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	44.50
	2	24	20.60		2	8	45
	3	12	33		3	9	
	4	7	36		4	8	
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	7	
	2	9			2		
	3	10			3	4	59.13
	4	9			4	2/5/13	17.73
1909.	1	11		<b>GROUP 3</b>			
	2	9		1913.	2		
	3	14			3		
	4	11			4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		
	2	9			2		
	3	10			3		
	4	10			4		

NAME: Joseph F. Ripley				Certificate No. 13800			
Last paid to: 4 12-12				Rate: <del>50</del> 32-50			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	7	38.00
	4				4	8	40.00
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	7/8	6 46.50
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46.50
	2				2	4	70.50
	3				3	4	46.50
	4				4	4	46.50
				1915.	1	4	46.50
					2	4	46.50
					3	4	46.50
					4	4	46.50
				1916.	1	4	46.50
					2	4	46.50
					3	4	46.50
					4	4	46.50
				1917.	1	4	46.50
					2	4	46.50
					3	4	46.50
					4	4	46.50
				1918.	1	4	46.50
					2	4	46.50
					3	4	46.50
					4	4	46.50
				1919.	1	4	90
					2	4	90.00
					3	4	96
					4	4	96
				1920.	1	4	96
					2	4	96
					3	4	133.80
					4	4	150
				1921.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1922.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	11	65
					4		

NAME: *Ripley, Joseph A.*  
Certificate No. *113803* ARMY INVALID.

LAW: GENERAL LAW.

Service: *Co. 210 Pa Inf*

Disability: *GS wound left hand res neuralgia.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 July 1891</i>	<i>4 Nov 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *344 JR*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ripley, Joseph M.*  
Certificate No. *1012.131* ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

LAW: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907~~

Service: *Muscr. Co. 2<sup>nd</sup> Minn. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<del><i>5 Oct 1907</i></del>	<i>17 Feb 1908</i>	<del><i>40</i></del>	<del><i>40</i></del>	<del><i>JUN 10 1918</i></del>	
<i>Reg</i>	<i>19</i>	<del><i>29 May 1912</i></del>	<i>3 Mch 1913</i>	<i>inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<del><i>Sept 16 1917</i></del>	<i>Dec 30-1918</i>
		<del><i>25-26 Sept 1912</i></del>			<i>40</i>	<i>June 10-1918</i>	<i>A</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 25, 1920 Wash D.C. Home* Bureau notified: *OCT 11 1920*

Remarks: *Gen. Del. Seattle Wash.*  
*Anna Ripley* *Soldiers Home*  
*Orting*  
*Wash.*

Former Roll No. *1500/14 - 17420*

Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Joseph F. Ripley</i>										Certificate No. <i>113800</i>					
Last paid <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4		
	1				1	8			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	13	36		3	Act May 11, 1912			3				3		
	4	10			4	GROUP 1			4				4		
	1	7			1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		
	1	11			1				1				1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph M. Ripley</i>										Certificate No. <i>1012131</i>					
Last paid <i>4 Mar. 1908 @ 6</i>				Rate: <del>12</del> <del>25</del> <del>40</del> <i>50</i>		Remarks: <i>Set of May 11, 1912</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	75		4		
	1	4/21	29 <sup>00</sup>		1	11	36		1	4	75		1		
1908.	2	15	36	1912.	2	10	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	11	36		3	11	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
	1	12	36		1	4/12	36 <sup>72</sup>		1	4	75		1		
1909.	2	1	36	1913.	2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4		
	1	9	36		1	4	75		1	4	75		1		
1910.	2	13	36	1914.	2	75			2	4	75		2		
	3	13	36		3	75			3	4	117		3		
	4	28	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Ripley, Josephine M.**

Certificate No. **386478** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Luther Ripley**

Service **Pt. K 110 Ohio V. Inf. & G 24 V.R. C.** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Aug. 7, 1925</b>						
Reported <b>SEP 23 1925</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ripley Josephine M.* **17429**

Certificate No. *386 478* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Luther Ripley*

Service: *Pt. K. 110 Ohio V. I. & G. 24 V. R. C.*

**71** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>C</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 Dec 92</i>	<i>22 Nov 93</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
Fees: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6743</i>						
<b>FEB 27 1917</b> <span style="float: right;">6-679</span>						

NAME JOSEPHINE M. RIPLEY,

Certificate No.

386478

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT ENTERED 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL			4 30	4 30									
MAY			4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

Let Pm 9/10

NAME: <i>Josephine M Ripley</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>386-478</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4	1927. 3	
			9 36		4 36		4 75		12 4 30		
1908. 1			9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
	4 10 36		4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4 30		4
	1 10 36		1 4		1 4 46 33		1 4 90		5 4		1
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
	4 8 36		4 4 36		4 4 69.67		4 4 90		4		4
	1 8 36		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 90		1		1
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
	4 9 36		4 4 36		4 4 75		4		4		4



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ripley Josiah W.*

Certificate No. *19759* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **CIVIL WAR. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pri. Co. 5 Mass. Inf.*

Disability: *Ad. left shoulder*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>inc 27</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>3 Mch. 1884</i>	<i>19 Dec. 1884</i>				
<i>Reis. 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 20 1914* | Bureau notified **FEB 6 1914** | *3-1081*

Remarks: *27 Harvey St  
Brookton Mass.*

Former Roll No. *2* | **BOSTON, MASS.** | Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Ripley, Julia**

Certificate No. **866992** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Austin N.**

Service: **Pt. F 6 Mich. H. Arty.**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
	<b>50</b>	<b>AUG. 4, 1926</b>				

Died: *Dec 10, 1926*

Reported: **JAN 11 1927**

Remarks:

NAME:

*Josiah K. Ripley*

23571

Certificate No.

19 759

Last paid to

DEC 1907

Rate:

~~30~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	772	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	11 72	1911. 1	6	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1908. 2	8	1911. 2	8	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1908. 3	8	1911. 3	11 72. 20.	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1908. 4	8	1911. 4	4 90	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1909. 1	6	1911. 1	4	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1909. 2	8	1911. 2	4	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1909. 3	8	1911. 3	4	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1909. 4	11	1911. 4	4 90	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1910. 1	5	1911. 1	<b>DEAD.</b>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1910. 2	6	1911. 2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1910. 3	6	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1910. 4	7	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	

NAME

JULIA RIPLEY

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

866992

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

MONTH	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80							

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Ripley Julia (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 866.992 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Austin N.

Service: Sp I. 6 Mich 26 Army

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 25		Mch 5, 1918	Apr 19, 1919			
INC 50		May 1, 1920				
Fees:	\$10 M. L. Campbell. 5/3/19					

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 34 1919 6-679

NAME: Ripley, Julia A. (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 796.780 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George M. Ripley

Service: Corporal Co E 47th Wisconsin Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 12		May 26, 1915	September 23, 1915			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Per Atty.					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 3/16/18 Bureau notified: MAY 29 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 27 1918 OCT 6 1915 6-679



NAME: <i>Julia Ripley</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>866.992</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25/30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	<i>53 299 17</i>	1923.	1	9 4 90
	2			2			2			2	4 75		2	10 4 30
	3			3			3			3	4 75		3	11 4
	4			4			4			4	4 75		4	12 4 30
	1			1			1			1	4 75		1	3 1 4 30
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3			3			3			3	4 95.50		3	3 4 30
	4			4			4			4	4 90		4	4 4 30
	1			1			1			1	4 90		1	5 4
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3			3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4			4	4 90		4	
	1			1			1			1	4 90		1	
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3			3	<b>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</b>		3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Julia A. Ripley</i>				Certificate No. <i>796.780</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 25</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4	<i>26 51 20</i>		4			4	
	1			1			1	<i>4 36</i>		1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3			3			3	<i>4 36</i>		3			3	
	4			4			4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4	
	1			1			1	<i>4 60</i>		1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2	<i>4 60</i>	1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3			3			3	<i>4 60</i>		3			3	
	4			4			4	<i>4 60</i>		4			4	
	1			1			1	<i>4 74.37</i>		1			1	
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2	<del><i>4 75</i></del>	1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3			3			3	<b>GROUP 1</b>		3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Ripley, Julia E. *Julia*

Certificate No. 883705 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Pt F 168 Pa Dftd Mil Inf 6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died: *Aug. 13, 1928*

Reported: *1928*

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Ripley, Julia E. *Julia E.*

Certificate No. 883705 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: *Pvt F 168<sup>th</sup> Pennsylvania Drafted Militia Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>December 31, 1919</i>	<i>February 16, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *George R. Downs \$10. APR 10 1920*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 24 1920 6-679

NAME  
 Certificate No. JULIA E RIPLEY  
 Fees 883705

ACT OF JULY 3 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

*Comp. letter to P  
 13-107  
 2/12/21*

NAME: <i>Julia E. Ripley</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. 883,705			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	91 4 60	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	10 78 <sup>33</sup>	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	1930. 4			



Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Ripley - Lafayette G **18745**

**Certificate No.:** 63508 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** THE CIVIL WAR.

**Service:** Co B 10<sup>th</sup> Inf Vol

**Disability:** G swd & arm

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	21 May 90	29 Feb 92				
REISSUE	24	Feb 4 - 1914	Dec 2 - 1918				
	40	June 10 - 1918					

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** DETROIT **Transferred to:**

**Died:** Mar 25 1919 **Bureau notified:** JUN 24 1919 **D-3**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.:** DEC 1 1918 472 **Home:** 16119 6-681

Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Ripley Lauren K. **DEAD** **18748**

**Certificate No.:** 855218 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** THE CIVIL WAR.

**Service:** Co. 4<sup>th</sup> Mich V Vol

**Disability:** Inj. to rt foot and ankle

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	6 June 94	12 Sept 94				
		25 Nov 95					

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** DETROIT **Transferred to:**

**Died:** Feb 3 - 91 **Bureau notified:** FEB 15 1911

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.:** 21476 **Home:** 6-681

Act of May 17, 1918, Certificate No. 63508

NAME: *Lafayette G Ripley*

Last paid for: **DEC 4 1908** Rate: ~~40~~ *40*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 10 72	1915. 2 4 72	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 8 72	1915. 3 4 72	1919. 3 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1923. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 8 72	1915. 4 4 72	1919. 4	1923. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 6 72	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1	1924. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 - 72	1916. 2 4 72	1920. 2	1924. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 7 72	1916. 3 4 72	1920. 3	1924. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 4 72	1916. 4 4 72	1920. 4	1924. 4
1909. 1 9 72	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1	1925. 1
1909. 2 8 72	1913. 2 4 72	1917. 2 4 72	1921. 2	1925. 2
1909. 3 0 72	1913. 3 4 72	1917. 3 4 72	1921. 3	1925. 3
1909. 4 8 72	1913. 4 4 72	1917. 4 4 72	1921. 4	1925. 4
1910. 1 7 72	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1	1926. 1
1910. 2 7 72	1914. 2 4 72	1918. 2 4 72	1922. 2	1926. 2
1910. 3 8 72	1914. 3 4 72	1918. 3 4 72	1922. 3	1926. 3
1910. 4 9 72	1914. 4 4 72	1918. 4 4 72	1922. 4	1926. 4

Certificate No. 655218

NAME: *Lauren H. Ripley*

Last paid for: **DEC 4 1908** Rate: *17-*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4
1909. 1 8 51	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1
1909. 2 7 51	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2
1909. 3 9 51	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3
1909. 4 5 51	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4
1910. 1 4 51	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1
1910. 2 7 51	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2
1910. 3 9 51	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3
1910. 4 10 51	1914. 4 <b>DETROIT</b>	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ripley, Letitia B (insane)

Certificate No. 735459 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 15-1511 to 1512

Name of Soldier: John A

Service: P O Y 155 Ohio NY Inf

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.			
Orig	12	2 Jan 1912	19 Jan 1912			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: 10 Jee M. Maud Stewart - ✓

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: CK 2767837-10/4/18-475. Disb. off  
ret'd to Edwin S. Ripley - Nov 1918

Did: 11/10/18 & letter to Bureau notified: 11 1918

Remarks: Edwin S. Ripley - Sdr  
Lancaster Co. Neb. Co. CT.  
cp 10/7/18 - bond \$600 - dtd 10/30/18

Former Roll No. Authority filed with \_\_\_\_\_ voucher.

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ripley, Lewis

Certificate No. 850297 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
~~Act of Feb 8, 1907~~

Service: Sgt. H & A, 18<sup>th</sup> & C, 32<sup>nd</sup> Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	29 mch. 1907	14 Dec. 1907				
Reis.	19	28 May 1912	22 Jan. 1913				
Inc.	25	3 Nov 13	13 Mar 14				

Fees: 30-3 Nov 18

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 47 Adams St.

Did: May 21, 1914 Bureau notified: JUN 25 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Boston Mass.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2072 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Letitia B Ripley</i> 10182 <sup>a</sup> Certificate No. <i>735459</i>					
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>25</i>	Remarks: <i>Edwin S. Ripley</i>		
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 <i>7/1/16</i>	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 <i>2/1/16</i>	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 <b>GROUP 1</b>	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 <i>4/12 36<sup>80</sup></i>	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 <i>3/10 36</i>	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 <i>3/10 36</i>	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 36	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 74.13	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 <i>Feb 1/19</i>	4	4 <i>11/1/19</i>

NAME: <i>Lewis Ripley</i> 23602   Certificate No. <i>850297</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept '07 @ 8</i>		Rate: <del>25</del> <i>25</i>	Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>		
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1915. 1 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 5	2	2	2	2
3 <i>off for 24</i>	3 5	3	3	3	3
4 <i>27 56<sup>67</sup></i>	4 X	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 <i>4/27 36</i>	1912. 1 4	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <i>9/14</i>	2 X	2	2	2	2
3 <i>14</i>	3 7	3	3	3	3
4 4	4 <i>36</i>	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4 57	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 X	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 <i>4</i>	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 4	4 4 57	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 X	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4	2 4 75	2	2 <i>cancel</i>	2	2
3 6	3 <b>DEAD.</b>	3	3	3	3
4 5	4	4 <i>Inc.</i>	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ripley Lewis D 29271

Certificate No.: 1040014 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: D & 17 Mis Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Revised</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>7 Feb 1907</u>	<u>8 Oct 1907</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Monday 9 1914</u>	<u>SEP 28 1914</u>
<u>Rate</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>29 May 1912</u>	<u>5 Feb 1913</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Monday 9 1914</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Illinois. Died: Mar 13 1917 Accrued order dated June 15, 1918  
payable to widow Caroline Elizabeth Ripley  
Transferred to: J. Mitchell, Iowa.

Died: Mar 13, 1917 Bureau notified: APR 18 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3961643 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled. Mitchell

Former Roll No. 30-11707 Home: JUN 28 1918 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ripley, Louisa DEAD

Certificate No.: 5512 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: Fitz H.

Service: 1 Lt Co F. 13 U S Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>14 April 19, 1908.</u>	<u>30 Aug 1888</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: July 26 1910. Bureau notified: 3-081- letter F. R. Rolton to Com. 11/8/10.

Remarks: 3

Former Roll No. 82 6-679







NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Ripley, Louisa A W

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

490249

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George W.

Service

Sgt. E 30 Mass. Vet.V. Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		Mar. 17, 1929	30			
Reported		APR 22 1929				
Remarks:						

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Ripley, Louisa A. W.

Certificate No.

490,249

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

George W.

Service:

Sgt. E, 30 mass. vet. v. Inf.

71

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	19 Oct., 1899	12 mch., 1900	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 30 1916

BOSTON, MASS.

6-679

NAME LOUISA A.W.RIPLEY,

Certificate No.

490249

Fees

Act May 23, 1923  
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: LOUISA A.W.RIPLEY,

Act of April 19, 1908  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 11222

Certificate No.

490249

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: 20 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 36
1907. 2 2 9	1911. 2 9	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 36
1907. 3 3 12	1911. 3 12	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 36
1907. 4 4 9	1911. 4 9	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 36
1908. 1 1 8	1912. 1 8	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 36
1908. 2 2 10	1912. 2 10	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 36
1908. 3 3 12	1912. 3 12	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 36
1908. 4 4 10	1912. 4 10	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 36
1909. 1 1 10 36	1913. 1 10 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 1 36
1909. 2 2 10	1913. 2 10	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 90	1929. 2 2 36
1909. 3 3 13	1913. 3 13	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 90	1929. 3 3 36
1909. 4 4 10	1913. 4 10	1917. 4 4 69.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 90	1929. 4 4 36
1910. 1 1 11	1914. 1 11	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 1 36
1910. 2 2 10	1914. 2 10	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 90	1930. 2 2 36
1910. 3 3 10	1914. 3 10	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 90	1930. 3 3 36
1910. 4 4 10	1914. 4 10	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 90	1930. 4 4 36

PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Ripley, Louisa C ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No. 717813 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel W.

Service: Sgt. & 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt. E, 13<sup>th</sup> O. V. Inf. 6-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1928				

Died: Sept. 9, 1928

Reported: OCT 16 1928

Remarks: Died 9/9 1928 Reimbursement order dated 1/9/29 payable to Lady Brown Burlington Junction Missouri

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ripley, Louisa C ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 717813 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT MAY 1 1920

Name of Soldier: Ripley, Samuel W

Service: Sgt x 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt E 13<sup>th</sup> Ohio V. I

WW

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		Sept 1910	28 Feb 1911			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1919

6-679



NAME **LOUISA C RIPLEY**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **717813**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16  
GROUP 2

RATE—	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	2/10. -						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 50								

NAME: <i>Louisa C Ripley</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.		Certificate No. <i>717813</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <del>20</del> <u>25</u> 30		Remarks: ACT APR 19 1927	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 13 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 3 9 4 30	1927. 2 4 30
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 14 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 4 11 4 30	1927. 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 14 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 1 12 4 30	1927. 4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 14 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 3 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 14 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 4 2 4 30	1928. 2 4 30
1908. 3 4 36	1912. 3 15 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 1 3 4 30	1928. 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 20 38.93	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
1909. 2 4 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 90	1929. 2 4 90
1909. 3 4 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 90	1929. 3 4 90
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 90	1929. 4 4 90
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
1910. 2 4 36	1914. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 90	1930. 2 4 90
1910. 3 4 36	1914. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 90	1930. 3 4 90
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 90	1930. 4 4 90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1928					

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Ripley, Lucretia G

Certificate No.

213083

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Edward F

Service

Pt A 18 Conn

6-674

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		Oct 14, 1925				
Reported			NO			

Remarks:

NAME:

Ripley Lucretia G

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

213083

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier:

Edward F.

Service:

Pvt. A 18 60

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
71						
Orig	8	3 Mch 1885	8 Apr 1885	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 MARCH '86	Oct 31 1886			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:		INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT.

Former Roll No.

3

6-679

OCT 10 1916

NAME **LUCRETIA G RIPLEY**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **213083**

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: <i>Lucretia G Ripley</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW		Certificate No. <i>213083</i>	
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>		Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1915. 1	4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12</i>	1915. 2	4 36
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11</i>	1915. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>14</i>	1915. 4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7</i>	1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>11</i>	1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	5 58 93
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	4 60
1909. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	4 60
1909. 3	<i>10</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60
1909. 4	<i>9</i>	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 37
1910. 1	<i>9</i>	1914. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 75
1910. 2	<i>9</i>	1914. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 75
1910. 3	<i>9</i>	1914. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 75
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 75
				1919. 1	4 75
				1919. 2	4 75
				1919. 3	4 75
				1919. 4	4 75
				1920. 1	4 75
				1920. 2	4 75
				1920. 3	4 95.50
				1920. 4	4 90
				1921. 1	4 90
				1921. 2	4 90
				1921. 3	4 90
				1921. 4	4 90
				1922. 1	4 90
				1922. 2	4 90
				1922. 3	4 90
				1922. 4	4 90
				1923. 1	4 90
				1923. 2	4 90
				1923. 3	4 90
				1923. 4	4 90



NAME: *Ripley Lucy A.* 77589 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *416497* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Edwin*

Service: *Pri. C. 36 Wis.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Apr. 1895</i>	<i>23 Nov. 1895</i>	<i>June 15, 1917</i>	<i>June 15, 1917</i>	<i>Aug. 12, 1917</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>		<i>payable to</i>	<i>Edward C. Peterson</i>	
Fees:				<i>20. amt. allowed</i>	<i>200 - North Water St.</i>	<i>Spartan, Wis.</i>
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 4653070 Dated JUL 4 1917 Expended</i>				Bureau notified <i>JUL 24 1917</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>10352</i>				AUG 13 1917 OCT 25 1916		

NAME: Ripley, Lucy M (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 579012 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Nathan C

Service: Pt D 14 N J Inf & Pt C 3 V R C

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Feb 6, 1925</i>						
Reported <i>MAR 11 1925</i>						
Remarks:						



(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Ripley Lucy M** MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **579612** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Nathan C**

Service: **P 20 14th Inf and P 63 & P 70**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<b>2 Apr 1904</b>	<b>6 Sept 1904</b>			
<small>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</small>						
		<b>May 14, 1917</b>	<b>July 26, 1917</b>			

Fees:  
**INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**  
**Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **22457** AUG 3 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Ripley, Lydia**

Certificate No. **814502** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Manson M**

Service: **Pt D 1 Ark Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died: **Mar. 17, 1930.**

Reported: **APR 16 1930**

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Lucy M Ripley</i> 10220				Certificate No. <i>579012</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>to 30</del>				Remarks: <i>OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5 N.T	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	5 FEB	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	5 MMN	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 N.B.W	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	5 A.M.F	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	JUL 1908			3	5 B.L. 5	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4	5 FEB	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	5 SER		1913.	1	4 L.G	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	12 AMF			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	15 JHT			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4		60		4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	4 MLH		1914.	1	4 36	74.67	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	5 S.E.R.			2	4 36	75		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	5 N.D.B.			3	4 36	75		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4 36	75		4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME		LYDIA RIPLEY											
Certificate No.		814502											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 1											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELED

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

*Ripley Lydia*

Certificate No. *814502* ARMY WIDOW. Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Name of Soldier: *Manson M*

Service: *Priv. 101 Ark Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Aug 31, 1916	Sept 28 1916			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1916				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ripley. Hyman B.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. *1084202*

Service: *P. 2. M. 33 Mo. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 10		23 Apr. 1904	1 July 1904 (A.J)	Inc 20		15 Apr. 1911	24 Apr. 1911
Incl 12		12 Apr 1906	15 May 1906 " "	Reis 27		20 May 1912	6 Sept. 1912
Reis. 15		18 Mch. 1907	11 Jan 1908.				

Fees: *1/20 - 1916* Accrued order dated *Mch 22-1916*  
payable to widow *Margaret C. Ripley J.*

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** *Jeheka May 17, 1911* Transferred to: *Antm. Man*

Died: *Jan. 20, 1916* Bureau notified: *JAN 29 1916* *1082 Commonwealth Ave.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Carnegie, Pa. TR. II* **MAR 31 1916**

NAME: <i>Ludia Ripley</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>814502</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>					Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1	4	75		1923.	1	4	60		1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2	4	75			2	10	4 30			2			
	3					3					3					3	4	75			3	11	4			3			
	4					4					4					4	4	75			4	12	4 30			4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1	4	75		1924.	1	1	4 30		1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2	4	75			2	2	4 30			2			
	3					3					3					3	4	85.50			3	11	4			3			
	4					4					4	24	13.60			4	4	90			4								
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1	4	36		1921.	1	4	90		1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2	4	36			2	4	90			2								
	3					3					3	4	36			3	4	90			3								
	4					4					4	4	36			4	4	90			4								
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1	4	74.13		1922.	1	4	90		1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2	4	75			2	4	90			2								
	3					3					3	4	75			3	4	90			3								
	4					4					4	4	75			4	4	90			4								
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>Ryman B. Ripley</i>					Certificate No. <i>1084202</i>																								
Last paid to: <i>5/4/11-20</i>					Rate: <i>27</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	81		1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2	4	81			2					2					2			
	3					3	8	40			3	4	81			3					3					3			
	4					4	9	60			4	4	81			4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	81		1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2	8				2	17	15.00			2					2					2			
	3					3	6				3					3					3					3			
	4					4	12	10.27			4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1	4			1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2	4				2	GROUP 1				2					2					2			
	3					3	4				3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1	4	81		1918.	1	4	81		1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2	4	81			2					2					2					2			
	3					3	4	81			3					3					3					3			
	4					4	4	81			4					4					4					4			



NAME: *Ripley, Lyman B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1084202* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Reg Q. M. 33<sup>rd</sup> Mo. U. S.*

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 18 mch 1907</i>	<i>11 Jan 1908</i>				
		<i>20 15 apr 1911</i>	<i>14 apr 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Pittsburg* **MAY 17 1911**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2195* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ripley, Mallissa E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *784 001* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Dead* **ACT of April 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pr Co. 16 Mich I*

**ISSUES.** MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 26. 14</i>	<i>Dec 4. 14</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 20 00.* Bureau notified: *DEC 2*

Remarks: *Fenton Mich* Check No. *570702* Dated *Dec 20*

Former Roll No. **DEC 8 1914** 6-679

NAME: <i>Lyman B. Ripley</i>					Certificate No. <i>1084202</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>75 20</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</b>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>12 48<sup>13</sup></i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>Trans. per let. P. O. MAY 1</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4		
	1		<i>2/10 31 60</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>9</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>12</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>12</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>12</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>12</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Mallissa E. Ripley</i>					Certificate No. <i>784.001</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of April 19th 1908</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		
	1				1				1		<i>4 36</i>		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		
	1				1				1		<i>GROUP 3</i>		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>26 27<sup>20</sup></i>			4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Ripley* *Manford B.* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *352 894* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **17746**  
**ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**  
 Service: *P. M. 10' mech & Co.*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20 15</i>	<i>Feb '07</i>	<i>2 Apr. '07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *P. M.* Bureau notified: **NOV 12 '11**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21,538 42* Home: **16172** 6-881

NAME: *Ripley Manson M* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *526 152* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT FEBRUARY 1912.**  
 Service: *P 10 1 Ark Cav*  
 Disability:

**ISSUE ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Feb 1913</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 May 1913</i>	<i>17 July 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *10/3/13* Bureau notified: **NOV 24 1913**

Remarks:

*Perry*  
*Kans*

Former Roll No. Home: *Admitted to U. S. Army Feb 1911.*  
 Dis. fr. U. S. *July 20-1911-* 6-881



NAME: <i>Manford B. Ripley</i>				Certificate No. <i>352894</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>1720</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>426 5.07</i>	1911. 1	<i>13 60</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	<i>7 60</i>	1911. 2	<i>7 60</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	<i>9 60</i>	1911. 3	<i>7 60</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>5 60</i>	1911. 4	<i>7 60</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>13 60</i>	1912. 1	<i>8 60</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8 60</i>	1912. 2	<i>8 60</i>	1916. 2	<i>DETROIT</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>5 60</i>	1912. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>10 60</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>5 60</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9 60</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>14 60</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 60</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 60</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8 60</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 60</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 60</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Manson M. Ripley</i>				18308				Certificate No. <i>526152</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Feb'y 1911 @ 15 (Lopok) Rate: 182#30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>3 mos</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>13 DH H</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>14 DH H</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>2000</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 NT</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8 C.Q.</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>11 A M F</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 LBL</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 15</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ripley, Manson M.*

Certificate No. *5261512* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt 1 Ark. Caval.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>158 Sept 1907</i>	<i>79 May 1907</i>				
		<i>158 Sept 1908</i>	<i>23 Oct 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Chicago*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *9/5/08*

Discharged from N. M. *1 Sept 1908*

Former Roll No. *200* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-581

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ripley Margaret C.*

Certificate No. *805.061* ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 13, 1903

Name of Soldier: *Lyman B.*

Service: *Regimental Quartermaster 33rd Missouri Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>January 25, 1916</i>	<i>March 22, 1916</i>			

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees: *W. B. Sloan Fee \$ 10 - APR 17 1916*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1*

Transferred to:

Died: *3/11/17* Bureau notified: *APR 2 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4035628 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

NOV 27 1916

Former Roll No. *1813 27 1916*

6-579

NAME: <i>Manson M Ripley</i>					Certificate No. <i>526152</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12.15</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2	<i>26 4</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>16</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>16</i>			4				4		
	1	<i>17</i>			1				1		
1908.	2	<i>15</i>		1912.	2			1916.	2		
	3				3				3		
	4	<i>4 41 60</i>			4				4		
	1	<i>12</i>			1				1		
1909.	2	<i>12</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4				4		
	1	<i>12</i>			1				1		
1910.	2	<i>11</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4				4		

NAME: <i>Margaret G. Ripley</i>					Certificate No. <i>805.061</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 20</i>					Remarks: <b>APRIL 19, 1908</b>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ripley Maria 492

Certificate No. 434088 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Francis

Service: Pt. 6 171 Pa. D. m

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	May 22-1893	Nov 27-1896			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>3/17/11</u> P.M.		Bureau notified: <b>JUL 24 1911</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>69</u> <span style="float: right;">6-679</span>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ripley Mary Ann

Certificate No. 915303 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: Joseph F

Service: Corp. H 210 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG.	30	Dec. 22 1921	June 21-1922			
Fees: <u>None</u>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Jan. 24, 1923</u>		Bureau notified: <b>FEB 17 1923</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <span style="float: right;">JUL 3 1922 6-679</span>						

NAME: 492 <i>Maria Ripley</i>										Certificate No. 434088					
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1		10 36	1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2		GROUP 2	2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1908.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1909.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1910.	1		9 36	1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2		9 36	2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3		9 36	3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4		9 36	4	4			4	4			4	4		

NAME: <i>Mary Ann Ripley</i>										Certificate No. 915303					
Last paid to:					Rate: 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1908.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1909.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1910.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1911.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1912.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1913.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1914.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1915.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1916.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1917.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1918.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1919.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1920.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1921.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1922.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1923.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1924.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1925.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1926.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1927.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1928.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1929.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1930.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ripley, Mary C.* *63 4112*

Certificate No. *716/845* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Quiah*

Service: *Co. 51st (Inf) Regt. 15th Div.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/16 Jan. 1911</i>	<i>11 Feb. 1911</i>	<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	<i>Nov 13-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 15 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081 D</i>		<i>MAR 25 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ripley, Mary C.* *42 684-L*

Certificate No. *741 022* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob Ripley*

Service: *Corpl. F. 4th Wis. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Jan. 1912</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1912</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 J. W. Morris &amp; Co. Wash. D. C.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 31, 1913. Comr.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Mch. 15, 1913.</i>				
Remarks: <i>5729 Gazelle St. Seattle Wash.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: <i>Mary S. Ripley Act of April 19, 1908.</i>					Certificate No. <i>1116. 8145</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	1920	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3		36		3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	75
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3		36		3	10			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4		36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2		36	1913.	2	1		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3		36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4		36		4	1			4	4	61.13		4	4	90
	1		36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2		36	1914.	2	4		1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		<b>GROUP?</b>
	3		36		3	4			3	4	75		3		
	4		36		4	4			4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Mary S. Ripley</i>					Certificate No. <i>741,022</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1	5/10	10 fee 6/40		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	36	<i>Died Jan. 31. 1913</i>	2			1924.	2		
	3		36		3	16	36	<i>Reimbursement May 3, 1913</i>	3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36	<i>Paid to Margaret R. Nelson</i>	4				4		
	1				1	4			1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	6/19	23 20		2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2				2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Ripley, Mary J.

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

16311

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor:

Edward H.

Service:

101. Fmn. "Colorado" & "Ohio"

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	23 Oct, 1903	20 Apr, 1904			
	12	13 APRIL 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

May 14 1909

Remarks:

Repd by P.M.

Former Roll No.

88

BOSTON, MASS.

2161 Waslin St  
Roslindale Mass.

6-676





NAME: *Ripley Mary G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *650 295-1* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **17759**  
**ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908, W.D.O.**

Name of Soldier: *Cornett Ripley*

Service: *Det. Co. 6 Mich Cav. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>July 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP</i>	<i>SEP 28 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 27-1921* Bureau notified: *DI MAR 24 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6753* 6-679

NAME: *Ripley Mary G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *789 737* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Cleazer H.*

Service: *Capt. C. S. Bonni Eng.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 14 15</i>	<i>May 6. 15</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec 8-1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>None. Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Washington D.C. 109-6 St. N. E.*

Former Roll No. **MAY 10 1915** 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary J. Ripley</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.				Certificate No. <i>650 295</i>							
Last paid to: <i>0571009</i>				Rate: <del>28</del> <i>20</i> <del>30</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Mary P. Ripley</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>789.737</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>25</i> <del>30</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	20	20		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	58.93	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

NAME: *Ripley Mary S.* (3-P. A. 2.) 94109

Certificate No. *660357* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *Priv. Co. 122 N. Y. Inf. and 49 Co. 2 Battle. U. S. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>1 Oct. 1908</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 fee to A. H. Smith.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Widow. Re. carried July 31-1911</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Ripley Mathias* (3-P. A. 1.) *From Act June 27 90.*

Certificate No. *80.275* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Priv. H. 8<sup>th</sup> Me Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>New</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>17 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Me</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 March 1911</i>	<i>3 June 1911</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA.</i> Home:							

6-681



NAME: <i>Mary S. Ripley</i>					Certificate No. <i>660357</i>															
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1							
	2				2	20	36		2				2			2				
	3				3	15	36		3				3			3				
	4				4	<sup>14</sup> / <sub>11</sub> 20			<b>MILWAUKEE GROUP 1</b>	4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		1916.	1				1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2					2				2				2		
	3				3					3				3				3		
	4		<i>23 61 60</i>		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		<i>14 36</i>	1913.	1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2				2				2				2			
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3				3				3				3			
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		<i>19 36</i>	1914.	1		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2		<i>15 36</i>		2				2				2				2			
	3		<i>26 36</i>		3				3				3				3			
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Mathias Ripley</i>					Certificate No. <i>80,275</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 1907</i>			Rate: <i>15 (12) (for 8)</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1						
	2				2	<sup>7</sup> / <sub>5</sub> 8 36 <sup>50</sup>	2				2				2				
	3				3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	3				3				3				
	4		<i>19 13 29 20</i>		4				4				4			4			
1908.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1912.	1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>28 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ripley Miles

Certificate No. 74214

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Pr. M. I. M. S. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ine	24	4 Nov. 1903	29 Jan. 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 1911

Bureau notified: May 1911 (letter)

Remarks: Died with burial in Wood Ced. 11 May 1911.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA,

Home:

NAME: Ripley, Miranda T. Dead

42712

Certificate No. 427,910

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Daniel A.

Service: Pr. A, 10" N.Y.V. S. A.

ISSUES

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	1 Feb. '95	15 July '96			

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: August 1911

Bureau notified: Feb. 24, 1911, by letter 539

Remarks: Annelow, Army 832's 8th St, Los Angeles, Cal. 2951 - Western Ave 334 So. Clarence St, 1576 W. 21st St, 1719 W. 35th 132 N. 10th St

Former Roll No. 111/3 - 172/9 - 147/9

NAME: Miles Ripley Dead (1910 1911)				Certificate No. 74.214			
Last paid to:		Rate: 24		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 72	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	60 80	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	9 72	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	9 72	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	9 72	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	9 72	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	9 72	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	9 72	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	9 72	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	9 72	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	7 72	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	8 72	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	7 72	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: Miranda J. Ripley				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 427,910			
Last paid to:		Rate: 12.-		Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1919. 1		1923. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1			
1908. 2	9 30	1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2			
1908. 3	14 36	1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3			
1908. 4	19 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4			
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1			
1909. 2	7 19 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2			
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3			
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4			
1910. 1	16 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1			
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	8 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2			
1910. 3	7 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3			
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4			





NAME: <i>Hoody Ripley</i>				Certificate No. <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b> <i>818387</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate</i> <del>50</del> <b>50</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 42	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1		
1907. 2	1911. 2 6 36	1915. 2 4 42	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2		
1907. 3	1911. 3 7 36	1915. 3 4 42	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3		
1907. 4	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 42	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 42	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1		
1908. 2	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 4 42	1920. 2 4 90	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2		
1908. 3	1912. 3 7 36	1916. 3 4 42	1920. 3 4 152	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3		
1908. 4	1912. 4 13 36	1916. 4 4 42	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 42-16 47	1917. 1 4 42	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2	1913. 2 4 42	1917. 2 4 42	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3	1913. 3 4 42	1917. 3 4 42	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 42	1917. 4 4 42	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 42	1918. 1 4 42	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 42	1918. 2 4 42	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 42	1918. 3 4 42	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 42	1918. 4 6 90	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4		
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Nancy S. Ripley</i>				Certificate No. <i>614076</i>			
Last paid to: <b>APR 4 1908</b> <i>Rate</i> <del>42</del> <b>42</b>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2		
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3		
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2		
1908. 3	1912. 3 11 34	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3		
1908. 4	1912. 4 9 36	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1	1913. 1 11 36	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2	1913. 2 12 35	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3	1913. 3 14 36	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4	1913. 4 12 36	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1	1914. 1 12 30	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2	1914. 2 <b>GROUP 1</b>	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Ripley, Nathaniel

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 289441

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp & Sgt C 22 Me Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	July 18, 1923 <sup>R</sup>	Nov 19, 1923		
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Oct. 7, 1926		

6-6572

Died Feb 28 1927  
Remarks: ch n

Reported MAR 12 1927

NOV 20 1923

OCT 20 1926

NAME:

Ripley Nathaniel

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 289441

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Corp & Sgt C 22 Me Inf

ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>27 Feb 1887</del>	<del>26 Apr. 1887</del>	Reis	<del>22</del>	<del>29 May 1912</del>	1 Feb. 1913
Inc	32	3 June 1908	3 July 1908		32	JUN 10 1908	
Reis	20	7 Apr. 1909	29 Apr. 1909	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

JUSTA ME.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME

NATHANIEL RIPLEY

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

289441

GROUP 3

RATE-

~~50.72~~

90

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Nathaniel Ripley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 19

Certificate No.

289.441

Last paid to:

June 1908

Rate:

~~50.72~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 60	1915. 1	4 67.50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 60	1915. 2	4 67.50	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 60	1915. 3	4 67.50	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 60	1915. 4	4 67.50	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	12	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 60	1916. 1	4 67.50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 48	1912. 2	7 60	1916. 2	4 67.50	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	7 51.03	1912. 3	6 60	1916. 3	4 67.50	1920. 3	4 96	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 07.1	1912. 4	4 60.542	1916. 4	4 67.50	1920. 4	4 96	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 51	1913. 1	4 67.50	1917. 1	4 67.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 56.70	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 67.50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 60	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 67.50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 60	1913. 4	4 67.50	1917. 4	4 67.50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 60	1914. 1	4 67.50	1918. 1	4 67.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 60	1914. 2	4 67.50	1918. 2	4 67.50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7 60	1914. 3	4 67.50	1918. 3	4 94.10	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 60	1914. 4	4 67.50	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	4 96	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1908

NAME: *Ripley, Nathaniel H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *970,742* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 3, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. H, 4<sup>th</sup> H.A.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 20</i>		<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>17 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *5/30/09 (H. B. Hildreth Mass)* Bureau notified: *11. 31 Penn. C. J. R. C.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *974* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *Townsend Mass* 6-681

NAME: *Ripley, Ned D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1022,796* ARMY INVALID. Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: *Cork. D 1<sup>st</sup> W. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Sherrn & mal. pois.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Jan. 1906</i>	<i>5<sup>th</sup> Mch. 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1441* Home: *3 weeks* 6-681

NAME: <i>Nathanial H. Ripley</i>					Certificate No. <i>23678</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 June '07 @ 12</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>										
Remarks: <i>5</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>29 26</i>	<i>99</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Ned L. Ripley</i>					Certificate No. <i>1622796</i>										
Last paid to: <b>APR 4 1908</b>					Rate: <i>10</i>										
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>30</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1919.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4 20</i>
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>4 10</i>
	3				3	<i>10</i>	<i>30</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>4 10</i>
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>30</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>30</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1920.	1	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>
	2				2	<i>12</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>30</i>		3	<i>6</i>	<i>30</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>30</i>		4	<i>11</i>	<i>30</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	2	<i>5</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>30</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>30</i>		4	-			4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>30</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>30</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>30</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ripley Nelson B.* **DEAD** 9662

Certificate No. *629.290.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Co. H. 10. Mich. Vlt. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12 2</i>	<i>Aug. 20</i>	<i>23 July. 11</i>				
<i>Inc</i>			<i>Mar 30-1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 11-1911 (3-798) '31* Bureau notified: **FEB 2 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28629.* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ripley, Penina E* **DEAD** 42723-D

Certificate No. *317159* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Samuel A. Ripley*

Service: *P. C. 29<sup>th</sup> Ia. Inf. Vols*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 July. 1890</i>	<i>9 Dec. 1891</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

Transferred from: *Des Moines Ia. Oct. 19. 1909. C.O. 14. 09* Transferred to: *San Francisco,*

Died: *Apr 21. 1917* Bureau notified: **JUN 16 1917**

Remarks: *406 "Mt. St. (Sunset) City* (Check No. *4462241* Dated *June 17* Canceled)

Former Roll No. *Des Moines* **OCT 28 1916** 6-679

NAME: <i>William B. Ripley</i>					Certificate No. <i>629,290</i>													
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12.</i>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2	8	36		2				2				2			2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3			3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	7	36		2				2				2			2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3			3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4			4		
					<i>DETROIT</i>													

NAME: <i>Penina E. Ripley</i>					Certificate No. <i>317159</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Oct 4.09</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks: <i>Set of April 28, 1908.</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1					
	2				2	5	36		2				2			2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3			3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1					
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2			2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58		4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1					
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4	16	24		4	4	36		4				4			4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	6	36		2	4	83		2				2			2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3			3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4			4		

**NAME:** Ripley Penina E. **7589**

**Certificate No.** 317159 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law: Act of April 19, 1908.**

**Name of Soldier:** Samuel A.

**Service:** Pri E 29 Ia Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12 19	April 1908	9 Dec 1891			

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:** Amaha Nebr

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 8-681

6-679

**NAME:** Ripley Bernelia

**Certificate No.** 823134 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

**Name of Soldier:** James O.

**Service:** Co F 141 O. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Oct 23, 1916	Apr 5, 1917	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

**Fees:** Spauld. Boston \$10. 5/2/17

**Transferred from:** GROUPS

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** APR 1 1917

6-679



NAME: <u>Penina E Ripley</u>				Certificate No. <u>317159</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>				Rate: <u>8 12</u>																			
Remarks:				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>13 34</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>3 36</u>		4		<u>Des Moines</u>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<u>11 36</u>		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<u>12</u>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		<u>12</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>12</u>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>GROUP 1</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Permelia Ripley</u>				Certificate No. <u>823.134</u>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20 75 30</u>																			
Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<u>4 75</u>	1923.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<u>4 75</u>		2		<u>6 4 30</u>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<u>4 75</u>		3		<u>1 4 30</u>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<u>4 75</u>		4		<u>12 4 30</u>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<u>4 75</u>	1924.	1		<u>1 4 30</u>	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<u>4 75</u>		2		<u>2 4 30</u>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<u>4 95.50</u>		3		<u>3 4 30</u>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<u>4 30</u>		4		<u>4 4 30</u>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1925.	1		<u>5 4</u>	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<u>4 90</u>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		<u>4 90</u>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		<u>4 90</u>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<u>4 90</u>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		<u>GROUP 3 PAID</u>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		<u>TO JUNE 4, 1922</u>		4				4		

NAME: Ripley Philo (3-P. A. 1.) 307.695

Certificate No. 478 3040 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr 7 141 on 9 I

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 20		27 Feb 07	17 Aug 07				
Gen 21		10 Oct. 1913	23 Jan. 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 6, 1914 Bureau notified: DEC 30 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Los Grande O,

Remarks: no further O

Former Roll No. 1695-03 Home:

6-681

NAME: Ripley Pleasant N. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1050083 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: Cpl. C 1 Ark. Vol. Cav.

Disability: 50

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>19</del>	<del>69</del>	<del>March 1907</del>	<del>29 Nov 1907</del>	Inc.	25	Dec 5, 1914	Mch 31, 1915
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>			30	Dec 5, 1919	
<del>19</del>	<del>58</del>	<del>July 1912</del>	<del>23 Jan 1913</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: June 29 1920 Bureau notified: AUG 23 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. transfer Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Philo Ripley</i>				Certificate No. <i>478,340</i>														
Last paid to: <i>14 SEP 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>21</i>				Remarks: <i>307.695</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2	12	60		2				2			2		
	3	10/1	37.40		3	11	60		3				3			3		
	4	9	60		4	12	60		4				4			4		
1908.	1		9 60	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2		9 60		2	11	60		2				2			2		
	3		9 60		3	11	60		3				3			3		
	4		9 60		4	4			4				4			4		
1909.	1		11 60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2		11 60		2	4	60		2				2			2		
	3		11 60		3	4	60		3				3			3		
	4		11 60		4	4	60		4				4			4		
1910.	1		11 60	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2		13 60		2		63		2				2			2		
	3		10 60		3	4	63		3				3			3		
	4		12 60		4	4	63		4				4			4		

*GROUP 3*

*6410907 Canceled*

6-681

NAME: <i>Pleasant H. Ripley</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.40</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT-FEB-6-1907.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1					
	2				2	6	86.80		2	4	120		2			2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3			3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1					
	2	4	May		2	4	75		2	4	120		2			2		
	3	11	2 mos 36.00		3	4	75		3				3			3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4			4		
1909.	1	19		1913.	1	5	24.00	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1					
	2	12			2	4	75		2				2			2		
	3	12			3	4	75		3				3			3		
	4	12			4	4	75		4				4			4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1					
	2	11			2	4	57		2	4	75		2			2		
	3	12			3	4	57		3	4	102		3			3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	120		4			4		

*GROUP 2*

*7/26*



NAME:

Ripley, Pleasant L.

TRANSFERRED

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1050083

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of February 6, 1907.

Service:

Cpl Co E, 1 Arks Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	6 Mch 1907	29 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Topeka B.O. 7/13/08  
OK 7/15/08

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Grisham Okla

Former Roll No.

1255  
264

Act of June 27 1890.

Home:



NAME:

Pleasant K Ripley

TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. 1050083

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 \$12

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	12/18	31.53	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	15-36			2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

KNOXVILLE REPORTED JUL 31 '08



MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1898

